IMP. INST. ENTOM.
LIBRARY
No. 7338

IMP. INST. ENT.
— LIBRARY —
27 SEP 1937
SERIAL 1a.6q
SEPARATE

INDEX

TO

TECHNICAL BULLETINS

Nos. 1–500

UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX

TO

TECHNICAL BULLETINS

Nos. 1–500

By

MABEL G. HUNT

In Charge of Indexing Section
Division of Publications, Office of Information

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1937

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C. - - - - - - - - - - - Price 20 cents

INDEX

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
ABBOTT, W. S.:		
Ineffectiveness of Internal Medication of Poultry for the Control of External Parasites. With D. C. Parman, J. J. Culver, and W. M. Davidson	60	1–24
Relative Insecticidal Value of Commercial Grades of Pyrethrum. With C. C. McDonnell, W. M. Davidson, G. L. Keenan, and O. A. Nelson	198	1–10
Abies spp. *See* Fir(s).		
ABLEITER, J. K.: A Method of Rural Land Classification. With C. E. Kellogg	469	1–30
Ablerus—		
connectans, parasitism in Ceylon	320	35–36
macrochaeta subsp. *inquirenda*, hyperparasitism	320	34–35
Abortion, infectious, of dairy cattle, control experiments at Beltsville, Md	321	17–18, 23
Acanthorhynchus vaccinii, description and distribution	258	5–7
Acequias, Spanish-American community, operation and management	82	32–33
Acer spp. *See* Maple(s).		
Aceratagallia—		
abrupta, n. sp., technical description	372	48, 52
accola, n. sp., technical description	372	48, 57
aplopappi, n. sp., technical description	372	46, 67–68
arida, n. sp., technical description	372	48, 64
calcaris, n. sp., technical description	372	48, 50
compacta, n. sp., technical description	372	48, 51–52
curta, n. sp., technical description	372	48, 64–65
curvata, n. sp., technical description	372	47, 61–62
description and key to species	372	45–48
dondia, n. sp., technical description	372	46, 68–69
fuscoscripta, n. sp., technical description	372	47, 61
helveola, n, sp., technical description	372	47, 54–55
humilis, n. sp., technical description	372	47, 49–50
lobata, n. sp., technical description	372	46, 67
nana, n. sp., technical description	372	47, 55–56
nanella, n. sp., technical description	372	47, 56
nitidula, n. sp., technical description	372	48, 52–53
obscura, n. sp., technical description	372	47, 63–64
pallida, n. sp., technical description	372	48, 53
poudris, n. sp., technical description	372	48, 57
robusta, n. sp., technical description	372	47, 48–49
sordida, n. sp., technical description	372	48, 58
texana, n. sp., technical description	372	48, 51
vastitatis, n. sp., technical description	372	46, 69
vulgaris, n. sp., technical description	372	47, 60–61
Acetals, aliphatic, efficacy as grain fumigants	162	38
Acetates, aliphatic, toxicity to clothes moths and beetles	162	51
Acetic acid, effectiveness in soil dispersion	170	3–5
Achatodes zeae, description, life history, and habits	345	6–14
Acid(s)—		
aliphatic, efficacy as grain fumigants	162	38
inorganic, effect on physical properties of waterleaf rag bond paper. T. D. Jarrell, J. M. Hankins, and F. P. Veitch	334	1–16
treatment, effectiveness in soil dispersion	170	5–9

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Acidogona—		
description and history	401	31–32
melanura, description, hosts, and distribution	401	32
Acinia—		
description, history, and hosts	401	46–47
fucata, history, description, hosts, and distribution	401	48–49
ACKERMAN, A. J.: The Leaf Hoppers Attacking Apple in the Ozarks. With Dwight Isely	263	1–40
Acletoxenus indica, food, life history, and habits	320	43–45
Acrocystis batatae, cause of soil rot of sweetpotatoes	99	40–41, 43–44
ADAMS, J. E.:		
Effects of Particle Size on the Properties and Efficiency of Fertilizers. With A. L. Mehring, L. M. White, and W. H. Ross	485	1–27
Experiments with Nitrogen Fertilizers on Cotton Soils. With J. S. Skinner, R. A. Lineberry, C. B. Williams, and H. B. Mann	452	1–28
Adapsilia flaviseta, parasitism upon *Popillia* in India	366	2,13–20, 56, 57
Adelphocoris rapidus, feeding on cotton, study	296	3–11
Adhesives—		
kinds used in wood construction	205	6
phenol-aldehyde, preparation and use	205	6
Aegeria exitiosa. *See* Peach borer.		
Africa—		
south and east—		
corn production	466	312–329
cotton production	466	258–291
sugar industry	466	291–312
tobacco industry	466	215–258
southern—		
agricultural resources, crops, and livestock	466	5–11
agriculture. C. C. Taylor	466	1–342
area, population, and historical background	466	3–5
foreign trade	466	21–25
political subdivisions	466	11–21
wool industry	466	25–62
southwest, livestock industry	466	97–98
wheats, production, and milling and baking qualities	197	174–187
Agallia—		
acuticauda, n. sp., technical description	372	27, 28
bicolor, n. sp., technical description	372	25, 28–29
bidactylata, n. sp., technical description	372	26, 42
bidigitata, n. sp., technical description	372	28, 36–37
configurata, n. sp., technical description	372	28, 36
constricta var. *cubana*, n. var., technical description	372	26, 38
description and key to species	372	24–28
hystricula, n. sp., technical description	372	27, 45
ingens, n. sp., technical description	372	26, 43
munda, n. sp., technical description	372	28, 31–32
obesa, n. sp., technical description	372	25, 40
peneconstricta, n. sp., technical description	372	26, 39
quadripunctata subsp. *excavata*, n. subsp., technical description	372	26, 41–42
spp., North American, classification	372	24–45
Agalliana—		
new genus, description	372	70
sticticollis, description, classification, and range	372	70–71
Agalliopsis—		
ancoralis, n. sp., technical description	372	9, 21
brunnea, new name, technical description	372	9, 19–20
cervina, n. sp., technical description	372	9, 16
cincta, n. sp., technical description	372	9, 14
conformis, n. sp., technical description	372	8, 11
description and key to species	372	8–24
dubiosa, n. sp., technical description	372	9, 18

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Agalliopsis—Continued.		
exilis, n. sp., technical description	372	9, 21–22
fuscosignata, n. sp., technical description	372	10, 15–16
fuscosignata var. *minor* n. var., technical description	372	10, 16
huachucae, n. sp., technical description	372	9, 14–15
magnifica, n. sp., technical description	372	8, 20–21
peneoculata, n. sp., technical description	372	10, 17–18
variabilis, n. sp., technical description	372	10, 22
Agents, county, time spent in various extension methods	125	7–9
Agricultural—		
investigations—		
Belle Fourche (S. Dak.) Field Station, 1926–32. Beyer Aune, L. A. Hurst, and Albert Osenbrug	454	1–53
Huntley, Mont., Field Station, 1927–30. Dan Hansen, A. E. Seamens, and D. V. Kopland	353	1–50
products—		
color-determination method. Dorothy Nickerson	154	1–32
grading, importance of color factor	154	2–3, 31
survey of Europe—		
France. L. G. Michael	37	1–184
Hungary. L. G. Michael	160	1–104
Switzerland. Asher Hobson	101	1–64
Agricultural Credit Act, influence upon cotton industry	322	3–4
Agriculture—		
French, effect of World War	37	5–10, 26–29, 46–49, 73–74, 81–82
gross returns in Switzerland for various periods	101	18
Agropyron—		
repens, host plant of hessian fly, observations	361	15–16
spp., food plants of western grass-stem sawfly	157	7
spp. *See also* Wheatgrass.		
Agrotis—		
badinodis, distribution, food plants, habits, and history	88	132–136
c-nigrum, distribution, food habits, and history	88	136–140
unicolor, distribution, food plants, and history	88	140–142
ypsilon, distribution, food plants, habits, and life history	88	52–59
AINSLIE, C. N.: The Western Grass-Stem Sawfly a Pest of Small Grains	157	1–24
AINSLIE, G. G.:		
The Bluegrass Webworm	173	1–26
The Larger Sod Webworm	31	1–18
Air—		
circulation in lumber pile	174	22–24
drainage, relation to apple yields, Cumberland-Shenandoah region	54	13–15
drying—		
soils of United States and Canada, effect on hydrogen-ion concentration. E. H. Bailey	291	1–44
southern yellow pine, comparison with kiln drying	165	16–17
seasoning of wood. J. S. Mathewson	174	1–56
Aircraft—		
glued stock, drying and conditioning	205	39–40
gluing operations, recommendations	205	40–49
joints, gluing technic as related to quality	205	22–34
manufacture, wood gluing. T. R. Truax	205	1–58
wood construction, cross-banded and laminated, principles	205	49–52
See also Airplanes.		
Airplane(s)—		
dusting for control of blueberry maggot, effectiveness, comparison with ground machine	275	62
manufacture, gluing wood in	205	1–56
woods for, strength, determination	158	33
See also Aircraft.		

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
AKERS, T. F.: Forage-Crop Field Experiments at West Point, Miss. With H. L. Westover	419	1–20
Alabama—		
livestock possibilities, economic study	127	1–94
logging in shortleaf and loblolly pine forests, investigations	375	1–52
strawberry industry, 1920–26	180	2–17, 32–33, 63–72, 77–87, 92–104
Alaska—		
forests, types and timber utilization	226	2–5, 54
southeastern, western hemlock-Sitka spruce stands, second-growth, yield. R. F. Taylor	412	1–30
woods—		
distribution and mechanical properties. L. J. Markwardt	226	1–80
mechanical properties, studies	226	22–77
Alberta, barley yields—		
1916–26, by varieties	96	54–58
1927–31	446	55–59, 76
Albugo ipomoeae-panduranae, inoculation of sweetpotato	99	54–56
Alcohol(s)—		
aliphatic—		
efficacy as grain fumigants	162	36–37
toxicity to clothes moths and beetles	162	50
extraction, from soils, methods and results	211	13–16
Aldehyde(s)—		
aliphatic, efficacy as grain fumigants	162	38
reaction of soils, determination	211	23–24
ALDEN, C. H.: Paradichlorobenzene Experiments in the South for Peach-Borer Control. With O. I. Snapp	58	1–40
ALDRICH, W. W.: Studies of the Irrigation of Pear Orchards on Heavy Soil near Medford, Oreg. With M. R. Lewis and R. A. Work	432	1–34
Aleurocanthus woglumi. *See* Citrus blackfly.		
ALEXANDER, L. M.: Shrinkage and Heat Penetration during the Roasting of Lamb and Mutton as Influenced by Carcass Grade, Ripening Period, and Cooking Method. With N. G. Clark	440	1–27
ALEXANDER, L. T.:		
A Critical Laboratory Review of Methods of Determining Organic Matter and Carbonates in Soil. With H. G. Byers	317	1–26
A Pipette Method of Mechanical Analysis of Soils Based on Improved Dispersion Procedure. With L. B. Olmstead and H. E. Middleton	170	1–23
Mechanical Analysis of Finely Divided Natural Phosphates. With K. D. Jacob	212	1–24
The Composition and Constitution of the Colloids of Certain of the Great Groups of Soils. With H. G. Byers and R. S. Holmes	484	1–39
Alfalfa—		
effect on yields of—		
crops, comparison with manure	144	16–32
irrigated crops in the Great Plains. S. H. Hastings	483	1–40
oats in rotation	483	3–6, 19–24, 30–33, 35–37
potatoes in rotation	483	3–6, 14–17, 23–24, 28–30, 35–37
sugar beets in rotation	483	3–6, 8–12, 23–27, 35–37

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Alfalfa—Continued.		
experiments at Stoneville, Miss. P. R. Henson and H. L. Westover	495	1–14
fertilizer experiments at Stoneville, Miss	495	5–6
field experiments at West Point, Miss	419	4–12
growing—		
at Belle Fourche station, experiments	454	5, 6, 8–10, 13, 45, 47–48
at Fort Hays Branch Station, Kans., experiments	410	59–68
at Huntley Field Station, experiments, 1927–30	353	5, 7–8, 23, 39
extension methods and practices	106	11, 15, 34, 35, 37
under irrigation	36	23–25, 42–43, 54, 63, 69, 79–81
hay. *See* Hay, alfalfa.		
host of tarnished bug	4	6–11
investigations on Newlands project	464	16–18
irrigation in Southwest, water applied and crop yields	185	37, 41, 43–44, 48–52
meal-molasses mixtures, cause of spontaneous combustion	141	27
pasturing with hogs, experiments at Belle Fourche station	454	19–20
rotation and tillage experiments in Oklahoma	330	32, 34
use as cover crop, comparison with manure	2	22–24
varietal tests at Stoneville, Miss	495	2–4
varieties, protein content at different stages	419	11
water—		
received and crop yields in Columbia River Basin	200	34–35, 38–39, 44, 47, 48–51
requirements in Southwest	185	26
yield(s)—		
in irrigated crop rotations in Montana	144	13–14, 25
under irrigated rotation in Nebraska	2	11, 19–20
under irrigation, Pacific slope, 1906–25	379	17–20, 47, 48, 49–52, 56, 59
Algae, in North Dakota lakes, annotated list	221	47
ALICATA, J. E.:		
Early Developmental Stages of Nematodes Occurring in Swine	489	1–96
Life History of Lungworms Parasitic in Swine. With Benjamin Schwartz	456	1–42
Alinement charts. *See* Charts, alinement.		
Aliphatic compounds, as fumigants, test. R. C. Roark and R. T. Cotton	162	1–52
Alkali(es)—		
action upon concrete, measurement method	358	8–9
disease, cause, investigations	482	1–46
fusion in soils	211	16
resistance of cement cylinders, investigations	358	5–77
salts, occurrence on St. Croix Island	315	19–20, 27
spray solvents, injury to apples	245	9
Alkalinity, effect on toxin production by *Clostridium botulinum*	411	63–65
Alkyl, aliphatic, comparative toxicity to rice weevils	162	44
Allegheny, hardwoods-pine-hemlock region, location	166	91
ALLEN, F. W.: Investigations on the Handling of Bartlett Pears from Pacific Coast Districts. With J. R. Magness and H. C. Diehl	140	1–28
Alligator(s)—		
breeding, season and nest	147	12–14
description and habits	147	7–14
farming, extent and practices	147	19–21
food habits	147	21–32

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Alligator(s)—Continued.		
habits and economic importance. Remington Kellogg	147	1–36
hunting, methods, annual catch, and legal restrictions	147	14–19
refuge, location	147	19
skins, prices	147	18
species, geographic distribution	147	2–7
Allograpta fracta, predators of *Aphis maidis*	306	18
Alopecia, production by thallium salts, studies	238	8–11, 20
Alternaria sp., infection of sweetpotatoes	99	58, 73–74
Altitude, effect on evaporation	271	34–42, 93
Alumina, content of soil colloids from erosion experiment stations	461	6–11
Aluminum sulphate, effect on waterleaf all-rag bond paper, tests	334	5–7, 11–12, 14, 15
Amaranth leaf tiers, control of celery leaf tiers	463	39, 41
Amblyomma—		
americanum, transmission of anaplasmosis, experiments	418	6, 8–9, 15
cajennense, transmission of anaplasmosis, experiments	418	6–7, 8–9, 15
maculatum, transmission of anaplasmosis, experiments	418	7, 8–9, 15
Ambrosia beetles, infestation of wind-thrown timber	104	3, 4, 23, 24, 27
America, tropical, importation of natural enemies of citrus blackfly from Asia. C. P. Clausen and P. A. Berry	320	1–59
Amidostomum anseris, parasitism on geese	49	2
Amines, aliphatic, efficacy as grain fumigants	162	41–42
Ammonia—		
evolution in hay, in spontaneous combustion	141	21, 26–27
fertilizer tests with tobacco	12	15, 32, 36–40, 57
in soils, formation by acid hydrolysis	211	12
use in fertilizers on Norfolk loams	225	2–21
Ammonium—		
chloride, toxicity to *Ribes* spp., experiments	240	5–11
mechanical distribution to soil	182	11–23, 34–40, 81
phosphate(s)—		
effect on tobacco yields	414	16–18
effectiveness in growing cotton, experiments	426	44–47, 71
mechanical application as fertilizer	182	6–8
sulphate, effect on tomato yellows, experiments	189	12–13
Anabrux simplex. *See* Mormon cricket.		
Anachaetopsis tortricis, parasite of codling moth	255	26
Anaplasmosis, transmission by various species of ticks. C. W. Rees	418	1–18
Anastatus disparis—		
colonization and observation	86	25–31
foreign distribution and abundance	86	23
life history and habits	86	25
parasitism on gypsy moth	86	23, 31
Anastrepha—		
ludens—		
adults, thermal death points, study	400	11–14, 15–17
larvae, thermal death points, study	400	1–5, 15–17
length of life, economic importance	444	3–7
(Loew), Mexican fruit fly, studies. H. H. Darby and E. M. Kapp	444	1–20
pupae, thermal death points, study	400	5–11, 15–17
(Loew), thermal death points, observations. H. H. Darby and E. M. Kapp	400	1–19
toxicity of copper to, study	444	7–10
See also Fruit fly, Mexican.		
pupation, relation to hydrogen-ion concentration of soil	444	1–3

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Anatomy, plant, vegetative propagation from standpoint of. J. H. Priestley and C. F. Swingle	151	1–99
Ancepaspis—		
edentata, description of stages	404	151–155, 159–161
tridentata, description of stages	404	153–154, 156, 159–161
Anderson, Arthur: Quality of Alfalfa Hay in Relation to Curing Practice. With T. A. Kiesselbach	235	1–26
Anderson, M. S.:		
Character and Behavior of Organic Soil Colloids. With H. G. Byers	377	1–32
Character of the Colloidal Materials in the Profiles of Certain Major Soil Groups. With H. G. Byers	228	1–24
Anemone spp., roots, endogenous bud formation	151	42–43
Angola, cotton industry	466	277–278
Angoumois grain moth in Maryland, life history. Perez Simmons and G. W. Ellington	351	1–35
Animals—		
immunization against anthrax, efficacy of biologics. W. S. Gochenour, H. W. Schoening, C. D. Stein, and W. M. Mohler	468	1–16
poisoning by thallium salts, examples	238	4–8
susceptibility to western duck sickness	411	45–47
Ant(s)—		
damage to fire-scarred hardwoods	494	29, 30
leaf-cutting, damage in Canal Zone	94	12
Anthonomus—		
aeneotinctus. *See* Pepper weevil.		
eugenii. *See* Pepper weevil.		
grandis. *See* Boll weevil(s).		
Anthracnose of clover. *See* Clover, anthracnose of.		
Anthrax biologics, efficacy in producing immunity in previously unexposed animals. W. S. Gochenour, H. W. Schoening, C. D. Stein, and W. M. Mohler	468	1–16
Antiseptics, efficacy against citrus-fruit rots, comparison	488	7–10
Apanteles—		
diatraeae, parasitism on southwestern corn borer	388	46
lacteicolor—		
colonization and observation	86	123–124
life history and habits	86	120–122
parasitism on brown-tail moth and gypsy moth	86	120, 124–127
liparidis—		
foreign distribution and abundance	86	96–97
introduction and colonization	86	98–102
life history and habits	86	97–98
parasitism on gypsy moth	86	95–96, 103
marginiventris, parasitism on fall army worm	138	16, 17, 19–21, 25–28, 57–60
melanoscelus—		
colonization and observation	86	41–49
cross-breeding with *A. solitarius*, experiments	477	11–12
foreign distribution and abundance	86	39
life history and habits	86	40
parasitism on gypsy moth	86	38, 48–49
porthetriae—		
foreign distribution and abundance	86	89–90
introduction and colonization	86	91–94
life history and habits	86	90–91
parasitism on gypsy moth	86	88–89, 95
solitarius—		
(Ratzeburg), an introduced braconid parasite of the satin moth. D. L. Parker	477	1–18
cross-breeding with *A. melanoscelus*, experiments	477	11–12

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Apanteles—Continued.		
solitarius—Continued.		
description and life history	477	5–11
host relations and laboratory breeding	477	4–5
importation, colonization, and distribution	477	3–4
seasonal history, effectiveness, and parasites	477	12–15
spp., parasitism on corn borer in Orient	455	22
thompsoni—		
biology	233	12–20
breeding methods	98	21–22
collection and shipment, methods	233	24–25
development, description	233	4–12, 20–21
distribution, habitat, and economic importance	233	2–4
limiting factors as parasite	233	21–22
Lyle, braconid parasite of the European corn borer. A. M. Vance	233	1–28
parasitism on corn borer	98	6–8, 23–27
parasitism on corn-borer larva	59	31–32
xanthopus, parasitism on sugarcane borer	363	21
Aphids, control with pyrethrum powder and flowers, tests	198	3, 5–8
Aphis maidis—		
technical description	306	15
See also Corn leaf aphid.		
Apiaceae, repellency to Japanese beetle, list	299	12
Apiaries—		
cash expenses and returns	481	30–34
labor requirements	481	10–13, 18–21, 31
organization and equipment in white clover region	481	3–10
producing extracted honey in white clover region, organization and management. R. S. Washburn and G. E. Marvin	481	1–44
Apiculture. *See* Bee(s); Beekeeping; Honey; Honeybee(s).		
Aplanobacter stewarti, infection of sweet corn, experiments	362	13–14, 20–21
Apocynum ambigens, toxicity to cattle and sheep, disproval	93	3–6
Appalachian region, southern, timber growing and logging practice. E. H. Frothingham	250	1–93
Appalachians, southern—		
chestnut deterioration. D. V. Baxter and L. S. Gill	257	1–22
forest improvement measures	476	1–46
shrubs and vines, list	476	43–44
timber species, list	250	87–89
tree species, classification	476	41–43
Apple(s)—		
areas and districts, description	474	13–18
bruising and freezing in storage and transit. D. H. Rose and J. M. Lutz	370	1–15
bud differentiation and fruit quality, relation to leaf area and position. M. H. Haller and J. R. Magness	338	1–36
cold storage	234	26–29
	474	31–33
color development, effect of moisture supply	491	21–23
containers, types used in Cumberland-Shenandoah region	234	48–50
core injury from washing solutions, prevention	245	9
crab, host of apple maggot	66	6, 9
crop—		
financing	472	34
utilization, harvesting, and preparation for market	474	18–24
distribution, methods and channels	474	50–51
foreign trade	474	63–68
freezing and bruising in storage and transit. D. H. Rose and J. M. Lutz	370	1–15
fruit-bud formation, effect of moisture supply	491	23–26
fruit quality and bud differentiation, relation to leaf area and position. M. H. Haller and J. R. Magness	338	1–36
grades, relation to prices	234	37–40

Apple(s)—Continued.	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
growing—		
district, northern Georgia, location and climate	90	2–3, 43
on Newlands project	464	29
grown in Cumberland-Shenandoah region of Pennsylvania, Virginia, and West Virginia, marketing. C. R. Swinson, J. J. Vernon, F. F. Lininger, F. P. Weaver, and A. J. Dadisman	234	1–51
growth—		
and composition, relation to leaf area	338	4–15, 32–33
under irrigation, experiments	491	17–21
hydrion concentration changes, study	403	5–20, 43–49
in storage and transit, bruising and freezing. D. H. Rose and J. M. Lutz	370	1–15
industry, development in United States and producing regions	474	1–2
industry in South Africa	466	141–146, 163, 169, 171, 175, 177, 183, 184
injuries, arsenical and other, result of washing operations. D. F. Fisher and E. L. Reeves	245	1–12
injury in transit, and prevention, experiments	370	6–14
leaf area and position, relation to quality of fruit and to bud differentiation. M. H. Haller and J. R. Magness	338	1–36
leaf hoppers—		
in the Ozarks. A. J. Ackerman and Dwight Isely	263	1–40
natural enemies and control measures	263	32–35
rearing methods and life histories	263	21–27, 36
leaves, studies	338	1–33
loading cars and transportation	474	29–31
maggot—		
B. A. Porter	66	1–48
comparison with blueberry maggot	275	7–12, 73
description, history, and habits	66	4–5, 12–29
distribution	66	10–11
enemies and control measures	66	29–44
host fruits, discussion	66	6–8
injury and economic importance	66	2–3, 5–6
parasites, discussion	66	30
market(s)—		
competition and city markets	474	51–62
distribution of carlot shipments in United States	445	4–29
from Cumberland-Shenandoah region	234	6–7, 10–19, 34–37, 42–45
packages, grades, sizes, and inspection	474	25–29
marketing—		
J. W. Park and R. R. Pailthorp	474	1–82
from Cumberland-Shenandoah region	234	1–50
services and charges, Cumberland-Shenandoah region	234	40–45
orchards—		
Cumberland-Shenandoah region, yield factors	54	1–25
eastern, soil moisture and irrigation investigations. J. R. Magness, E. S. Degman, and J. R. Furr	491	1–36
fruit-growth measurements under varying moisture conditions	491	6–15
irrigation, feasibility under eastern conditions	491	32–35
spraying for codling-moth control, schedule	90	93–94
prices—		
1910–34	474	68–79
in Cumberland-Shenandoah region	234	7–11, 29–34, 37–40, 47

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Apple(s)—Continued.		
production and production trends	474	2–7
sales—		
methods in Cumberland-Shenandoah region	234	46–48
methods in producing districts, and market information	474	35–38
wholesale and retail, Cumberland-Shenandoah region	234	12–20
shipment(s)—		
by motortruck in various sections	272	29–56, 60–64, 67–68, 71–76
carlot, boat, and motortruck	474	38–50
from Cumberland-Shenandoah region	54	4
size and quality, relation to moisture supply	491	32
spraying for codling-moth control, schedule	90	93–94
storage rots, influence of washing	245	10
supplies, effect on marketing problem	234	20–26
transit diseases, effect of carbon dioxide	318	51–52, 56, 57
trees—		
culture and planting, Cumberland-Shenandoah region	54	17–20, 21–24
dusting for control of leaf hoppers	263	33, 34–35, 37–38
functioning, effect of moisture supply	491	29–30
injury from nonlead arsenicals	281	9–11
moisture, reduced supply, physiological effects	491	26–29
spraying for control of leaf hoppers, experiments	263	33–35, 37–38
spraying for maggot control	66	31–41, 46
spraying with bordeaux mixture and fish oil	111	26–27
spraying with fluorine for control of codling moth, experiments	373	1–22
varieties—		
and yields in Cumberland-Shenandoah region	54	6–9
marketing season and keeping qualities	474	7–13
relation to prices	234	29–34
susceptible to apple maggot	66	8–9
washing for removal of spray residue, injurious effects	245	1–11
water received and crop yields in Snake River Valley, Idaho	200	43
world production and exports, 1927–32	466	135
yield—		
and size under irrigation, eastern orchards	491	15–17
in Cumberland-Shenandoah region of Pennsylvania, Virginia, and West Virginia, factors influencing. C. R. Swinson, F. P. Weaver, A. J. Dadisman, J. J. Vernon, H. P. Gould, and J. B. Kincer	54	1–26
Apricot(s)—		
bacterial spot disease, study	273	1–49
industry in Union of South Africa	466	141, 144–146, 165, 168–173, 177, 179–180, 182–185
oil, production and use	16	31
varietal susceptibility to bacterial spot disease	273	16–17
Arachniotus trachyspermus, description and distribution	258	13
Arborvitae, giant. *See* Redcedar, western.		
ARCHIBALD, R. W.: A Comparison of the Temperature and Bacterial Count of Milk and Foam during Certain Stages of the Pasteurization Process. With H. A. Whittaker, C. S. Leete, and L. F. Miller	18	1–12
Archytas piliventris, parasitism on fall army worm, and other hosts	138	15–21, 45–49, 57–59.

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Ardmore Field Station, South Dakota, work, 1912–25. J. S. Cole, F. L. Kelso, E. Z. Russell, J. B. Shepherd, Duncan Stuart, and R. R. Graves	17	1–68
Argas miniatus, control, tests by internal medication	60	4–9, 11–13, 17–18
Argentina—		
parasites of the sugarcane borer and their introduction into the United States. H. A. Jaynes	363	1–27
sugarcane growing and handling	363	24
wheats, production, and milling and baking qualities	197	78–94
Arizona—		
barley yields—		
1922–26, by varieties	96	2–4
1927–31	446	2–3, 74
cotton—		
plant, effects of stress conditions. C. J. King	392	1–35
regions, tarnished bug, infestation	4	1–14
forest—		
types or zones, description	247	3–14
values	480	7–8
irrigation-district development	254	5, 65, 74–77
land-settlement experiment	357	42–43
northern, forest growing season	247	19–21
Salt River, irrigation water, return flow	439	12
soils, selenium content, study	482	34–35
timber growing and logging practices	480	1–79
Arkansas—		
barley yields—		
1922–26, by varieties	96	4–5
1927–31	446	4, 74
drainage districts, economic status in 1926	194	1–5, 8–15, 28–30, 32–37, 39, 41–44, 47
farm taxation and rent, 1921–25	172	13–14, 38
logging in shortleaf and loblolly pine forests, investigations	375	1–52
strawberry industry, 1920–26	180	2–16, 18, 20, 28, 33–35, 55–58, 64–104
Arkansas Delta plantations, power utilization and cost. L. A. Reynoldson, W. R. Humphries, S. R. Speelman, E. W. McComas, and W. H. Youngman	497	1–47
Arkansas River Basin—		
climate	36	8–14
irrigation requirements	36	1–109
Arlington Experiment Farm, rate and date of seeding and seed-bed preparation for winter wheat. C. E. Leighty and J. W. Taylor	38	1–20
Army worm—		
control measures	34	52–60
enemies, natural	34	60–88
fall—		
Philip Luginbill	34	1–92
association with southwestern corn borers	388	41–42
damage to crops	34	8
dissemination	34	48–50
food plants	34	9–10
in Gulf coast district of Texas, studies. R. A. Vickery	138	1–64
life history and habits	34	10–48
	138	3–6
origin and distribution	34	6
outbreaks, cause	138	60–62
parasites, development and habits	138	15–60
predators	34	83–87
range and food plants	138	1–3

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Army worm—Continued.		
fall—continued.		
seasonal history	138	6–15
synonymy	34	5–6, 7–8
parasites	34	61–74, 78–82
semitropical—		
distribution, food habits, and history	88	143–145
parasites and predators	88	145
true, distinction from fall army worm	34	50–51
ARNY, A. C.: Experiments in Minnesota: Flax Cropping with Wheat, Oats, and Barley	133	6–24
Arrowgrass—		
(*Triglochin maritima*) as a stock-poisoning plant. C. D. Marsh, A. B. Clawson, and G. C. Roe	113	1–15
description and range	113	3
poisoning of livestock, symptoms and remedies	113	8–9, 12–13
toxicity to cattle and sheep, experimental study	113	5–13
Arsenic, injury to apples, and prevention methods	245	2–8
Arsenical(s)—		
effect on citrus fruits, experiments	350	4–20
injuries to apples from washing operations. D. F. Fisher and E. L. Reeves	245	1–12
nonlead, efficacy in control of codling moth	281	8–12, 27
residue, on blueberries, studies	275	65–69, 72
spray residue on fruits, world tolerance	90	94
use against—		
celery leaf tier	463	49
codling moth, experiments	281	2–12, 21, 23, 27, 28
tobacco cutworms, tests	88	161–163
Artemisia, host of—		
corn borer parasitized by *Apanteles thompsoni*	233	2, 3, 20
corn borer parasitized by *Macrocentrus gifuensis*	230	47, 58
Ascaridae, early stages, morphological data	489	44–47
Ascarids—		
of swine, control by sanitation in the South	374	5–14
See also Roundworms.		
Ascaris suum, hosts, description of stages, and development	489	44–47
Ascarops strongylina, hosts, description of stages, and development	489	21–27
Asclepias subulata—		
breeding and insect pests	472	18–19
description, distribution, and rubber extraction	472	1–5
desert milkweed, possible sources of rubber. R. E. Beckett and R. S. Stitt	472	1–20
propagation and cultural methods	472	7–8
rubber content, factors affecting	472	5–6, 8–11, 15–17
wild plants of, rubber content	472	6–7
Ascomycetes, taxonomy and distribution	258	13–19
Ash, peat, chemical composition	214	17–18
Ash (tree)—		
fire-scarred, and decay in	494	4–14, 15–16, 19–22, 26–29
gluing for aircraft construction, experiments	205	35–37
white, specific gravity and growth rate, study	168	5–7
Asia—		
citrus blackfly and importation of its natural enemies into tropical America. C. P. Clausen and P. A. Berry	320	1–59
wheats, production, and milling and baking qualities	197	187–203
Asparagus—		
canning quality and palatability, tests	462	15–21
composition, determination	462	4–15
cutting time, effect on quality	462	21
investigations on Newlands project	464	27

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Asparagus—Continued.		
shipment by motortruck in various sections	272	29, 37, 46, 51–52, 55, 60–64, 67–68, 71, 75
shoot, developing, composition in relation to use as food and canning material. C. W. Culpepper and H. H. Moon	462	1–24
Aspen—		
canker, infection of quaking aspen in Utah, extent	155	4, 16–17, 28, 29
nomenclature, characteristics, occurrence, and habits	420	7–11
quaking—		
culling for pulpwood	155	3, 8–9, 14–16, 18–22
decay, relation to age, study	155	3–4, 7, 8–13, 15, 17–33
stands, management in Utah	155	23–28
study in applied forest pathology. E. P. Meinecke	155	1–34
susceptibility to disease	155	4–6
virgin timber, harvesting in Utah	155	21–22
Aspergillus—		
flavus, toxin, extraction and effect on bees	149	24–30
spp., pathogenicity to honeybees, study	149	6–40
Assessments, irrigation districts, methods and costs	254	20–26, 92
Associations, terminal, cooperative marketing of livestock in United States. C. G. Randell	57	1–111
Asteraceae, repellency to Japanese beetle, list	299	13–14
Atriplex rosea, host of sugar-beet leaf hopper	206	32–35, 37, 47–50, 59–60, 111
Attractants, gypsy moths, use in locating new infestations. C. W. Collins and S. F. Potts	336	1–44
Au Train sand, description and analyses	484	25–27
Auks, banding returns, 1923–26	32	9
AUNE, BEYER: Agricultural Investigations at the Belle Fourche (S. Dak.) Field Station, 1926–32. With L. A. Hurst and Albert Osenbrug	454	1–53
Australia—		
climate and topography, effect on wool production	124	6–10
wheats, production, and milling and baking qualities	197	203–213
wool production and marketing	124	3–45, 83–84
Austria, corn-borer investigations, 1924	135	3
Automobile(s)—		
bodies, construction, advantages of western larch	285	84–85
farm, taxation	172	1–2, 3, 4
Avena—		
sativa. *See* Oat(s).		
spp., reaction to physiologic forms of *Puccinia coronata avenae*	433	28–44, 45–46
Avocados, yields under irrigation, southern California, 1930–31	379	64
Awnedness in wheat, inheritance study	39	1–38
	218	39–41, 43
Azalia spp., hot-water treatment for insect pests	274	24
Azophenine, formation in soils, discussion	211	20
BABCOCK, C. J.:		
Effect of Some Succulent Feeds on the Flavor and Odor of Milk	9	1–7
Some Factors Affecting the Viscosity of Cream	249	1–20
The Effect of Homogenization on Certain Characteristics of Milk	438	1–12
BABCOCK, K. W.: The Corn Borer in Central Europe: A Review of Investigations from 1924 to 1927. With A. M. Vance	135	1–55

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Bacillus—		
coli, presence in oysters	64	15–16, 17, 18–36, 44, 46
typhosus, infection from oysters, and control	64	13–14, 16–17, 19–22, 23, 35, 43, 68
BACON, C. W.: The Nitrogen Nutrition of Tobacco. With W. W. Garner, J. D. Bowling, and D. E. Brown	414	1–78
Bacon, export trade of Hungary	160	87
Bacteria—		
in milk tanks, destruction	243	11–13, 20–22
poisonous, effect of concentration of chemicals, experiments	346	30–32
susceptibility to thallium poisoning	238	4
Bacterial spot disease, peach and other stone fruits. J. C. Dunegan	273	1–54
Bacterium—		
coli, viability, effect of various concentrations of inorganic salts	346	37
phaseoli—		
cause of bacterial blight of beans. W. J. Zaumeyer	186	1–36
destruction of cell walls of beans	186	21–26
host plants	186	3–4
parasitic relation to host	186	13–20
penetration into cotyledon of beans	186	27–30
pruni—		
description, morphology, and cultural characters	273	23–28
effect of environment and incubation period	273	45–47
infection period and control measures, studies	273	47–49
pathogenicity, overwintering, and dissemination, studies	273	36–45
physiology	273	28–34
relation to other organisms causing analogous diseases	273	34–36
synonymy	273	3
BAILEY, E. H.: The Effect of Air Drying on the Hydrogen-Ion Concentration of the Soils of the United States and Canada	291	1–44
BAILEY, VERNON:		
Beaver Habits and Experiments in Beaver Culture	21	1–40
Life History and Habits of Grasshopper Mice, Genus Onychomys. With C. C. Sperry	145	1–20
BAIN, H. F.: Fungous Diseases of the Cultivated Cranberry. With C. L. Shear and N. E. Stevens	258	1–58
Bain, J. B.:		
Effect of Milk-Plant Arrangement and Methods of Operation on Labor Requirements. With C. E. Clement, P. E. LeFevre, and F. M. Grant	153	1–40
Effect of Plant Arrangement, Equipment, and Methods of Operation in Relation to Breakage of Bottles in Milk Plants. With C. E. Clement and F. M. Grant	280	1–29
Baits—		
blowfly, tests during 1926	80	2–5, 14
magpie, preparation and use	24	24–28
BAKER, F. E.:		
Hot Water as an Insecticide for the Japanese Beetle in Soil and Its Effect on the Roots of Nursery Plants. With W. E. Fleming	274	1–42
The Use of Carbon Disulphide against the Japanese Beetle. With W. E. Fleming	478	1–92
The Use of Naphthalene against the Japanese Beetle. With W. E. Fleming	427	1–28
BAKER, F. S.: Suitability of Brush Lands in the Intermountain Region for the Growth of Natural or Planted Western Yellow Pine Forests. With C. F. Korstian	256	1–83

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
BAKER, H. J.: Relative Costs of Extension Methods Which Influence Changes in Farm and Home Practices. With M. C. Wilson	125	1–31
BAKER, W. A.: Studies of *Exeristes roborator* (Fab.), a Parasite of the European Corn Borer, in the Lake Erie Area. With L. G. Jones	460	1–27
Baking—		
methods and apparatus for testing quality of wheats	197	16–19
qualities and milling qualities of world wheats. D. A. Coleman, O. L. Dawson, Alfred Christie, H. B. Dixon, H. C. Fellows, J. F. Hayes, Elwood Hoffecker J. H. Shollenberger, and W. K. Marshall	197	1–224
BALCH, R. T.: Storage of Mill Cane. With J. I. Lauritzen	449	1–30
BALL, E. D.: Biological and Ecological Factors in the Control of the Celery Leaf Tier in Florida. With J. A. Reeves, B. L. Boyden, and W. E. Stone	463	1–56
Bamboo poles, hosts of corn borer larvae in Japan	455	34
Bananas, growing in Canal Zone and nearby regions	94	8–9, 11, 22, 25, 32, 38, 40, 41, 44
Banks—		
credit, Federal intermediate, rediscount relations with credit corporations	322	26–33
land, loans, number and amount, 1926–29	288	27–29
BARBER, G. W.: The Cannibalistic Habits of the Corn Ear Worm	499	1–19
Barberry (ies)—		
hybrids susceptible to stem rust, list	300	14–16
infection by stem rust, factors affecting, experiments	314	13–20, 25–27, 34, 35
Japanese, hot-water treatment for insect pests	274	24
leaves of various ages and species, susceptibility to *Puccinia graminis*	314	21–24, 35
varieties, susceptibility and resistance to stem rust	300	1–25
BARGER, W. R.: Experiments on the Processing and Storing of Deglet Noor Dates in California. With A. F. Sievers	193	1–24
Barium fluosilicate, efficacy in control of codling moth, experiments	373	4–22
Bark—		
beetles—		
control by use of solar heat	195	1–19
damage to southern pine, and control	204	103
infestation of pines after pandora-moth attack	137	12–13
thickness, indication factors and prediction	210	17–21, 54–64
Barley—		
acreage, production, and—		
exports of Bulgaria, statistics	126	99–102, 106–107
exports of Rumania, statistics	126	24–34, 43, 50–52
exports of Yugoslavia, statistics	126	147, 154–155
trade, in Hungary, 1877–1928	160	57–60
comparison with scabbed barley and yellow corn in diets for laying chickens. H. W. Titus and A. B. Godfrey	435	1–10
covered smut, control by seed treatment. R. W. Leukel	207	1–23
crop-yield estimates, reliability	311	73–75, 99–100
cropping in mixture with flax	133	19, 24, 41–42, 43
food plant of hessian fly	81	13–14

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Barley—Continued.		
growing—		
at Belle Fourche station, experiments	454	6, 14–15, 26, 45, 46, 49–51
at Huntley Field Station, experiments, 1927–30	353	5–6, 28–29, 32, 38,
under irrigation	36	50, 64, 73, 82–84, 103
harvesting with combines and binders in the Corn Belt	244	1–54
irrigation in Southwest, water applied and crop yields	185	37, 38, 40, 46
loose smut. *See* Smut, loose, of barley	293	1–20
prices in five States, 1923–27	133	5
production and trade, in France	37	77–79
rotation and tillage experiments in Oklahoma	330	6–7, 29–30, 34
scabbed, comparison with normal barley and yellow corn in diets for laying chickens. H. W. Titus and A. B. Godfrey	435	1–10
seed—		
disinfecting, effect on germination	207	3, 13–14
treatment for control of stripe disease, experiments	341	14–37
treatment for controlling covered smut. R. W. Leukel	207	1–23
stripe disease—		
control by dust fungicides, experiments	207	11–12
control by seed treatment, experiments	341	14–37
effects of environmental factors and control by seed treatment. R. W. Leukel, J. G. Dickson, and A. G. Johnson	341	1–40
nature and secondary infection	341	2–7, 36
susceptibility to leaf rust (*Puccinia anomala*) and to powdery mildew (*Erysiphe graminis hordei*). E. B. Mains and M. L. Martini	295	1–34
varietal—		
experiments at Hays, Kans	14	35–39, 56
tests on Newlands project	464	19–20
varieties—		
outstanding in United States and Canada, 1922–26	96	77–79
reaction to leaf rust, studies	295	1–21, 32–33
reaction to powdery mildew, studies	295	22–31, 32–33
water received and crop yields in Columbia River Basin	200	37, 42, 47, 49, 51
winter, reaction to cercosporella foot rot	428	5, 8, 9–13
yields—		
in United States and Canada, 1922–26. H. V. Harlan, L. H. Newman, and M. L. Martini	96	1–84
in United States and Canada, 1927–31. H. V. Harlan, P. R. Cowan, and Lucille Reinbach	446	1–80
under irrigation, Pacific slope, 1910–16	379	49, 54
Barn(s)—		
air—		
composition, study	187	15–16
space, volume per head of stock	187	22–26
farm, ventilation. M. A. R. Kelley	187	1–75
flues. *See* Flues, barn.		
storm sash and vestibules, construction	187	31–32
ventilation, representative test	187	32–42
wall construction and insulation	187	26–32
Barnes loam, description and analyses	484	4–8
Barriers, use in Mormon-cricket control	161	24
Basisporium gallarum, infection of yellow dent corn	260	7–11

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
BASSETT, I. P.: Effect of Lead Arsenate Insecticides on Orange Trees in Florida. With R. L. Miller and W. W. Yothers	350	1–20
Bassus stigmaterus, parasitism on sugarcane borer, and life history	363	18–19
Basutoland, livestock industry	466	95–96
BATCHELDER, C. H.: Subfreezing Temperatures Lethal to the European Corn Borer Infesting Green Ears of Sweet Corn. With D. D. Questel	395	1–14
BATEMAN, ERNEST: The Effect of Concentration on the Toxicity of Chemicals to Living Organisms	346	1–54
BATES, C. G.: The Production, Extraction, and Germination of Lodgepole Pine Seed	191	1–92
BAXTER, D. V.: Deterioration of Chestnut in the Southern Appalachians. With L. S. Gill	257	1–22
BAYLES, B. B.: Classification of Wheat Varieties Grown in the United States. With J. A. Clark	459	1–164
Bayonet grass, food of wild ducks in North Dakota	221	3, 10–12, 16–17, 19–24, 26–27, 40, 43, 51
Beams, wooden, strength relationships	479	62–64
Bean(s)—		
aphid, reaction to varying concentrations of chemicals	346	27–29
bacterial blight—		
caused by *Bacterium phaseoli*. W. J. Zaumeyer	186	1–36
distribution and economic importance	186	4–5
history of disease	186	2–3
symptoms and transmission	186	5–13
beetle, Mexican—		
control studies in New Mexico	376	23–42
habits, life history, and control in New Mexico. J. R. Douglass	376	1–46
life and seasonal history in New Mexico	376	5–23
cell-wall disintegration through bacterial action	186	21–26
cotyledon, penetration by *Bacterium phaseoli*	186	27–30
field, crop-yield estimates, reliability	311	95–96, 99–100
growing at Huntley Field Station, experiments, 1927–30	353	5–6, 7, 18–21, 34
hulls, treated for bean beetles, utilization as livestock feed	376	43–44
infestation by corn borer in New England	77	4, 5, 6, 9, 32, 44, 53, 58
injury by Mexican bean beetle in New Mexico, study	376	1–5, 35
inoculation with *Bacterium phaseoli*, experiments	186	30–33
investigation on Newlands project	464	26, 28
mung, growing experiments at Fort Hays Branch Station, Kans	410	88
navy, growing experiments at Fort Hays Branch Station, Kans	410	89
pinto, growing experiments at Fort Hays Branch Station, Kans	410	87
shipment by motortruck in various sections	272	29–33, 37, 41–42, 45–46, 51, 58–68, 75–76
snap, irrigation in Southwest, water applied and crop yields	185	58
tepary, growing experiments at Fort Hays Branch Station, Kans	410	85–86
varietal resistance to bacterial blight	186	30–33
variety tests under irrigation	454	29
water received and crop yields in Columbia River Basin	200	46, 53

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Beauveria—		
bassiana, parasitism on corn borer in Orient	455	23
globulifera, parasitism on fall army worm and other hosts	138	17, 19, 21, 49–50
Beavers—		
breeding, selection and capture of stock	21	22–23
construction work	21	7–9
culture, experiments, and beaver habits. Vernon Bailey	21	1–40
damage by, and control	21	2, 11–16
description and disposition	21	3–5
distribution, geographic	21	3, 4
farming, problems, methods, and progress	21	2–3, 17–38
farms, site, size, and cost	21	20–22
food trees	21	7, 11, 17, 32–34
habits and experiments in beaver culture. Vernon Bailey	21	1–40
reproduction and care of young	21	9–11
transportation, care, and food supply	21	34
trapping for fur and propagation	21	15–16, 23–28
traps, pens, and houses, construction and use	21	15–16, 23–29
young, raising	21	31–32
Bechuanaland, livestock industry	466	97
BECKETT, R. E.:		
The Desert Milkweed (*Asclepias subulata*) as a Possible Source of Rubber. With R. S. Stitt	472	1–20
The Shedding of 4-Lock and 5-Lock Bolls in Upland Cotton. With J. W. Hubbard	277	1–16
Bee(s)—		
diseases, history of study	149	2–4
drones—		
obtaining for breeding purposes	326	34–35
sexual maturity, determination	326	35–36
marking individuals, methods	326	33–34
package—		
as pollenizers and honey gatherers, experiments	309	38–42
colonies, development. W. J. Nolan	309	1–44
investigations at bee-culture laboratory	309	6–22
queen—		
age for artificial insemination	326	44–45
in package colonies, study	309	35–38
rearing and testing, experiments in 1930–31	326	36–42
spermatozoa in, viability	326	42–43
wintering, study	481	25–30
See also Beekeeping; Honey; Honeybees.		
BEECHER, F. S.: Experiments on the Control of Tomato Yellows. With Michael Shapovalov	189	1–24
Beef—		
cattle. *See* Cattle, beef.		
consumption and prices in South	127	54–57
cooking, test for effect of rations	217	34–42, 43
dark-colored, problem of Virginia cattlemen	237	51–52, 64
from calves fed grain before and after weaning. W. H. Black and E. A. Trowbridge	208	1–24
histological study	217	33–34, 43
industry in Union of South Africa, study	466	85–94
production—		
and quality, effect of grade of steer and feeding grain supplement on grass. W. H. Black, K. F. Warner, and C. V. Wilson	217	1–44
and quality, influence of crossing Brahman with Hereford and Shorthorn cattle. W. H. Black, A. T. Semple, and J. L. Lush	417	1–54
consumption, and exports, in Rumania	126	71–72, 81

Beef—Continued.
production—continued
from purebred, grade, and native calves. A. T. Semple and H. E. Dvorachek — Technical Bulletins No. 203, Page 1–16
in Hungary — 160 — 90
recent trends — 208 — 1–2; 397 — 1–2
quality—
and palatability, effect of crossing Brahman with other breeds — 417 — 38–51, 52
relation to feed, studies — 217 — 13–43
Virginia, marketing in New York — 237 — 47–51
Beehives, apartment, construction and use in wintering of queens — 326 — 40–41
Beekeeping—
in white clover region — 481 — 1–43
See also Bee(s); Honey; Honeybees.
Beet(s)—
growing, dry-land experiments — 17 — 30
infestation by corn borer in New England — 77 — 5, 19, 24, 38, 39, 44, 49, 53, 57
investigations on Newlands project — 464 — 27
leaf hopper—
ecological studies. Walter Carter — 206 — 1–115
See also Sugarbeet leaf hopper.
table, irrigation in Texas, water applied and crop yields — 185 — 62
water received and crop yields in Columbia River Basin — 200 — 46
Beetles, predators on gypsy and brown-tail moths, importation and study — 86 — 22, 80–88, 119, 142–143.
Belden, G. O.: Leaf Temperatures of Cotton and Their Relation to Transpiration, Varietal Differences, and Yields. With F. M. Eaton — 91 — 1–40
Belgium—
cotton marketing, study — 78 — 73–75
foot-and-mouth disease, control — 76 — 30, 138–142
wheats, production, and milling and baking qualities — 197 — 99–103
Bell, M. A.: Crested Wheatgrass as Compared with Bromegrass, Slender Wheatgrass, and Other Hay and Pasture Crops for the Northern Great Plains. With H. L. Westover, J. T. Sarvis, Leroy Moomaw, G. W. Morgan, and J. C. Thysell — 307 — 1–36
Belle Fourche Field Station, agricultural investigations, 1926–32. Beyer Aune, L. A. Hurst, and Albert Osenbrug — 454 — 1–53
Belle Fourche reclamation project—
crop acreages — 454 — 5–6
livestock raising and shipments — 454 — 6–8
weather, records for 1908–32 — 454 — 2–5
Beltsville, Md., herd of Bureau of Dairy Industry, reproduction and health records. F. W. Miller and R. R. Graves — 321 — 1–24
Benjamin, F. H.: Description of Some Native Trypetid Flies, with Notes on Their Habits — 401 — 1–96
Bennett, H. H.: Soil Reconnaissance of the Panama Canal Zone and Contiguous Territory — 94 — 1–47
Berberidaceae—
genera and species, immunity to stem rust — 300 — 18–19
immunity to five varieties of *Puccinia graminis*, experiments — 314 — 8
Berberis—
and related genera, susceptibility and resistance to *Puccinia graminis*. M. N. Levine and R. U. Cotter — 300 — 1–27
hybrids, reaction to *Puccinia graminis* varieties, experiments — 314 — 9–10
spp. and—
related genera, nomenclature, habitat, and reaction to stem rust — 300 — 2–18

Berberis—Continued.
spp. and—continued. Technical Bulletins
varieties susceptible and resistant to *Puccinia graminis* — No. 314, Page 4–10
varieties, synonymy, origin, and resistance to stem rust — 300, 4–13
BERRY, P. A.: The Citrus Blackfly in Asia, and the Importation of Its Natural Enemies into Tropical America. With C. P. Clausen — 320, 1–59
Berry(ies)—
freezing, effect on chemical composition — 148, 27–29
frozen-pack, development of micro-organisms — 148, 29–34
fumigation against Japanese beetle, recommendations — 478, 81
hydrion concentration changes, study — 403, 33–42, 43–49
preparation and handling for frozen storage — 148, 4–9
preservation by frozen-pack method in Pacific Northwest. H. C. Diehl, J. R. Magness, C. R. Gross, and V. B. Bonney — 148, 1–38
shipment by motortruck in various sections — 272, 29, 31–33, 37, 39, 45, 47–68, 71–76
Betula spp. *See* Birch.
Binder(s)—
row, use in harvesting grain sorghums — 121, 8, 11, 14–16, 18, 21–25, 27–29, 31, 35
use in harvesting small grain, soybeans, and clover in the Corn Belt. L. A. Reynoldson, W. R. Humphries, and J. H. Martin — 244, 1–55
Bins, transfer, for farm handling of bulk grain, construction and use — 287, 15–19
Biotite—
and muscovite, alteration in soil. I. A. Denison, W. H. Fry, and P. L. Gile — 128, 1–32
disappearance from soil profiles, rate — 128, 29–30
soil and fresh, composition, comparison — 128, 12–13, 18, 19–23
Birch—
Alaska, mine timbers, tests — 226, 49–54
aspen forests, management and yields in Northeast — 166, 52–55
bending strength, estimates — 158, 7, 37
gluing for aircraft construction, experiments — 205, 35–37
gray, growth, management, and yields in Northeast — 166, 77–79
sweet, oil production — 16, 25–26
white, Alaska, description, growth, properties, and uses — 226, 7–8
yellow—
lumber, grades and value by log diameter — 164, 23, 25
selective logging in Lake States — 164, 4–44
Bird(s)—
aid in control of fall army worm — 34, 87–88
banded, returns from 1923 to 1926. F. C. Lincoln — 32, 1–96
control of—
celery leaf tier — 463, 41–43
corn borer in Japan — 455, 25–26
Pacific flathead borer — 83, 26
tobacco cutworms, study — 88, 38, 49–50, 175
destruction by magpies — 24, 11–12, 20
foreign, importation and acclimatization — 61, 1–60
game, parasitic nematodes of the Spiruroidea in, developmental stages. E. B. Cram — 227, 1–28
hunting laws, South America — 26, 20–22
migratory, banding returns, 1923–26 — 32, 1–93
nematode parasites of pathological significance in North America. E. B. Cram — 49, 1–10

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Bird(s)—Continued.		
predators on Mormon cricket, list	161	21
sale in South America	26	22–23
song, introduction into United States	61	48–53, 56–60
wild—		
introduced or transplanted in North America. J. C. Phillips	61	1–64
species affected by western duck sickness, list	411	35–42
susceptibility to western duck sickness, discussion	411	42–45
treatment for western duck sickness	411	68–73
Bishopp, F. C.:		
Tests of Blowfly Baits and Repellents during 1926. With D. C. Parman, E. W. Laake, and R. C. Roark	80	1–15
The Chemotropic Responses of the House Fly, the Green-Bottle Flies, and the Black Blowfly. With E. W. Laake, D. C. Parman, and R. C. Roark	270	1–11
Bittern, banding returns, 1923–26	32	31
Black, W. H:		
Beef from Calves Fed Grain before and after Weaning. With E. A. Trowbridge	208	1–24
Beef Production and Quality as Affected by Grade of Steer and Feeding Grain Supplement on Grass. With K. F. Warner and C. V. Wilson	217	1–44
Beef Production and Quality as Influenced by Crossing Brahman with Hereford and Shorthorn Cattle. With A. T. Semple and J. L. Lush	417	1–54
Comparison of Grain Rations for Beef Calves before and after Weaning. With E. A. Trowbridge	397	1–16
Costs and Methods of Fattening Beef Cattle in the Corn Belt, 1919–1923. With R. H. Wilcox, R. D. Jennings, G. W. Collier, and E. W. McComas	23	1–114
Fattening Steers on Dry-Land Crops of the Southwest. With J. L. Lantow and D. R. Burnham	30	1–15
Sorgo Silage, Sorgo Fodder, and Cottonseed Hulls as Roughages in Rations for Fattening Calves in the Southwest. With J. M. Jones and F. E. Keating	43	1–24
Wintering Steers in the North Central Great Plains Section. With O. R. Mathews	192	1–14
Black Hills region, timber growing and logging practice. G. A. Pearson and R. E. Marsh	480	1–80
Black Prairie Belt, of Alabama and Mississippi, livestock production	127	88–94
Blackberries—		
hydrion concentration changes, study	403	38–40, 43–49
Logan, preservation by frozen-pack method in Pacific Northwest	148	1–37
preservation by frozen-pack method in Pacific Northwest	148	1–37
transit diseases, effect of carbon dioxide	318	44–45, 56
Blackbirds, banding returns, 1923–26	32	45, 46, 88
Blackfly, citrus. *See* Citrus blackfly.		
Blackman, M. W.: A Revisional Study of the Genus *Scolytus* Geoffroy (*Eccoptogaster* Herbst) in North America	431	1–31
Blanchard, R. A.: The Southwestern Corn Borer. With E. G. Davis, J. R. Horton, C. H. Gable, E. V. Walter, and Carl Heinrich	388	1–62
Blaney, H. F.: Silt in the Colorado River and Its Relation to Irrigation. With Samuel Fortier	67	1–95
Blepharipeza adusta, parasitism on pandora moth	137	17
Blister rust, white pine—		
comparison of European with North American conditions. Perley Spaulding	87	1–59
control—		
by secondary fungi	87	39–40
in North America, limitations	87	45–46
effect of smoke and fumes	87	21–23
infection, conditions necessary	87	15–24

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Blister rust, white pine—Continued.		
introduction—		
and control in Northeast	166	68–69
spread, and eradication	240	1–24
origin and spread	87	9–15
transmission by pine seeds	87	43–44
virulence, effect of climate	87	16–20
Blowfly—		
baits and repellents, tests during 1926. D. C. Parman, E. W. Laake, F. C. Bishopp, and R. C. Roark	80	1–15
black, chemotropic responses of, with housefly and greenbottle flies. E. W. Laake, D. C. Parman, F. C. Bishopp, and R. C. Roark	270	1–11
larvae, parasite, *Brachymeria fonscolombei* (Dufour), biology. R. A. Roberts	365	1–22
repellents, tests	80	5–13, 14
Blue stain—		
occurrence and prevention	171, 174	67, 27–29, 52–53
occurrence in wind-thrown timber	104	3, 4, 23, 24, 27
prevention in southern yellow pine	165	17
Blueberry(ies)—		
host of apple maggot	66	7
hot-water treatment for insect pests	274	33
lands, topography, ground cover, and culture	275	2–3, 72
maggot(s)—		
biology and control in Washington County, Maine. F. H. Lathrop and C. B. Nickels	275	1–77
comparison with apple maggot	275	7–12, 73
counting method	275	52–54
enemies and control measures	275	46–72, 74–75
history, injury, and economic importance in Maine	275	3–5
life-history studies	275	12–46, 73–74
See also Apple maggot.		
plants, resistance to insecticide injury, tests	275	51–52
transit diseases, effect of carbon dioxide	318	45, 56
vines, dusting for control of maggot	275	51–72, 74–75
washer, for removal of infested berries, construction and use	275	50–51
Bluegrass—		
feeding to beef steers, experiments	217	1–43
webworm—		
G. G. Ainslie	173	1–26
control measures	173	23
geographical distribution and economic importance	173	2–4
life history	173	5–22
parasites and predacious enemies	173	22–23
seasonal history	173	4–5
Board, value as perquisite for farm labor	213	6–7, 29–31, 48–50
Boards, piling for air seasoning	174	32–42
Bobwhite, protection, restocking, and transplanting	61	25–33
Bocconia cordata, roots, branching and adventive buds	151	49
Boilers, for oil burners, structural features	109	3, 77, 78
Boll weevil(s)—		
control with calcium arsenate on field plots in Madison Parish, La., 1920–34. M. T. Young	487	1–24
cotton—		
biology at Florence, S. C. F. A. Fenton and E. W. Dunnam	112	1–76
survival and emergence in hibernation cages in Louisiana. R. C. Gaines	486	1–28

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Boll weevil(s)—Continued.		
damage in South Carolina, at Florence, factors affecting	112	6–8
dispersal, study at Florence, S. C	112	49–55
fall-mated and spring-mated, comparative biology	112	49
food, influence on longevity and oviposition	112	48
hibernation—		
experiments in Louisiana	486	1–28
shelter materials, comparison	486	8–16
studies at Florence, S. C	112	55–65
life cycle in—		
field cages at Florence, S. C	112	33–41, 46–48
insectary at Florence, S. C	112	41–48
longevity studies at Florence, S. C	112	33–35, 42–43, 46–49, 73
mortality studies at Florence, S. C	112	69–73
natural control at Florence, S. C	112	66–73
parasites of, species, habits, and development	112	66–68
seasonal-history studies at Florence, S. C	112	9–32
Bollworm, pink—		
host plants in Hawaii	19	1–2
parasites in Hawaii. H. F. Willard	19	1–16
Bolts, wood under, bearing strength. G. W. Trayer	332	1–40
Bonds—		
irrigation districts, study	254	26–46, 90–91
mutual irrigation companies, discussion	82	22–25
Bones, animal, fluorine content, discussion	364	40–41
Bonney, V. B.: The Frozen-Pack Method of Preserving Berries in the Pacific Northwest. With H. C. Diehl, J. R. Magness, and C. R. Gross	148	1–38
Boophilus annulatus, transmission of anaplasmosis, experiments	418	7–9, 12, 15
Booth, J. F.: Cooperative Marketing of Grain in Western Canada	63	1–116
Borax—		
deposits on citrus fruit, removal	488	17–19
use to reduce decay in citrus fruits. J. R. Winston	488	1–32
Bordeaux mixture, use with fish oil against gypsy moth	111	26–27
Borer(s)—		
cane. *See* Sugarcane moth borer.		
wood, control in lumber	174	30, 31
Boron—		
contamination of irrigation water and segregation	264	13–14
counteraction, and use of boron-contaminated water	448	22–23
critical concentration in water and soil solution	264	9–11, 63
deficiency, tobacco plant, symptoms	340	2, 4–16, 27–29, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41
effects on plant growth	448	4–17
in irrigation waters—		
C. S. Scofield and L. V. Wilcox	264	1–66
effect on plants, with particular reference to San Joaquin Valley of California. F. M. Eaton	448	1–132
in soils, effect on plants, with particular reference to San Joaquin Valley of California. F. M. Eaton	448	1–132
occurrence—		
and nature of problem	448	1–4
in plants of southern California	264	15–19, 63
tolerance of crop plants, study	264	14–15, 63
Botrytis cinerea, infection of—		
fruit in transit, prevention experiments	318	8–21, 49, 53, 56
sweetpotatoes	99	74

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Bottles, milk. *See* Milk bottles.		
Botulism—		
cause of duck sickness, experiments	411	54–61
duck sickness as a form of. E. R. Kalmbach and M. F. Gunderson	411	1–82
Böving, A. G.: The Pacific Flathead Borer. With H. E. Burke	83	1–36
Bowling, J. D.: The Nitrogen Nutrition of Tobacco. With W. W. Garner, C. W. Bacon, and D. E. Brown	414	1–78
Box(es)—		
and crate construction, principles. C. A. Plaskett	171	1–134
cleated plywood, construction	171	20–22, 112–115
corrugated, construction	171	28–32, 115–118
design—		
and construction, formulas and rules	171	8–32, 87–98
formulas and rules	171	87–98
nailed and locked-corner, construction	171	9–19, 88–95, 103–112
solid fiber, construction	171	28–32, 119–122
style, relation to construction and uses	171	16–18
wire-bound, construction	171	22–28, 95–98, 122–128
wooden—		
master specifications, proposed by Government	171	103–128
members, size and form, influence on strength and stiffness	171	8–9
testing	171	83–87
See also Containers; Crate(s).		
Boyce, J. S.:		
Decay and Other Losses in Douglas Fir in Western Oregon and Washington	286	1–60
Deterioration of Wind-Thrown Timber on the Olympic Peninsula, Wash	104	1–28
Boyden, B. L.: Biological and Ecological Factors in the Control of the Celery Leaf Tier in Florida. With E. D. Ball, J. A. Reeves, and W. E. Stone	463	1–56
Boyle, L. W.: Histological Characters of Flax Roots in Relation to Resistance to Wilt and Root Rot	458	1–19
Brachymeria—		
euploeae, parasitism on corn borer in Orient	455	25
fonscolombei—		
(Dufour), a hymenopterous parasite of blowfly larvae, biology. R. A. Roberts	365	1–22
development, longevity, and hibernation	365	7–13, 20
hosts, enemies, and importance in blowfly control	365	13–20
reproduction	365	4–7
systematic position, distribution, and description	365	2–4
intermedia, parasitism on gypsy moth and brown-tail moth	86	116–118
obscurata, parasitism on gypsy moth	86	118
Brachyrhinus sulcatus—		
enemies and control	325	33–40, 41–42
importance, distribution, and host plants	325	2–6
seasonal history, studies	325	21–32, 41
synonymy, habits, and descriptions	325	6–21
Bracken, A. F.: Experiments in Wheat Production on the Dry Lands of Oregon, Washington, and Utah. With D. E. Stephens and H. M. Wanser	329	1–68
Bracon atricornis, parasitism on corn borer in Orient and Europe	455	22–23

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Braconid(s), parasite—		
Apanteles solitarius (Ratzeburg) of satin moth. D. L. Parker	477	1–18
of European corn borer—		
Apanteles thompsoni Lyle. A. M. Vance	233	1–28
Chelonus annulipes Wesm., biology and morphology. A. M. Vance	294	1–48
Macrocentrus gifuensis Ashmead. H. L. Parker	230	1–63
Braconidae, parasitism on fall army worm	34	65–71
BRADLEY, W. G.: The Biology of *Cremastus flavoorbitalis* (Cameron), an Ichneumonid Parasite of the European Corn Borer. With E. D. Burgess	441	1–16
BRADNER, M.: An Analysis of Log Production in the "Inland Empire" Region. With F. J. Klobucher, J. W. Girard, and S. V. Fullaway, Jr	355	1–87
BRADNER, M. I.: Properties of Western Larch and Their Relation to Uses of the Wood. With R. P. A. Johnson	285	1–93
BRANDON, M. J.: Factors That Influence Wool Production with Range Rambouillet Sheep. With D. A. Spencer and J. I. Hardy	85	1–48
Brashness in wood, causes. Arthur Koehler	342	1–40
BRATLEY, C. O.: Effect of Solid and Gaseous Carbon Dioxide upon Transit Diseases of Certain Fruits and Vegetables. With Charles Brooks, E. V. Miller, J. S. Cooley, P. V. Mook, and H. B. Johnson	318	1–60
Bread—		
baking methods in tests of world wheats	197	16–19
effect of heat-damaged wheat	6	4–24, 25
Breeding efficiency of dairy cows, effect of pasture	116	9–14
Bremen cotton market, facilities and operation	78	3–46
Bridges—		
construction—		
materials, survey	55	4–14
over navigable waters, law	55	74–75
over waterways, survey	55	14–25
foundations, exploration, and tests	55	29–65
highway—		
survey. C. B. McCullough	55	1–76
traffic surveys	55	66–67
movable—		
electrical equipment. C. B. McCullough, A. L. Gemeny, and W. R. Wickerham	265	1–114
operations, control and interlocking	265	27–66
wiring for electrical control	265	66–89
piers as channel obstructions. D. L. Yarnell	442	1–52
vicinity maps and profiles	55	73–74
BRIERLEY, PHILIP:		
Factors in the Inception and Development of Fusarium Rot in Stored Potatoes. With Freeman Weiss and J. I. Lauritzen	62	1–36
Factors of Spread and Repression in Potato Wart. With Freeman Weiss	56	1–14
British Columbia—		
arid and semiarid lands, irrigation, rainfall, and crop yields	200	51–53
barley yields—		
1916–26, by varieties	96	58–60
1927–31	446	59–60, 76
BRODELL, A. P.: Economic Factors Affecting the Beef-Cattle Industry of Virginia. With C. A. Burmeister and H. M. Conway	237	1–66
Broilers—		
colored, price and supply movement	107	36–37
marketing, prices and supply, at New York City, 1925–26	107	28–29
See also Chickens; Fowl; Poultry.		

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Bromegrass—		
comparison with other hay and pasture crops for the Northern Great Plains. H. L. Westover, J. T. Sarvis, Leroy Moomaw, G. W. Morgan, J. C. Thysell, and M. A. Bell	307	1–36
growing experiments at Fort Hays Branch Station, Kans.	410	53–54
Bromides, aliphatic, efficacy as grain fumigants	162	35
Bromoform, value in bait for flies, tests	270	3, 8, 9, 10
Bromus inermis. *See* Bromegrass.		
Brooks, Charles: Effect of Solid and Gaseous Carbon Dioxide upon Transit Diseases of Certain Fruits and Vegetables. With E. V. Miller, C. O. Bratley, J. S. Cooley, P. V. Mook, and H. B. Johnson	318	1–60
Brooks, F. E.: The Chestnut Curculios. With R. T. Cotton	130	1–24
Broomcorn—		
classification	51	3–8
dry-farming experiments in Oklahoma	51	1–32
dwarf, description and growing	51	3–4, 7–8, 17–32
experiments, United States Dry-Land Field Station, Woodward, Okla. J. B. Sieglinger	51	1–32
infestation by corn borer in central Europe	135	28
irrigation in Oklahoma, water applied and crop yields	185	66
price and supply	347	7–17
production, economic study. R. S. Washburn and J. H. Martin	347	1–42
rotation and tillage experiments in Oklahoma	330	6–7, 21
seeding, spacing, and harvesting experiments in Oklahoma	51	23–32
varietal experiments in Oklahoma	51	17–22
varieties, description	51	3–4, 6–8
Brown, D. E.: The Nitrogen Nutrition of Tobacco. With W. W. Garner, C. W. Bacon, and J. D. Bowling	414	1–78
Brown, H. R.: The Value of Inert Gas as a Preventive of Dust Explosions in Grinding Equipment	74	1–24
Brown, I. C.:		
A Study of Claypan Soils. With T. D. Rice and H. G. Byers	399	1–43
The Fractionation, Composition, and Hypothetical Constitution of Certain Colloids Derived from the Great Soil Groups. With H. G. Byers	319	1–44
Brown stains, in lumber, occurrence and causes	171 174	67 29
Brown-tail moth—		
and gypsy moth, imported insect enemies of. A. F. Burgess and S. S. Crossman	86	1–148
introduction, spread, and early control work	86	6–10
life history and habits	86	5–6
natural control in New England	86	143–144
parasites, importation and study	86	48–142
Browne, C. A.: The Spontaneous Combustion of Hay	141	1–39
Bruce, Donald:		
An Alinement-Chart Method for Preparing Forest-Tree Volume Tables. With L. H. Reineke	304	1–28
Correlation Alinement Charts in Forest Research: A Method of Solving Problems in Curvilinear Multiple Correlation. With L. H. Reineke	210	1–88
Brundage, M. R.: Properties of White Fir and Their Relation to the Manufacture and Uses of the Wood. With R. P. A. Johnson	408	1–77
Brush, W. D.:		
Economic Importance, Physical Characteristics, and Utilization of the [Southern White Cedar] Wood	251	36–74
The Economic Aspects of Forest Destruction in Northern Michigan. With W. N. Sparhawk	92	1–120

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Brush—		
field, forest fire, hour control in California forests, determination	209	27–29
lands, intermountain region, suitability for growth of natural or planted western yellow pine forests. F. S. Baker and C. F. Korstian	256	1–83
leaf characters, relation to soil moisture	256	68–77, 79
root systems, classification and significance	256	55–68
Bryobia praetiosa, control experiments	25	1–33
Buckbush, toxicity to sheep, experiments	93	8–9
Buckwheat—		
crop-yield estimates, reliability	311	93–95, 99–100
growing for control of tomato yellows	189	8
respiration in storage	100	6, 9, 14
Bud—		
adventive, formation—		
in *Crambe maritima*	151	18–22
in wound callus	151	54–55
relation to root branching	151	46–54
upon stem, hypocotyl, and leaf	151	34–40
endogenous, formation on roots	151	42–46
selection in Washington Navel orange: Progeny tests of limb variations. A. D. Shamel, C. S. Pomeroy, and R. E. Caryl	123	1–72
variations, in Washington Navel orange, studies	123	3–6
Budwood, Washington Navel orange, selection, methods and results	123	64–66, 69
Buechel, F. A.: Wholesale Marketing of Live Poultry in New York City	107	1–68
Buffaloes, water, uses and value in Balkan States	126	69–71, 122–123
Building(s)—		
heavy, construction of white fir	408	66–67
material—		
uses of western hemlock	139	39–50
western larch, properties and uses	285	62–77
wooden, moisture content of wood in, requirements	479	28–29
Bulgaria—		
agricultural situation	126	82–130
area and physical characteristics	126	82–84
farm organization and use of machinery	126	90–93
industrial production, 1909-21	126	96
land utilization, tenure, and reform	126	84–85, 87–90
population, occupations, and racial strains	126	86–87
transportation facilities	126	98
wheats, production, and milling and baking qualities	197	103–107
Bulletins, use in extension work, cost and effectiveness	125	3–7, 9–20, 23–24
Bulls—		
care and management on ranches of Southwest	68	40–42
dairy—		
fertility study at Beltsville, Md	321	7–9, 22
proving for high milk and butterfat production	116	41–48
Bulrush—		
food of wild ducks in North Dakota	221	3, 14–27, 30–35, 37–46, 51
Nevada, food of wild ducks in North Dakota	221	3, 9, 11 14–16, 51
soft, food of wild ducks in North Dakota	221	3, 29, 32, 34, 44, 45, 51
Buprestis apricans. *See* Turpentine borer.		
Burgess, A. F.: Imported Insect Enemies of the Gipsy Moth and the Brown-Tail Moth. With S. S. Crossman	86	1–148

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
BURGESS, E. D.: The Biology of *Cremastus flavoorbitalis* (Cameron), an Ichneumonid Parasite of the European Corn Borer. With W. G. Bradley	441	1–16
BURGESS, J. S., Jr.: Farm Prices of Cotton as Related to Its Grade and Staple Length in the United States, Seasons 1928–29 to 1932–33. With L. D. Howell	493	1–63
BURKE, H. E.:		
The Pacific Flathead Borer. With A. G. Böving	83	1–36
The Western Cedar Pole Borer or Powder Worm	48	1–16
BURMEISTER, C. A.: Economic Factors Affecting the Beef-Cattle Industry of Virginia. With H. M. Conway and A. P. Brodell	237	1–66
Burner, oil. *See* Oil burner.		
BURNHAM, D. R.:		
Fattening Steers on Dry-Land Crops of the Southwest. With W. H. Black and J. L. Lantow	30	1–15
Spacing and Date-of-Seeding Experiments with Grain Sorghums. With J. H. Martin, J. B. Sieglinger, A. F. Swanson, H. J. Clemmer, E. H. Coles, F. E. Keating, and W. M. Osborn	131	1–47
BURNSIDE, C. E.: Fungous Diseases of the Honeybee	149	1–43
Butter—		
industry in Switzerland, data	101	23–24, 27–28, 44–45
keeping quality, study	159	1–7
made from cream of various acidities, keeping quality. William White, C. S. Trimble, and H. L. Wilson	159	1–8
prices, relation to milk prices	179	51, 52–53
production, consumption, demand, and prices in southeastern coastal plain	127	38–43
storage, effect on keeping quality	159	3–7
supply and price data, 1921–31	359	55
Butterfat—		
content of—		
cream, effect on viscosity	249	3–4
milk and foam, study	18	8–9, 11
prices, relation to milk prices	179	50, 52–53
production—		
dairy cows, feeding experiments for	116	14–23
relation to inbreeding, experiments	339	6–8, 23–30, 31
tests, analysis of advanced registry records of daughters of Ayrshire sires	349	36–58
Buttermilk, sales in New York City, factors affecting	73	27, 29, 32–33, 35, 36, 40–43, 61, 63
BYERS, H. G.:		
A Critical Laboratory Review of Methods of Determining Organic Matter and Carbonates in Soil. With L. T. Alexander	317	1–26
A Laboratory Study of the Field Percolation Rates of Soils. With C. S. Slater	232	1–24
A Study of Claypan Soils. With I. C. Brown and T. D. Rice	399	1–43
Base Exchange and Related Properties of the Colloids of Soils from the Erosion Experiment Stations. With C. S. Slater	461	1–20
Character and Behavior of Organic Soil Colloids. With M. S. Anderson	377	1–32
Character of the Colloidal Materials in the Profiles of Certain Major Soil Groups. With M. S. Anderson	228	1–24
Chemical Studies of Infertile Soils Derived from Rocks High in Magnesium and Generally High in Chromium and Nickel. With W. O. Robinson and Glen Edgington	471	1–29

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
BYERS, H. G.—Continued.		
Physical and Chemical Characteristics of the Soils from the Erosion Experiment Stations. With H. E. Middleton and C. S. Slater	316	1–51
Selenium Occurrence in Certain Soils in the United States, with a Discussion of Related Topics	482	1–48
The Composition and Constitution of the Colloids of Certain of the Great Groups of Soils. With L. T. Alexander and R. S. Holmes	484	1–39
The Decomposition of Hydrolytic Peat Products Including Ammoniated Peat. With I. C. Feustel	389	1–32
The Fractionation, Composition, and Hypothetical Constitution of Certain Colloids Derived from the Great Soil Groups. With I. C. Brown	319	1–44
The Physical and Chemical Characteristics of Certain American Peat Profiles. With I. C. Feustel	214	1–27
The Physical and Chemical Characteristics of the Soils from the Erosion Experiment Stations—Second Report. With H. E. Middleton and C. S. Slater	430	1–63
Bythoscopinae, genera of, history, description, and economic importance	372	2–5
Cabbage—		
clubroot—		
control by liming, experiments	181	19–27, 28
development, effect of soil moisture	181	9–11
development, relation to temperature	181	8–9
investigations on Newlands project	464	27, 28
irrigation in Southwest, water applied and crop yields	185	40, 52, 62
market distribution of carlot shipments in United States	445	4–29
seed beds, liming for control of clubroot	181	20–21
shipment by motortruck in various sections	272	30–31, 37, 41–44, 51, 55, 59–64, 67–68, 73, 74–75
Cacao, oil content, determination by optical method	71	4–11
Caconema radicicola, cause of root knot of sweetpotatoes	99	79–80
CAFFREY, D. J.: Scouting, Quarantine, and Control for the European Corn Borer, 1917–1926. With L. H. Worthley	53	1–143
Cages—		
for gypsy moths, types and use	336	3–5
hibernation, for cotton boll weevils, tests	486	3–5
Calcium—		
arsenate—		
application to cotton for control of boll weevil	487	5–11
efficacy in boll-weevil control on field plots in Madison Parish, La., 1920–34. M. T. Young	487	1–24
use in control of blueberry maggot	275	51–72, 74–75
arsenite, use against mormon cricket	161	25–26
cyanide, efficacy against peach borer	58	3–4
deficiency, tobacco plant, symptoms	340	2, 4–16, 25–27, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41
in diet, calculation by short method	105	6–19
oxalate, toxicity to rats	134	22
CALDWELL, J. S.:		
Hydrion Concentration Changes in Relation to Growth and Ripening in Fruits	403	1–54
Preservation of Peaches for Use in the Manufacture of Ice Cream. With C. W. Culpepper and R. C. Wright	84	1–14
The Canning Quality of Certain Commercially Important Eastern Peaches. With C. W. Culpepper	196	1–47

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
California—		
arid and semiarid lands, irrigation requirements	379	1–69
Bard, Yuma Field Station, Pima Egyptian cotton in irrigated rotations. S. H. Hastings and E. G. Noble	369	1–31
barley yields—		
1922–26, by varieties	96	5–6
1927–31	446	4–5, 74
climate, effects on hessian-fly activity	81	15–17, 24
cotton regions, tarnished bug, infestation	4	1–14
Davis, wheats, inheritance of awnedness, yield, and quality in crosses between Bobs, Hard Federation, and Propo. J. A. Clark, V. H. Florell, and J. R. Hooker	39	1–40
Deglet Noor dates, processing and storing, experiments. A. F. Sievers and W. R. Barger	193	1–24
experimental vineyards, location and phylloxera-control work	146	2, 10–25
hessian fly in. C. M. Packard	81	1–26
Indian-meal moth on dried fruits, biology. J. C. Hamlin, W. D. Reed, and M. E. Phillips	242	1–27
irrigation—		
district development	254	5, 54–55, 63, 68–69, 70–73, 74, 77–79, 90, 92
utilities, profits	177	36–38
water, return flow	439	6–9
land settlement, the Durham and Delhi projects	357	36–39
northern, forest-cover types and fire behavior	209	41–46
orange—		
acreages and shipments	123	2
and lemon oils, analyses and composition. H. D. Poore	241	1–31
pastures, infestation by St. Johnswort	202	8, 20–21
Persian walnut, pollination and blooming habits. M. N. Wood	387	1–56
pine region—		
adequate fire protection in major cover types, hour-control, determination. S. B. Show and E. I. Kotok	209	1–47
second-growth stands, preliminary yield tables. Duncan Dunning and L. H. Reineke	354	1–24
redwood region, timber growing and logging practice. S. B. Show	283	1–22
San Joaquin Valley, boron in soils and irrigation waters and its effect on plants. F. M. Eaton	448	1–132
soil types, relation to phylloxera infestation, study. R. L. Nougaret and M. H. Lapham	20	1–39
southern—		
irrigation waters, analysis	264	19–64
mutual irrigation companies	82	34–35
strawberry industry, 1920–26	180	2–17, 24, 26, 34–36
Tulare Lake, chemical composition, study	448	122–124
Callipappini Handlirsch, characteristics and key to species	52	82–86
Callus—		
formation, tree wounds, relation to season of wounding and shellacking. R. P. Marshall	246	1–29
growth, tree wounds, measurement	246	15–17
Calosoma—		
inquisitor, predator of gypsy moth	86	118–119
sycophanta—		
colonization and observation	86	83–88
foreign distribution and abundance	86	81
life history and habits	86	81–82
predator on gypsy moth	86	80

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Calves—		
beef—		
fattening, requirements	203	11–12
grading and marketing	203	12–15
grain rations for, comparison before and after weaning. W. H. Black and E. A. Trowbridge	397	1–16
methods of feeding and handling	208	2, 4, 11–18, 22
prices and price factors	203	15–16
weights and measurements at birth and weaning	203	8–11
birth weight, effect of inbreeding, experiments	339	4, 10–20, 31
dairy, weight, factors influencing	116	27–29
fattening—		
feed requirements	208	16–18
rations and gains	397	9–14
rations, sorgo silage, sorgo fodder, and cottonseed hulls as roughages in the Southwest. W. H. Black, J. M. Jones, and F. E. Keating	43	1–24
feeder, gains on various rations	43	5–21
feeding—		
in a creep, recommendations	397	14
on grain, before and after weaning. W. H. Black and E. A. Trowbridge	208	2–22
requirements for fattening	203	11–12
grain-fed, beef from, experiments	208	2–22
morbid conditions, treatments and fatalities	321	19–21
mortality and growth rate, effect of inbreeding	339	20–22, 31
normality, effects of inbreeding	339	4–5, 9–10
purebred, grade, and native, beef production from. A. T. Semple and H. E. Dvorachek	203	1–16
shrinkage after various rations	43	21–22
suckling—		
grain consumption and gains, study	397	5–8
handling methods, comparison	208	7–11
weanling, feeding costs	203	6–8
Cambium—		
activity, effect on production of adventive roots	151	69–73
curculio, infestation of peach trees in Georgia	188	88–90
CAMPBELL, C. E.: Factors Affecting the Price of Rice	297	1–56
CAMPBELL, R. E.: The Pepper Weevil. With J. C. Elmore and A. C. Davis	447	1–28
Camphor scale, injury to citrus fruits in Japan	15	3, 7
Campoplex sp., parasitism on gypsy moth	86	104
Campsomeris annulata—		
biology	308	1–25
parasitism upon Japanese beetle in Far East	366	5, 28–30
Canada—		
barley yields—		
1916–26, by varieties	96	54–76
1927–31	446	1–2, 55–73, 76
grain trade, status	63	2–4
soils, hydrogen-ion concentration, effect of air drying on	291	9–16, 19, 26, 28, 40–41
western, grain marketing, cooperative. J. F. Booth	63	1–116
wheat varieties, importance and characteristics	197	20–22
Canal Zone—		
agriculture, survey	94	7–13, 44–45
climate, description and records	94	2–5, 44
soils, description	94	13–43
topography and drainage	94	5–7, 43
Canals, irrigation, tending	47	26–33
Cane—		
irrigation in Utah, water applied and crop yields	185	67
mill, storage. J. I. Lauritzen and R. T. Balch	449	1–30

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Canker, twig, of stone fruits, study	273	22–23
Canna starch paste, physical properties, investigations	284	1–16
Canneries, relation to motortruck shipping of fruits and vegetables	272	84–86, 88
Cannibalistic habits of corn earworm. G. W. Barber	499	1–19
Canning. *See* under specific subject.		
Cans, milk, hauling, comparison with hauling milk in tanks	243	23–24
Cantaloups—		
acreage and production, 1928–32	425	2–4
competition with other fruits	425	48–49
growing on Newlands project	464	22
market distribution of carlot shipments in United States	445	4–29
marketing—		
J. W. Park	425	1–51
methods, information, and outlets	425	30–41
preparation for market	425	12–30
prices, 1928–32	425	41–46
producing districts and production	425	2–4
shipment—		
by motortruck in various sections	272	29, 31–33, 37, 47–55, 60–64, 67–75
1923–32	425	4–7
shipping seasons, records for 1928–32	425	7–8, 10
varieties and types on the market	425	1–2
Capercailzie, introduction into United States	61	13–14
Capillaria annulata, parasitism in chickens and other fowl	49	1–2
Capulinia sallei, description of stages	404	148–150
Carbohydrate—		
metabolism, tobacco leaf, effect of fertilizers	414	50–51
reactions of soils, tests	211	22–23
Carbon(s)—		
dioxide—		
formation in soils, study	211	3–6
in barn air, relation to ventilation	187	12–16
refrigeration of fruits and vegetables in transit, study	318	1–57
solid and gaseous, effect upon transit diseases of certain fruits and vegetables. Charles Brooks, E. V. Miller, C. O. Bratley, J. S. Cooley, P. V. Mook, and H. B. Johnson	318	1–60
disulphide—		
effect on soil and vegetation	478	27–32
emulsion, toxicity to different stages of Japanese beetle	478	22–27
emulsions, preparation	478	8–14
fumigation of soil for nursery stock, experiments	478	32–74
use against Japanese beetle. W. E. Fleming and F. E. Baker	478	1–92
vapor, toxicity to different stages of Japanese beetle	478	14–22
explosibility, studies	490	12–13, 15, 18–21, 22
pyrophoric, in hay, factor in spontaneous combustion	141	8–12, 15, 19, 23, 32–33
Carbonates—		
aliphatic, toxicity to clothes moths and beetles	162	51
in soil, determination methods, critical laboratory review. L. T. Alexander and H. G. Byers	317	1–26
Carcelia—		
laxifrons—		
life history and habits	86	136–137
parasitism on brown-tail moth	86	136, 138
separata, parasitism on gypsy moth	86	114–115
Cardinals, banding returns, 1923–26	32	74–75
Carey Act, passage, provisions, and effects	357	28–29

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Caribou loam, description and analyses	484	23–25
Carpet beetle, black, fumigation tests with aliphatic compounds	162	49–51
Carpocapsa pomonella. *See* Codling moth.		
CARR, J. M.: Fertilizer Tests with Flue-Cured Tobacco. With E. G. Moss, J. E. McMurtrey, Jr., and W. M. Lunn	12	1–59
Carrington loam, description and analyses	484	8–11
Carrots—		
growing as feed crop, experiments	416	3–8, 12–13
investigations on Newlands project	464	28
irrigation in Texas, water applied and crop yields	185	62
treatment by carbon dioxide, effects	318	54
Cars—		
loading, importance of container construction	171	40–44
milk tank, description, use, and advantages	243	16–24
refrigerator—		
precooling for transportation of Bartlett pears	434	25–26
temperature studies with Bartlett pears	434	13–26
CARSNER, EUBANKS: Curly-Top Resistance in Sugar Beets and Tests of the Resistant Variety U. S. No. 1	360	1–68
CARTER, R. H.: Studies of Fluorine Compounds for Controlling the Codling Moth. With E. J. Newcomer	373	1–24
CARTER, WALTER: Ecological Studies of the Beet Leaf Hopper	206	1–115
CARYL, R. E.: Bud Selection in the Washington Navel Orange: Progeny Tests of Limb Variations. With A. D. Shamel and C. S. Pomeroy	123	1–72
Casehardening, of lumber, cause and prevention	174	26
Casein, use as spreader in codling-moth spraying	281	4–7, 27
CASH, L. C.: Bacterial Wilt of Corn. With F. V. Rand	362	1–31
Castanea—		
dentata. *See* Chestnut.		
spp., blight-resistant, introduction	130	6
Castanopsis spp., blight-resistant, introduction	130	6
Catalyzers, in hay, function in spontaneous combustion	141	14–18
Catbirds, banding returns, 1923–26	32	78–79
Catolaccus hunteri, parasitism on boll weevil, note	112	68
Cats, poisoning from red-squill powders, experiments	134	25
Cattle—		
Ayrshire sires, daughters of 51, advanced registry records, analysis. M. H. Fohrman and R. R. Graves	349	1–59
beef—		
breeding, effect on prices of calves	203	16
distribution in Virginia, 1925	237	6–7
fattening in Corn Belt, costs and methods, 1919–23. R. H. Wilcox, R. D. Jennings, G. W. Collier, W. H. Black, and E. W. McComas	23	1–114
grade variations and relationship	208	18–21
industry, historical notes	237	3–6, 60
industry of Virginia, economic factors affecting. C. A. Burmeister, H. M. Conway, and A. P. Brodell	237	1–66
investigations on Newlands project	464	32–33
market grades	237	44–47
marketing methods in Virginia	237	9–23, 27, 34–47, 53–60, 63
prices at Jersey City and Chicago, comparison	237	43–44, 64, 65
prices in South, comparison with other sections	127	55–56
prices, seasonal variations	23	52–55
production in Southeast, possibilities	127	57–58, 78–79, 82, 84–85, 89–90, 93–94
supply and price data, 1921–31	359	55
types produced in northern Great Plains	45	65–66

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Cattle—Continued.		
Brahman—		
crossing with Hereford and Shorthorn, influence on beef production and quality. W. H. Black, A. T. Semple, and J. L. Lush	417	1–54
hides, size, weight, and thickness, comparison with beef breeds	417	21–25
in United States, introduction, breeding, and traits	417	1–2
organs and other body parts, weights and sizes, comparison with beef breeds	417	18–38
breeding—		
effect on beef production, experiment	203	1–16
numbers, and uses in France	37	121–131
numbers, foreign trade, and uses in Yugoslavia	126	170–175
status and control, Great Plains region	45	43–48
uses, and numbers in Bulgaria	126	121–124
dairy—		
advanced registry records of 611 daughters of 51 Ayrshire sires, analysis. M. H. Fohrman and R. R. Graves	349	1–59
Beltsville herd, reproduction and health records	321	1–23
breeding, effect of feeding sprouted oats	116	23–24
breeding experiments at Ardmore, S. Dak	17	55–67
breeding experiments at Huntley Field Station	116	29–48
feeding and breeding, experiments	353	40–47
feeding investigations at Ardmore, S. Dak	17	41, 43–47
feeding on Sudan grass, experiments	352	1–28
hay, silage, and pasture for, use of Sudan grass. J. R. Dawson, R. R. Graves, and A. G. Van Horn	352	1–28
inbreeding experiments at Beltsville, Md	339	1–31
milk production and butterfat percentage, inheritance studies	349	1–58
morbid conditions, treatments and fatalities	321	19–21
sterility, causes and treatments	321	12–17
fattening—		
Corn Belt statistics	23	32–34, 48–49, 59–111
rations and handling methods, comparison	23	23–43
requirements, costs, and returns	23	14–23
various weights, results	23	43–50
feeder, gains on various rations	23	27–36
feeding—		
and handling methods, experiments	397	2–4
economic conditions affecting, 1919–23	23	5–7
experiments in Corn Belt, 1919–23	23	1–113
for market, northern Great Plains	45	35–41
with St. Johnswort, experiments	202	8–21
foot-and-mouth disease, inoculation studies	76	77–79, 94–96, 100–106, 110–113
grades, variations and relationships	208	18–21
Hereford and Shorthorn, crossing with Brahman, influence on beef production and quality. W. H. Black, A. T. Semple, and J. L. Lush	417	1–54
immunity to anthrax, production by biologics, efficacy, tests	468	2–6, 13–15
inbreeding grade Guernsey and grade Holstein-Friesian, results. T. E. Woodward and R. R. Graves	339	1–32
industry in southern Africa	466	2, 70–122
management on range—		
in Southwest	68	34–46
northern Great Plains	45	30–48
marketing—		
costs, comparison, various markets	237	41–42, 64
in Southwest	68	47–52
organs and other body parts, weights and sizes, comparison of Brahman with beef breeds	417	18–38

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Cattle—Continued.		
poisoning by—		
arrowgrass, experimental study	113	5–13
coyotillo	29	5, 7, 10–11, 13–25
mountain-laurel and sheep laurel	219	5–6, 8–9, 12–21
wild tobaccos	22	7–15, 21
Wyethia amplexicaulis and *Apocynum ambigens*, disproval	93	1–6
raising in Hungary, development of industry and trade	160	87–91
range, production—		
in Southwest	68	21–72
methods, northern Great Plains region and ranch organization. M. L. Wilson, R. H. Wilcox, G. S. Klemmedson, and V. V. Parr	45	1–91
rations, use in fattening experiments	23	27–36
toxic effect of St. Johnswort (*Hypericum perforatum*) on. C. D. Marsh and A. B. Clawson	202	1–24
types, production, and uses in Rumania	126	64, 65, 68–71, 79, 80, 81
vesicular stomatitis, inoculation tests	76	122–127, 136
Virginia—		
industry, recommendations	237	57–60
seasonal movements	237	20–23, 61
selected for shipment, production records	237	23–40
trade opinion regarding	237	52–54
See also Steers.		
Cauliflower—		
irrigation in Texas, water applied and crop yields	185	63
shipment by motortruck in various sections	272	39–42, 60, 64, 67
treatment by carbon dioxide, effects	318	54
Cecil—		
sandy clay loam, description and analyses	484	16–18
soils—		
description	229	8–10
series, colloidal material extracted, variations. R. S. Holmes and Glen Edgington	229	1–24
Cedar—		
Alaska, description, growth, properties, and uses	226	8–10
pole borer, western—		
description, history, and habits	48	6–13
economic importance, distribution, and food plants	48	3–4
natural enemies and control	48	13, 14
or powder worm. H. E. Burke	48	1–16
southern white—		
C. F. Korstian and W. D. Brush	251	1–76
economic importance, physical characteristics, and utilization. W. D. Brush	251	36–74
form and development	251	5–9, 19–23
growth requirements	251	9–11
physical characteristics	251	38–43
reproduction, study	251	16–19
resistance to injuries	251	11
synonyms, range, and commercial importance	251	1–5
taper and form tables	251	71–74
utilization	251	43–52
volume tables	251	67–71
yield tables	251	53–66
yields and management	251	23–35
wood oil, production and use	16	31–32

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Celery—		
carlot shipments by seasons, 1916–27	463	3, 7
crop, handling, harvesting, and shipping	463	6–9
leaf tier—		
alternate host plants	463	37–39
control, biological and ecological factors in Florida. E. D. Ball, J. A. Reeves, B. L. Boyden, and W. E. Stone	463	1–56
damage, economic factors	463	45–53
food plants and damage in greenhouse	463	31–32
increase, effect of temperature changes on	463	17–31, 32–33, 34–39, 52–53, 54
outbreak at Sanford, Fla	463	2–3
parasites, predators, and diseases	463	40–45
leaves, quantity consumed by celery leaf tier	463	48–49, 51
market distribution of carlot shipments in United States	445	4–29
producing areas, determining factor of temperature	463	3–6
shipment by motortruck in various sections	272	37, 39–44, 56, 60–64, 67–68, 73–74
Cements, resistance to action of sulphate waters, tests	358	5–77
Census, Bureau of, data on crop-yield estimates, comparison with estimates of Department of Agriculture	311	101–128
Centeter cinerea, parasitism upon Japanese beetle in Japan	366	2, 5–7, 56, 57
Cephalosporium acremonium, infection of yellow dent corn	260	14–16
Cephus—		
cinctus. *See* Sawfly, western grass-stem.		
spp., determination key	157	18–19
Ceratostomella fimbriata—		
cause of black rot of sweetpotatoes	99	19, 66
morphology and life history	99	24–27, 66
pathenogenicity on sweetpotato	99	22–24
Cercospora batatae, infection of sweetpotatoes	99	60–61
Cercosporella—		
foot rot—		
control measures	428	19–22
distribution and economic importance	428	5–7
host range and varietal susceptibility	428	7–9
of winter cereals. Roderick Sprague and Hurley Fellows	428	1–24
pathological histology and pathogene	428	9–19
symptoms in winter cereals	428	3–5
herpotrichoides—		
cultural characters and pathogenicity	428	16–18
dissemination, over-wintering, and control	428	19–22
history	428	1–2
taxonomy, morphology, and physiology	428	13–15
Cereal(s)—		
acreage, production—		
and exports of Bulgaria, statistics	126	93–96, 98–110
and exports of Yugoslavia, statistics	126	147–158
marketing, and consumption in Rumania	126	24–34, 38–39, 40–56, 80–81
cropping in mixture with flax, experiments and results	133	1–47
culture, extension methods and practices	106	11, 15, 26–27
experiments, Fort Hays Branch Station, Hays, Kans., 1912–23. A. F. Swanson	14	1–56
investigations on Newlands project	464	18–20
irrigation in Southwest, water applied and crop yields	185	37–40, 42, 46–47, 52–53, 61

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Cereal(s)—Continued.		
production and—		
exports from Rumania, 1926 and preceding years	126	8–11
trade in Hungary, survey	160	23–65
yield in Switzerland, 1916–27	101	15–16
respiration in storage	100	6, 9
stem-rust resistance, morphologic and physiologic studies. Helen Hart	266	1–76
tolerance of boron	264	15
variety tests at Belle Fourche station	454	24–28
winter—		
field experiments at West Point, Miss	419	19
infection by cercosporella foot rot. Roderick Sprague and Hurley Fellows	428	1–24
Ceresa—		
albidosparsa, distribution, history, and stages	402	32–34
basalis—		
history, synonymy, injury, and food plants	402	19–21
stages, life history, and habits	402	21–30, 32
bubalus, distribution, synonymy, injury, and food plants	402	30–32
Ceromasia sphenophori, parasitism on moth borers	41	63–64
Ceuthospora lunata, description and distribution	258	8–9
CHACE, E. M.:		
Inheritance of Composition of Washington Navel Oranges of Various Strains Propagated as Bud Variants. With C. G. Church	163	1–23
Tests of Methods for the Commercial Standardization of Raisins. C. G. Church	1	1–24
Chachalacas, Mexican, introduction into United States	61	9–10
Chaffinch, introduction experiments	61	59
Chalcidoidea, parasitism on fall army worm	34	72–74, 75–78
Chalcidoids, parasites of hessian fly in California	81	14–15, 25
Chamaecyparis thyoides. *See* Cedar.		
Channel obstructions by means of pile trestles. D. L. Yarnell	429	1–26
Channels, obstruction by bridge piers. D. L. Yarnell	442	1–52
Charcoal, effect on efficiency of superphosphate and rock phosphate	371	25–28
Charts, alinement—		
construction, need for	210	37–45
correlation—		
construction method, application	210	73–75
curve fit, methods of checking	210	14–16
examples	210	24–36, 54–64
in forest research. Donald Bruce and L. H. Reineke	210	1–88
short-cut methods	210	76–84
technic variations	210	68–73
curvilinear multiple correlation	210	21–23
method for preparing forest-tree volume tables. L. H. Reineke and Donald Bruce	304	1–28
multiple regression equation, correlation of	210	16–21, 37–43
Chauliognathus pennsylvanicus, predator on bluegrass webworm	173	23
Cheese—		
factories, cooperative, in Switzerland	101	39–44
industry, in Switzerland, data	101	23–24, 26–28, 38–44
Cheilospirura—		
hamulosa, synonymy, distribution, and development	227	8–13
spinosa, hosts and development	227	13–17
Chelonus—		
annulipes—		
biology and seasonal history	294	23–45, 47
collection and shipment	294	45–46
distribution and economic importance	294	5–9

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Chelonus—Continued.		
annulipes—Continued.		
host relations and description	294	9–23,46–47
identification	294	3
parasites	294	45
Wesm., braconid parasite of European corn borer, biology and morphology. A. M. Vance	294	1–48
blackburni, parasitism on pink bollworm	19	2–4, 14
sp., parasite of corn-borer larva	59	33
spp., studies	294	3–4
texanus, parasitism on fall army worm and other hosts	138	15–24, 57–60
Chemicals, toxicity to living organisms, effect of concentration. Ernest Bateman	346	1–54
Chemotropic responses of housefly, green-bottle flies, and black blowfly. E. W. Laake, D. C. Parman, F. C. Bishopp, and R. C. Roark	270	1–11
Cherries—		
hydrion concentration changes, study	403	28–33, 43–49
preservation by frozen-pack method	148	3
transit diseases, effect of carbon dioxide	318	46, 56
Chester soil(s)—		
description	229	7–8
series, colloidal material extracted, variations. R. S. Holmes and Glen Edgington	229	1–24
Chestnut(s)—		
blight—		
effect upon curculio attack	130	5–6
resistant, introduction	130	6
status in southern Appalachian region	250	49–54
curculio(s)—		
F. E. Brooks and R. T. Cotton	130	1–24
infestation, nature and extent	130	2–5
larger—		
distribution and life history	130	6–10, 22
technical description of larva	130	20–21
lesser—		
life history	130	10–13
technical description of larva	130	21
natural enemies and control methods	130	13–19, 22–23
deterioration in southern Appalachians. D. V. Baxter and L. S. Gill	257	1–22
oak stands, southern Appalachians, description and importance	476	5–6
timber—		
bark loosening by insects	257	4–9, 20
blight-killed, loss and salvage	257	18–20, 21
blight-killed, sapwood decay	257	4–9, 14–15, 20
damage by fungi	257	11–16, 20–21
dead, standing, checking	257	16–18, 21
heartwood decay	257	9–13, 15–16, 20, 21
treatment for control of curculios	130	16–18
trees, spraying for control of chestnut curculios	130	18–19
Chicago Board of Trade—		
future trading in corn	199	5–10
transactions in 1926 December wheat future	79	1–52
Chickadees, banding returns, 1923–26	32	82–85
Chickens—		
colored—		
price and supply movement	107	35–37
prices paid to shippers, 1925–26	107	27, 28

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Chickens—Continued.		
infestation with—		
nematodes	49	1–2, 3
Spiruroidea	227	2–13, 15, 18, 20–21, 23, 24–26
investigations on Newlands project	464	33
laying, diets for, comparison of scabbed barley, normal barley, and yellow corn. H. W. Titus and A. B. Godfrey	435	1–10
Leghorn, prices paid to shippers, 1925–26	107	64–66
poisoning by—		
coyotillo	29	5–9, 17–25
red-squill powders, experiments	134	25–26
wild tobaccos	22	7, 9–21
See also Broilers; Fowl; Poultry.		
Chickpeas, growing experiments at Fort Hays Branch Station, Kans	410	88
CHILDS, V. C.: An Economic Study of the Pecan Industry. With, S. A. Jones, R. S. Washburn, B. H. Thibodeaux, J. W. Park, and H. E. Rutland	324	1–91
Chile, wheats, production, and milling and baking qualities	197	95–97
Chilling injury, definition of term	27	2
China, agricultural and climatic conditions	366	53–55
Chionaspis etrusca, description of stages	404	155–157, 158–160
Chipping, pine trees, for improvement in oleoresin production	262	1–24
Chitin, presence in soils, study	211	9–10
Chlorides, aliphatic—		
efficacy as grain fumigants	162	36
toxicity to clothes moths and beetles	162	50
Choerostrongylus pudendotectus—		
development in—		
earthworms	456	26–27
mammalian host	456	32–34
infection of—		
earthworms, experiments	456	8–9
mammals, experiments	456	11–16
migration and molting—		
in earthworms	456	18–23
in mammalian host	456	29–31
synonyms, description of stages, and development	489	41–44
Cholera, hog, control by sanitation	44	6–18
Cholomyia longipes, parasitism on plum-curculio larvae in Georgia	188	79
Chorizagrotis auxiliaris, distribution, food habits, and history	88	96–99
Chosen, corn-borer districts, climate and larvae shipments	455	1–6, 10, 31
CHRISTIE, ALFRED: Milling and Baking Qualities of World Wheats. With D. A. Coleman, O. L. Dawson, H. B. Dixon, H. C. Fellows, J. F. Hayes, Elwood Hoffecker, J. H. Shollenberger, and W. K. Marshall	197	1–224
Chrome re-tanning, of sole leather, effect on wearing quality and other properties	169	1–17
Chromium—		
in infertile soils, availability	471	20–23
salts in soils, toxicity to plants	471	23–25
Chrysomelidae, leaf-mining, food plants, life history, and habits	252	10–11
Chrysopa californica, feeding on corn-leaf aphid	306	17–18
Chugach National Forest, timber, species and uses	226	4
CHURCH, C. G.:		
Inheritance of Composition of Washington Navel Oranges of Various Strains Propagated as Bud Variants. With E. M. Chace	163	1–23
Tests of Methods for the Commercial Standardization of Raisins. With E. M. Chace	1	1–24
Cichorium intybus, adventive embryo, asexual, formation	151	78

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Citrus—		
blackfly—		
in Asia, importation of its natural enemies into tropical America. C. P. Clausen and P. A. Berry	320	1–59
in infested regions, climatic conditions affecting	320	13–18
parasites—		
and hyperparasites in Asia, study	320	20–36
rearing and shipping methods	320	47–52, 54–56
predators and fungous diseases in Asia and America	320	36–47
fruit(s)—		
blue mold, control by use of borax, experiments	488	1–6, 12–13, 16, 19
borax deposits, removal	488	17–19
coloring after treatment with borax, experiments	488	20
decay, reduction with borax. J. R. Winston	488	1–32
hydrion concentration changes, study	403	20–28, 43–49
industry in southern Africa	466	2, 186–215
rots, control by use of borax, experiments	488	1–32
stem-end rot, control by use of borax, study	488	1–32
groves, fumigation for control of rust mite	176	36–37
infestations by *Throscorissa citri* and *Phyllocnistis citrella*, distinction	252	11
insects, Japan. C. P. Clausen	15	1–16
leaf miner—		
injury to citrus fruits in Japan	15	9–10
two, of the Far East. C. P. Clausen	252	1–14
leaf rollers, injury to citrus fruits in Japan	15	10
leaves, boron content, analysis	264	16, 17–19
mite, distinction from European red mite	89	11
oils—		
California, analyses and composition	241	1–28
effect of temperature, air, and light, study	241	11–12
production in California	16	30–31
orchards, sites, relation to rust-mite infestation	176	32–33
rust mite—		
and its control. W. W. Yothers and A. C. Mason	176	1–56
control, natural and artificial	176	29–54
economic importance	176	3
fungous disease	176	34–35
host plants	176	3–5
injury, description and effects	176	7–16
insect enemies	176	33–34
life history	176	17–26
origin, distribution, and systematic history	176	2
reaction to light	176	24
resemblance to other mites	176	6
seasonal history	176	26–27
spread, methods	176	27–29
scales, injury to citrus fruits in Japan	15	3–9, 12
sinensis. *See* Orange, Washington Navel.		
trees—		
dusting for control of rust mite	176	36, 40–41, 49–54, 55
irrigation in southern California, data	379	26–28, 57, 59–64
parts infested with rust mite	176	24–26
spraying for control of rust mite, experiments	176	35–36, 37–39, 41–49
white flies, injury to citrus fruits in Japan	15	3, 6–7, 8
Cladosporium oxycocci, description and distribution	258	20
Clark, C. A.: The European Corn Borer and Its Controlling Factors in the Orient	455	1–38

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
CLARK, J. A.:		
Breeding Hard Red Winter Wheats for Winter Hardiness and High Yield. With K. S. Quisenberry	136	1–28
Classification of Wheat Varieties Grown in the United States. With B. B. Bayles	459	1–164
Inheritance of Awnedness, Yield, and Quality in Crosses between Bobs, Hard Federation, and Propo Wheats at Davis, California. With V. H. Florell and J.R. Hooker	39	1–40
Inheritance of Stem-Rust Reaction and Correlation of Characters in Pentad, Nodak, and Akrona Durum-Wheat Crosses. With G. S. Smith	385	1–28
CLARK, N. G.: Shrinkage and Heat Penetration during the Roasting of Lamb and Mutton as Influenced by Carcass Grade, Ripening Period, and Cooking Method. With L. M. Alexander	440	1–27
CLARKE, I. D.: The Wearing Quality and Other Properties of Vegetable-Tanned and of Chrome-Retanned Sole Leather. With R. W. Frey	169	1–18
CLAUSEN, C. P.:		
Biology of Some Japanese and Chosenese Grub Parasites (Scoliidae). With T. R. Gardner and Kaku Sato	308	1–27
Citrus Insects of Japan	15	1–16
Further Investigations of the Parasites of *Popillia japonica* in the Far East. With H. A. Jaynes and T. R. Gardner	366	1–59
The Citrus Blackfly in Asia, and the Importation of Its Natural Enemies into Tropical America. With P. A. Berry	320	1–59
Two Citrus Leaf Miners of the Far East	252	1–14
CLAWSON, A. B.:		
Alpine Kalmia (*Kalmia microphylla*) as a Stock-Poisoning Plant	391	1–10
Arrow Grass (*Triglochin maritima*) as a Stock-Poisoning Plant. With C. D. Marsh and G. C. Roe	113	1–15
Coyotillo (*Karwinskia humboldtiana*) as a Poisonous Plant. With C. D. Marsh and G. C. Roe	29	1–27
Four Species of Range Plants Not Poisonous to Livestock. With C. D. Marsh and G. C. Roe	93	1–10
Mountain-laurel (*Kalmia latifolia*) and Sheep Laurel (*Kalmia angustifolia*) as Stock-Poisoning Plants. With C. D. Marsh	219	1–23
Sleepy Grass (*Stipa vaseyi*) as a Stock-Poisoning Plant. With C. D. Marsh	114	1–20
Toxic Effect of St. Johnswort (*Hypericum perforatum*) on Cattle and Sheep. With C. D. Marsh	202	1–24
Wild Tobaccos (*Nicotiana trigonophylla* Dunal and *Nicotiana attenuata* Torrey) as Stock-Poisoning Plants. With C. D. Marsh and G. C. Roe	22	1–23
CLAYTON, C. F.: Land Utilization in Laurel County, Ky. With W. D. Nicholls	289	1–100
CLEMENT, C. E.:		
Effect of Milk-Plant Arrangement and Methods of Operation on Labor Requirements. With P. E. LeFevre, J. B. Bain, and F. M. Grant	153	1–40
Effect of Plant Arrangement, Equipment, and Methods of Operation in Relation to Breakage of Bottles in Milk Plants. With J. B. Bain and F. M. Grant	280	1–29
CLEMMER, H. J.: Spacing and Date-of-Seeding Experiments with Grain Sorghums. With J. H. Martin, J. B. Sieglinger, A. F. Swanson, D. R. Burnham, E. H. Coles, F. E. Keating, and W. M. Osborn	131	1–47
Cleome lutea, host of sugar-beet leaf hopper	206	37
Climate—		
cranberry sections, relation to abundance of various fungi	258	35–38, 44–45
effect on—		
crop production on dry land, experiments	454	44–46
distribution, emergence, and mortality of hessian fly	361	16–17

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Climate—Continued.		
effect on—continued.		
forest types in the Southwest	247	1–72, 80–140
ranching in Southwest	68	3–5
virulence of white-pine blister rust	87	16–20
factors in—		
citrus rust-mite infestation	176	29–31
slash disposal	259	14–15
relation to—		
barn ventilation requirements	187	20–26
citrus blackfly development in Asia and America	320	16–17
See also under specific locality.		
Clon, development in strawberry	122	14–17
Clostridium botulinum, type C—		
description, toxicity, and spread	411	5–7
inoculation of waterfowl, experiments	411	54–61
toxin, avian and animal susceptibility to	411	42–47
Cloth, cotton, English markets, location and operation	69	6–8
Clothes moths, fumigation tests with aliphatic compounds	162	49–51
Clothing, study, extension methods and practices	106	11, 32, 34
Clove oil, efficacy as repellent to flies	270	5, 8, 9, 10
Clover—		
anthracnose of—		
causal organism	28	7–12
caused by *Colletotrichum trifolii*. John Monteith, Jr.	28	1–27
control	28	19–22
environmental influences	28	15–19
symptoms and injury	28	3–7
harvesting in the Corn Belt with combines and binders. L. A. Reynoldson, W. R. Humphries, and J. H. Martin	244	1–55
mite, distinction from European red mite	89	10
resistance to anthracnose	28	20–22
use in the Southeastern States	367	1–36
water received and crop yields in Columbia River Basin	200	35, 39, 44, 51
white, region, organization and management of apiaries producing extracted honey in. R. S. Washburn and G. E. Marvin	481	1–44
Clubroot. *See* under specific host.		
Clubs, 4–H, efficacy in extension work	106	14–15
Cnemidocoptes mutans, control, tests by internal medication	60	19
Coal dusts, explosibility, studies	490	13, 15, 18–20, 22
Coastal Plain, southeastern. *See* Southeastern Coastal Plain.		
Coccid(s)—		
asterolecaniine forms, description	404	144–150
diaspine forms, description	404	151–161
family, Margarodidae, higher groups and genera, classification. Harold Morrison	52	1–240
Cochliomyia—		
americana—		
breeding places	500	23
economic importance, distribution, and seasonal activity	500	2–3
screwworm fly, primary, biology and comparison of stages with those of *C. macellaria*. E. W. Laake, E. C. Cushing, and H. E. Parish	500	1–24
stages, comparison with *C. macellaria*	500	4–14, 17–21
stages, effect of cold upon	500	22–23
stages, life history, and habits	500	3–21
macellaria—		
baits and repellents, tests during 1926	80	1–14
parasitism by *Brachymeria fonscolombei*, experiments	365	4, 8, 13–20
stages, comparison with *C. americana*	500	4–14, 17–21

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Cockroach, host, intermediate, of spirurids	227	2, 14, 19, 22, 24
Codling moth—		
band-record experiments in northern Georgia	90	30–42, 72–76, 84–85, 86
band studies—		
1919–20	42	25–26, 46–48
in Oregon, 1918–22	255	22–26
control—		
by fluorine compounds, study. E. J. Newcomer and R. H. Carter	373	1–24
by natural enemies	42	52
experiments with insecticides. E. J. Newcomer and M. A. Yothers	281	1–29
development, effect of oil deposit on	281	14–16
emergence and oviposition	42	53–60
in Rogue River Valley of Oregon, life history. M. A. Yothers and E. R. Van Leeuwen	255	1–35
life history—		
in Delaware. E. R. Selkregg and E. H. Siegler	42	1–61
in northern Georgia. E. R. Van Leeuwen	90	1–95
studies	90	4–5
parasites	42	52
	255	26
predators and parasites in Georgia	90	77–78, 93
seasonal history—		
in northern Georgia	90	5–30, 42–72
studies in Oregon	255	5–22, 26–34
Coelostomidiinae Morrison, characteristics and keys to tribes, genera, and species	52	86–117
Coelostomidiini Morrison, characteristics and keys to genera and species	52	94–117
Coffman, F. A.: Field Studies on Resistance of Hybrid Selections of Oats to Covered and Loose Smuts. With T. R. Stanton and V. F. Tapke	422	1–10
Cold-storage—		
plants, relation to motortruck shipping of fruits and vegetables	272	84–86, 88
See also under commodity stored.		
Cole, J. S.: Work of the United States Dry-Land Field Station, Ardmore, South Dakota, 1912 to 1925. With F. L. Kelso, E. Z. Russell, J. B. Shepherd, Duncan Stuart, and R. R. Graves	17	1–68
Coleman, D. A.:		
A Simple Method for Determining the Oil Content of Seeds and Other Oil-Bearing Materials. With H. C. Fellows	71	1–14
Heat-Damaged Wheat. With B. E. Rothgeb	6	1–32
Milling and Baking Qualities of World Wheats. With O. L. Dawson, Alfred Christie, H. B. Dixon, H. C. Fellows, J. F. Hayes, Elwood Hoffecker, J. H. Shollenberger, and W. K. Marshall	197	1–224
Respiration of Sorghum Grains. With B. E. Rothgeb and H. C. Fellows	100	1–16
Coleoptera, predators on fall army worm	34	83
Coleosporium ipomoeae, infection of sweetpotatoes, stages, and parasite fungus	99	59
Coles, E. H.: Spacing and Date-of-Seeding Experiments with Grain Sorghums. With J. H. Martin, J. B. Sieglinger, A. F. Swanson, D. R. Burnham, H. J. Clemmer, F. E. Keating, and W. M. Osborn	131	1–47

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Collenchyma strands, wheat, relation to rust resistance	266	8–19, 26–27, 30–43, 45–48, 64–72
Colletotrichum trifolii—		
cause of clover anthracnose. John Monteith, Jr	28	1–27
development and dissemination	28	12–14
host plants	28	3
Collier, G. W.:		
Costs and Methods of Fattening Beef Cattle in the Corn Belt, 1919–1923. With R. H. Wilcox, R. D. Jennings, W. H. Black, and E. W. McComas	23	1–114
Ranch Organization and Methods of Livestock Production in the Southwest. With V. V. Parr and G. S. Klemmedson	68	1–104
Collins, C. W.: Attractants for the Flying Gipsy Moth as an Aid in Locating New Infestations. With S. F. Potts	336	1–44
Colloidal material(s)—		
extraction from soils of the Miami, Chester, and Cecil series, variations. R. S. Holmes and Glen Edgington	229	1–24
in profiles of certain major soil groups, character. M. S. Anderson and H. G. Byers	228	1–24
Colloids—		
derived from great soil groups, fractionation, composition, and hypothetical constitution. I. C. Brown and H. G. Byers	319	1–44
electrodialyzed, hydrogen-ion values	228	20–22, 23
from—		
different soil groups, comparison	228	19–20
erosion experiment stations, analyses	430	8–19
erosion experiment stations, chemical composition	316	23–34
laterite and lateritic, character	228	16–18, 23
of soil groups, composition and constitution. H. G. Byers, L. T. Alexander, and R. S. Holmes	484	1–39
organic, character	377	2–8
organic, properties in mixtures	377	8–19, 30
pedocal, character	228	9–11
podsol, character	228	11–15, 22–23
separation from soils, methods	229	2–4
soil—		
constitution	484	31–36
extractability studies	319	26–31, 41
from erosion experiment stations, base exchange and related properties. C. S. Slater and H. G. Byers	461	1–20
from Miami, Chester, and Cecil series, analysis method	229	4
from Miami, Chester, and Cecil series, composition and properties	229	10–21
materials, effect on efficiency of superphosphate. P. L. Gile	371	1–50
nature and investigations	319	3–41
organic, character and behavior. M. S. Anderson and H. G. Byers	377	1–32
silica-alumina ratios	484	28–29
silica-sesquioxide ratios	484	27–28
silica-total base ratios	484	29–30
Color—		
agricultural products, determination method. Dorothy Nickerson	154	1–32
aleurone, in corn, relation to scutellum color	292	4–7
and absorption, discussion	310	1–3
cotton, measurements, interpretation	154	12–17, 20–23
depth of, meaning of term	310	2–3
notation, formulas	154	17–20
scutellum, in corn, relation to aleurone color	292	4–7

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Colorado—		
barley yields—		
1922–26, by varieties	96	7–9
1927–31	446	5–7, 74
eastern, mutual irrigation companies, development and function	82	35–36
farm taxation and rent, 1919–26	172	14–15
Gunnison area, temperature and precipitation	191	7
irrigation—		
district development	254	5, 69, 73–74, 79–80
water, return flow	439	12–16
potato irrigation, studies in time and rate. W. C. Edmundson	118	1–22
soils, selenium content, study	482	7, 21, 31–32
southern, timber growing and logging practices	480	1–79
Colorado River—		
Austin Reservoir, silt accumulation	382	40–46, 55
silt, relation to irrigation. Samuel Fortier and H. F. Blaney	67	1–95
water analysis and boron content	264	57–59
Colorado River Basin, silt and irrigation, study	67	5–8
Columbia Basin foot rot. *See* Cercosporella foot rot.		
Columbia River Basin—		
agricultural resources	200	12–17
climate, description	200	6–7
geographical features, soils, and climate	200	2–7
irrigation requirements of arid and semiarid lands. Samuel Fortier and A. A. Young	200	1–56
water resources	200	7–12
Columbiana clay, description and analyses	484	19–22
Column(s)—		
formula, of Forest Products Laboratory, presentation, and tests of large timber columns. J. A. Newlin and J. M. Gahagan	167	1–44
timber, safe working stresses	167	24–29
wooden, strength computation, by Forest Products Laboratory formula	167	21–23, 30–39
Combines—		
accessory equipment, use	70	9–11
cooperative ownership and custom work in the Corn Belt	244	49–54
cost of operation on Great Plains	70	21–35, 36–37
grain-sorghum harvesting, rates	121	30
repair work and reliability	70	20–21
use—		
costs, and advantages on Great Plains	70	1–60
in harvesting grain sorghums	121	1–2, 5, 11–35
in harvesting small grain, soybeans, and clover in the Corn Belt. L. A. Reynoldson, W. R. Humphries, and J. H. Martin	244	1–55
Combustion, fuel oils, discussion	109	20–26
Commodities—		
packing and loading on cars, container construction for	171	40–44
relation to design of shipping container	171	5–6
Community conditions and problems in the Kentucky Mountains	289	85–91, 99
Compositae, species of North Dakota, annotated list	221	62–64
Compsilura concinnata—		
colonization and observation	86	54–59
foreign distribution and abundance	86	52–53
life history and habits	86	53–54
parasitism on gypsy moth and brown-tail moth	86	52, 59–67, 134–136

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Concrete—		
admixtures for resistance to sulphate attacks, tests	358	59–76, 77
curing in water vapor, effect on resistance to alkalis, tests	358	20–37, 76
exposure to the action of sulphate waters, laboratory and field tests. D. G. Miller and P. W. Manson	358	1–80
surface treatment for resistance to sulphates, experiments	358	74–76
Conduits. *See* Pipes.		
Cones, pine, seed, yield per bushel	492	23–24
Conifers—		
forest fires in California, hour-control determination	209	25–33
kinds used in box construction	171	72
preliminary yield tables for second-growth stands in California	354	1–23
seedlings, damping-off, variation study	210	65–67
shrinkage during air seasoning	174	14–15
specific gravity and growth rate, studies	168	12–18
Connelly, J. W.:		
Effectiveness of the Swine Sanitation System in the South. With E. M. Nighbert	374	1–15
The Swine Sanitation System as Developed by the Bureau of Animal Industry in McLean County, Ill. With H. B. Raffensperger	44	1–20
Conotrachelus—		
anaglypticus, infestation of peach trees in Georgia	188	88–90
nenuphar. *See* Plum curculio.		
Container(s)—		
fruit, size, effect on cooling rate in frozen-pack	148	3, 16–17
materials, characteristics and behavior	171	45–69, 98–103
packing and loading in car, shock prevention	171	40–44
requirements and use of western hemlock	139	50–52, 55
shipping—		
construction, principles and design	171	1–133
manufacture of western larch	285	87–88
wooden—		
specifications prepared by Government	171	103–128
testing	171	83–87
See also Crates.		
Conway, H. M.: Economic Factors Affecting the Beef-Cattle Industry of Virginia. With C. A. Burmeister and A. P. Brodell	237	1–66
Cook, O. F.: Cotton Improvement through Type Selection, with Special Reference to the Acala Variety	302	1–62
Cook, W. S.: Feeding Punctures of Mirids and Other Plant-Sucking Insects and Their Effect on Cotton. With W. V. King	296	1–12
Cooley, J. S.: Effect of Solid and Gaseous Carbon Dioxide upon Transit Diseases of Certain Fruits and Vegetables. With Charles Brooks, E. V. Miller, C. O. Bratley, P. V. Mook, and H. B. Johnson	318	1–60
Coombs, Whitney: Taxation of Farm Property	172	1–75
Coontail, food of wild ducks in North Dakota	221	3, 5–8, 28, 31–34, 37, 43–44, 55
Cooperage, piling for air seasoning	174	48
Cooperation—		
agricultural—		
historical survey of movement	40	4–8, 10–21
in Danube States	126	34–35, 97, 145–146
in Rumania	126	34–35
in Switzerland	101	29–60
in irrigation companies, studies	82	1–49
publicity and advertising	57	32–36
See also Cooperative marketing.		

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Cooperative—		
associations—		
agricultural, marketing and purchasing, 1925. R. H. Elsworth	40	1–98
for marketing milk, development, practices, and financing	179	2–46
kinds and grouping	40	1–3, 8–10
marketing—		
associations, 1925. R. H. Elsworth	40	1–98
farm-forest products, discussion	250	81–82
grain in western Canada. J. F. Booth	63	1–116
livestock in United States by terminal associations. C. G. Randell	57	1–112
Coops, poultry, rental costs at terminals	107	22
Coots, banding returns, 1923–26	32	33
Copper—		
compounds, efficacy as blowfly repellent	80	8, 9, 10, 11
contamination of oysters, study	64	64–66
sprays, beneficial effect on citrus rust mite	176	35
sulphate, efficacy in weed control, experiments in forest nursery	156	6–12
toxicity to *Anastrepha ludens*, study	444	7–10
Cordwood, piling for air seasoning	174	48
Cork formation, in wounds of *Crambe maritima*	151	14–18
Cormorants, banding returns, 1923–26	32	12–13
Corms, iris, Palestine hybrid, production. David Griffiths and E. O. Orpet	11	1–15
Corn—		
acreage, production, and—		
exports of Bulgaria, statistics	126	99–102, 108–110
exports of Rumania, statistics	126	24–34, 43, 54–55
trade in Hungary, 1877–1929	160	62–65
bacterial wilt—		
F. V. Rand and L. C. Cash	362	1–31
symptoms, hosts, losses, and transmission	362	5–8
black-bundle disease, cause, symptoms, and damage	260	14–16
borer—		
clean-up work, by Bureau of Entomology	53	36–50
control, methods and progress, 1917–26	53	32–133
description, seasonal history and attack	53	8–12
European—		
and its controlling factors in Europe. W. R. Thompson and H. L. Parker	59	1–63
braconid parasite, *Apanteles thompsoni* Lyle. A. M. Vance	233	1–28
braconid parasite, *Chelonus annulipes* Wesm., biology and morphology. A. M. Vance	294	1–48
control measures in Europe	59	41–42
controlling factors in the Orient. C. A. Clark	455	1–38
discovery and distribution in United States	53	2–4
distribution, host plants, and life history in Europe	59	13–15
economic host plants, survey	77	4–7
food plants and character of injury	53	3–7
host plants in New England. B. E. Hodgson	77	1–64
host plants in New England, classified list	77	55–61
host plants in Orient, range and importance	455	15–17
ichneumonid parasite, *Cremastus flavoorbitalis* (Cameron), of, biology. W. G. Bradley and E. D. Burgess	441	1–16
infestation, effects of condition and characteristics of host	77	42–46
infestation, effects of environment and distribution of host plants	77	46–51

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Corn—		
borer—continued.		
European—Continued.		
infestation of green ears of sweet corn, subfreezing temperatures lethal to. C. H. Batchelder and D. D. Questel	395	1–14
infestation, relative frequency	77	51–55
infestation, sources in refuse	77	14–17, 48–49
injury to plant parts, description	77	19–36
migration of larvae	77	46–48
parasites—		
importation, liberation, and recovery	98	22–27
imported into America. D. W. Jones	98	1–28
study in Europe	59	17–40, 43–61
polyembryonic braconid parasite, *Macrocentrus gifuensis* Ashmead. H. L. Parker	230	1–63
pupa of, parasite, *Phaeogenes nigridens* Wesmael. H. D. Smith	331	1–46
scouting, quarantine and control, 1917–26. L. H. Worthley and D. J. Caffrey	53	1–143
seasonal cycle and stages of infestation	77	36–42
stages on various hosts	77	38–42
toxicity of tobacco and other plants	77	45–46
transmission by plants and plant parts	77	10–19
See also *Pyrausta nubilalis*.		
in central Europe—		
infestation extent and economic results	135	18–32
investigations, 1924–27, review. K. W. Babcock and A. M. Vance	135	1–55
infestation progress and surveys	53	133–142
larvae, lethal temperatures	53	127–132
larvae, parasitism by *Macrocentrus gifuensis*, study	230	2, 6–7, 25–43, 49–60
natural enemies and control in central Europe	135	32–52, 53
original host plants in central Europe	135	14–15
parasite(s)—		
breeding methods	98	8–22
collection and shipment	455	26–31
Exeristes roborator, studies in Lake Erie area. W. A. Baker and L. G. Jones	460	1–27
investigations in Orient, history and scope	455	1–3
parasitism of *Phaeogenes nigridens* on	331	24–29, 36–39
quarantines, regulations and administration	53	18–32
scouting for, methods and extent	53	13–17
seasonal history and generations per year in central Europe	135	15–18
southwestern—		
E. G. Davis, J. R. Horton, C. H. Gable, E. V. Walter, R. A. Blanchard, and Carl Heinrich	388	1–62
control, natural and artificial	388	42–59
description of stages	388	13–20
food plants and injury	388	6–11
geographic distribution and dissemination	388	3–6
life history and habits	388	25–40
seasonal history	388	20–25
breeding—		
for hybrid vigor and convergent improvement	267	1–21
for scutellum colors	292	2, 8–43
types to promote ear worm cannibalism, recommendations	499	17
canning quality, relation to kernel density, study	97	1–14
convergent improvement and hybrid vigor, experiments. F. D. Richey and G. F. Sprague	267	1–22

Corn—Continued.	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
crop-yield estimates, reliability	311	44, 63–70, 99–100, 120–121
deliveries and deliverable supplies, relation to prices, 1924–28	199	16–21, 38
ear(s)—		
protection from smut by husks	120	2–6
rots, cause, detection, and damage	260	3–7, 11–14
rots, effects of seed treatments	260	50–51
smut, relation to husk covering. C. H. Kyle	120	1–8
earworm—		
association with southwestern corn borers	388	40–41
cannibalistic habits. G. W. Barber	499	1–19
distinction from fall army worm	34	51
injury to corn, description	138	2
larvae, age, relation to cannibalistic tendency	499	7
larvae, development when fed fellow larvae exclusively	499	8–10
larvae, food preferences	499	7–8
populations, decrease through cannibalism	499	2–6
experiments at Hays, Kansas, 1912–23	14	49–52
feeding to hogs—		
comparison of gains and feed consumption	413	13–16
effects on physical and chemical composition of carcasses	413	19–22
effects on quantity and composition of pork	368	1–13
field experiments at West Point, Miss	419	14, 19
futures—		
market position by days, 1924–28	199	58–81
speculative—		
accounts, outstanding, importance	199	29–37
traders, open commitments, 1924–28	199	40–57
traders, transactions in relation to prices	199	22–29, 38–39
trading—		
G. W. Hoffman	199	1–82
extent, 1923–28	199	2–5
volume of trading, open commitments, and prices, comparison	199	12–16
grain losses due to earworm, relation to extent of cannibalism	499	16
growers, aid by Government in South Africa	466	323
growing—		
and harvesting, labor and power, use and cost	384	52, 54–56
and yields on Newlands project	464	20–21
at Belle Fourche station, experiments	454	5, 6, 11–13, 27–28, 44, 45, 47, 49, 51, 52
at Huntley Field Station, experiments, 1927–30	353	5, 7–10, 16, 30, 32–33
dry-land experiments	17	9–14, 18, 19–25, 28–29
in Canal Zone	94	9, 11, 13, 22, 40, 41, 44
in Hungary and Yugoslavia	135	10–14
on dry land, experiments	454	44, 45, 47–49, 51, 52
on Norfolk loams, fertilizer experiments	225	1–4, 11, 20, 21

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Corn—Continued.		
heating for corn-borer control	53	127–133
hog ratios, 1904–32	359	44–47, 48
husk—		
covering, relation to smut of ears. C. H. Kyle	120	1–8
protection of ear, influence of environment	120	4–6
type, relation to cannibalism of earworm	499	10–16
hybrid vigor and convergent improvement, experiments. F. D. Richey and G. F. Sprague	267	1–22
immunity to Japanese beetle attack, effect of repellents	299	8–9, 10, 11, 12
industry in southern Africa	466	312–329
infestation by—		
Angoumois grain moth, study in Maryland	351	2–4, 12–14, 24, 32–33
borer in central Europe	135	19–26
borer, relation to planting time	77	43
borer, studies	77	14–29, 31, 38–43, 46–54
inheritance of colored scutellums	292	1–43
injury by—		
spindle worm, character and extent	345	2
sugarcane moth borer	41	7
irrigation in Southwest, water applied and crop yields	185	40, 44–45, 52, 54, 57
kernels—		
specific gravity and factors affecting	97	4, 6–10, 13
water absorption, capacity and rate	97	10–11, 12–13
leaf aphid—		
biology and control in Southwestern States. V. L. Wildermuth and E. V. Walter	306	1–22
history, distribution, host plants, and injury	306	2–8
life history, forms, and control	306	8–19
technical description	306	15
market, traders' position, comparison with prices	199	26–29
mosaic disease, effect on productiveness. H. F. Stoneberg	10	1–18
oil, use as adhesive in lead-arsenate sprays	111	4, 5, 7–8, 12, 13, 14, 16
pasturing with hogs, experiments at Belle Fourche station	454	20–21
plant, infestation by earworm	499	1–2
planter with fertilizer attachment, description and operation	182	60–62
planting—		
delay for control of southwestern corn borer	388	49–52
time, effect on borer infestation in central Europe	135	42–43
pollination experiments	267	7–21
prices—		
comparison with volume of futures trading and open commitments	199	13–16
factors affecting	199	10–12, 16–21, 38, 39
net, changes, comparison with large net trades	199	33–37, 39
production—		
and trade in France	37	85–88
utilization, and exports of Yugoslavia, statistics	126	147, 156–158
productiveness as influenced by the mosaic disease. H. F. Stoneberg	10	1–19
respiration in storage	100	6, 9
rotation and tillage experiments in Oklahoma	330	6–9, 19–20, 34

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Corn—Continued.		
scutellum—		
and aleurone colors, relation	292	4–7, 8
pigments, location	292	3
seed—		
borne diseases and related maladies	260	3–21
disinfectants and treatments, experiments	260	22–62
disinfected, acre yield	260	57–60
disinfection against bacterial wilt	362	8–10, 28–29
viability, effect of heating	53	133
seedling blight, treatment, experiments	260	4, 38–39
shipment by motortruck in various sections	272	37, 41, 45, 58–64, 67–68, 70, 74
shock, use in beef-cattle ration	23	36
silage, value for wintering steers on northern Great Plains	192	2–13
stubble, destruction for control of southwestern corn borer	388	52–57
supplies and prices, relation to futures trading	199	10–12
susceptibility to bacterial wilt, effect of environment	362	15–23
sweet—		
disease prevention by carbon dioxide, experiments	318	53, 57
in cold storage, effect on borers infesting ears	395	1–13
investigations on Newlands project	464	27
response to varying temperatures from planting time to canning maturity. C. A. Magoon and C. W. Culpepper	312	1–40
wrinkledness, cause	97	11–12
varietal susceptibility to borer in central Europe	135	40–42
varieties—		
response to varying temperatures, experiments	312	1–38
susceptibility to bacterial wilt	362	11–15
susceptible to corn-borer attack	53	102–104
water—		
received and fodder yields in Columbia River Basin	200	45, 52
requirements in Southwest	185	27
yellow—		
comparison with scabbed and normal barley in diets for laying chickens. H. W. Titus and A. B. Godfrey	435	1–10
dent, seed-treatment experiments, results. J. R. Holbert and Benjamin Koehler	260	1–64
yield(s)—		
in irrigated crop rotations in Montana	144	8, 12, 14–15, 27–28, 31
increase from use of winter legumes	367	4–8, 13–15, 34–35
under irrigated rotation in Nebraska	2	10, 13, 21–22
under irrigation, Pacific slope, 1910–22	379	18, 46, 54
See also Maize.		
Corn Belt—		
beef cattle fattening, costs and methods, 1919–23. R. H. Wilcox, R. D. Jennings, G. W. Collier, W. H. Black, and E. W. McComas	23	1–114
cattle feeding, districts and classes of cattle	23	7–14
farms, power utilization and cost. L. A. Reynoldson, W. R. Humphries, S. R. Speelman, E. W. McComas, and W. H. Youngman	384	1–60
harvest season, rainfall and weather	244	40–44
small grain, soybeans, and clover, harvesting with combines and binders. L. A. Reynoldson, W. R. Humphries, and J. H. Martin	244	1–55
Cornfields, pasturing, effect on corn-borer control	53	126–127

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Cornstarch—		
paste, physical properties, investigations	284	1–16
preparation and use as sizing	108	3–4, 9–13, 27
Correlation, curvilinear multiple, problem, method of solving. Donald Bruce and L. H. Reineke	210	1–88
Corticium vagum, culture study	99	52–53
Cottam, Clarence: The Crested Myna, or Chinese Starling, in the Pacific Northwest. With T. S. Scheffer	467	1–27
Cotter, R. U.:		
Factors Affecting the Development of the Aecial Stage of *Puccinia graminis*	314	1–38
Susceptibility and Resistance of Berberis and Related Genera to *Puccinia graminis*. With M. N. Levine	300	1–27
Cotton, R. T.:		
The Chestnut Curculios. With F. E. Brooks	130	1–24
The Meal Worms. With R. A. St. George	95	1–38
Tests of Various Aliphatic Compounds as Fumigants. With R. C. Roark	162	1–52
Cotton—		
abnormalities, inherent, and stress effects	392	5–6
Acala—		
leaf temperature and water requirement, relations	91	30
leaf temperature, variability	91	8–10
variety, improvement through type selection. O. F. Cook	302	1–62
yields in relation to temperature	91	30–35
acreage—		
1900–1924	50	63
changes, factors affecting	50	7–9
forecasting methods and results	50	19–24, 57, 72
production, and yields, in Egypt	451	24–40
American—		
marketing in England. A. B. Cox	69	1–88
marketing on Continent of Europe. A. B. Cox	78	1–96
standards in Europe	78	11–12, 19, 37–38, 80, 89
upland, manufacturing procedure and properties. H. H. Willis and R. W. Webb	406	2–24
upland, three grades of, raw cotton and yarn and sheeting manufactured from, study. R. W. Webb, H. H. Willis, M. B. Hays, R. E. Elmquist, and K. M. Downey	406	1–70
boll(s)—		
age, effect on weevil damage	112	8
4-lock and 5-lock, shedding in upland variety. R. E. Beckett and J. W. Hubbard	277	1–16
infestation by weevils	112	40
number of locks, relation to shedding, experiments	277	2–16
weevil. *See* Boll weevil(s).		
breeding—		
for improvement through type selection	302	1–60
pure-line theory, limitations	302	10–12, 59
selection systems, description	302	13–28
"butterfly," meaning of term	302	26, 34–35
color measurement—		
apparatus, development and use	154	12–17, 20–23
methods	154	6–12
consumption in Europe	69	1–3
	78	1–2
control service in Liverpool	69	51–54
cooperative marketing associations—		
1925	40	33–36
agricultural credit corporations affiliated with. W. H. Rowe	322	1–64

Cotton—Continued.	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
costs of handling in Manchester	69	10
crazy-top, study in Arizona	392	4–7, 10–11, 13, 16–22, 24–26, 29–33
crop-yield estimates, reliability	311	75–80, 99–100, 124–126
culture, extension methods and practices	106	11, 27–28, 33
cutworm—		
distribution, food plants, habits, and history	88	149–154
larger, distribution, food plants, and history	88	146–148
parasites and predators	88	155–156
demand factors, measurement	50	37–42
dusting with calcium arsenate for control of boll weevil	487	1–24
earliness characters, description	302	39–44, 60
effect of feeding punctures of mirids and other plant-sucking insects. W. V. King and W. S. Cook	296	1–12
Egyptian—		
value and market competition	451	1–2
varieties and yields	451	30–34
fabrics—		
from American upland grades, effects of ironing temperatures. K. M. Downey and R. E. Elmquist	406	48–64
from American upland grades, serviceability. M. B. Hays and R. E. Elmquist	406	24–48
farming, land tenure in Egypt	451	15–16
fertilizer(s)—		
analyses	426	7–10
effect of particle size on efficiency, study	485	19–24
effect on yields in Texas, experiments	426	6–51
field conditions and precautions in selection	302	50–58
flea hopper, feeding on cotton, effects	296	1–11
flowering, relation to shedding of bolls	277	5–8
futures—		
contracts, prices, daily fluctuations	423	2–17
contracts, prices, fluctuations. L. D. Howell	423	1–22
contracts, prices, weekly fluctuations	423	17–21
market at Liverpool	69	55–80, 84–86
marketing in Europe	78	34–46, 68–73
gin(s)—		
capital investment	13	51–52
maintenance cost, determination method	13	50–51
number and size in United States	13	5–7
operation, practices and costs in north-central Texas, 1924–25. J. S. Hathcock	13	1–60
ginned, imperfections, study	396	1–17
ginning(s)—		
consumption, and trade, 1905–26	50	60–62, 65
costs in Texas, 1924–25, analysis	13	19–39, 52–55
earnings in Texas	13	39–48
practices and costs in Texas, 1924–25	13	1–59
Texas, laws	13	10, 55–59
grade and staple length—		
in United States, effect of farm prices, seasons 1928–33. L. D. Howell and J. S. Burgess, Jr	493	1–63
of individual bales, relation to prices	493	9–33
premiums and discounts for, factors affecting	493	24–33
grading by color, study	154	3–23, 29, 31

Cotton—Continued.	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
growers, receipt of credit from agricultural credit corporations	322	54–57
growing—		
experiments in Texas for control of root-rot damage	426	1–71
on Norfolk loams, fertilizer experiments	225	1–21
under irrigation	72	5–37
improvement through type selection. O. F. Cook	302	1–60
industry—		
governmental aid in southern Africa	466	275–277, 281, 290–291
in southern Africa	466	2, 258–291
infestation by—		
corn borer in New England	77	7, 9, 59
tarnished bug, Arizona and California	4	1–14
insects—		
and diseases in Egypt	451	29
control measures	487	6
irrigated—		
growing at Yuma Field Station, experiments	369	1–29
production districts and factors	72	1–3
irrigation—		
J. C. Marr and R. G. Hemphill	72	1–38
effect on shedding of bolls	277	8–10
in Southwest, water applied and crop yields	185	39, 40, 41, 47, 54–55, 57
methods of watering	72	5–7
water requirements	72	28–37
leaf(ves)—		
age, effects on temperature variability	91	10
energy of transpiration and radiation, comparison	91	19
temperature measurements, methods and apparatus	91	3–8
temperatures and their relation to transpiration, varietal differences, and yields. F. M. Eaton and G. O. Belden	91	1–40
wilting, relation to climatic conditions	91	11–18, 19, 24–26, 34, 36
line breeding, effects	302	12–13
lint, effects of stress conditions in Arizona	392	3, 6–7, 16–25
loans—		
rediscounting, discussion	322	26–33
types	322	8–11
manufacturing and marketing in France	78	50–73
market(s)—		
description, European methods	78	6–7
European, study	78	2–94
farmers' local, definition and description	493	3–4
in England, facilities, stocks, and operation	69	8–80, 84–86
marketing—		
factors affecting prices	50	1–72
to spinners in Liverpool	69	30–36
neps—		
and similar imperfections. N. L. Pearson	396	1–19
composition, classification, and factors affecting formation	396	6–13
problem and causes	396	1–3
oil-coated, spontaneous ignition, factors	141	23–25
paper mulching, experiments	75	8
Pima Egyptian, growing in irrigated rotations at the Yuma Field Station, Bard, Calif. S. H. Hastings and E. G. Noble	369	1–31

Cotton—Continued.	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
plant—		
growth, relation to seasonal history of boll weevil	112	28–32
stress conditions, effects in Arizona. C. J. King	392	1–35
plantations, power utilization and cost, Mississippi and Arkansas Delta area	497	1–46
pollination, effect on shedding of bolls	277	10–15
pooled, supplementary loans	322	9–10
price(s)—		
at central markets, averages, 1928–33	493	8–9
at local and central markets, premiums and discounts for grade	493	11–17
at local and central markets, premiums and discounts for staple	493	18–23
comparisons in United States and Europe	78	29–30, 37
effect of business conditions	50	15–17
factors affecting. B. B. Smith	50	1–75
factors affecting, statistical analysis	50	18–56
factors, statistics	50	57–72
farm, relation to grade and staple length in United States, seasons 1928–33. L. D. Howell and J. S. Burgess, Jr	493	1–63
farm, relation to grade and staple length of individual bales	493	9–33
premiums and discounts for grade, comparison in local and central markets	493	11–17
premiums and discounts for staple, comparison in local and central markets	493	18–23
statistics, 1928–33	493	52–58
to farmers at local markets, 1928–33	493	6–8
to farmers at local markets, method of analysis	493	49–52
production—		
and imports of Bulgaria, statistics	126	117
and trade in France	37	103–104
by tractor-drawbar work, costs	497	34–36
cost items in Egypt	451	22–24
in Egypt. P. K. Norris	451	1–43
quality—		
adjustment to mill requirements	493	44–45
definition and factors affecting	493	4
effect of farm prices	493	41–44
raw—		
marketing at Manchester	69	8–17, 84
supply sources for Europe	78	2
resistance to adverse conditions, discussion	302	44–48
roguing, requirements	302	51–52
root rot—		
control indirectly through use of fertilizers	426	52–57
control, relation of fertilizers to, in Texas. H. V. Jordan, P. R. Dawson, J. J. Skinner, and J. H. Hunter	426	1–76
distribution and damage in Texas	426	2–3
effect of crop rotation and tillage at San Antonio, Tex. G. T. Ratliffe	436	1–31
relation of fertilizers to	426	12–13, 57–64
rotation and tillage experiments in Oklahoma	330	6–7, 21–25, 34
sales in England, by varieties, 1919–24	69	80–86
seed-coat fragments, examination	396	13–15
shedding—		
effects of stress conditions	392	26–30
of 4-lock and 5-lock bolls, causes, and experiments	277	1–16
soils, nitrogen fertilizer experiments. J. J. Skinner, R. A. Lineberry, J. E. Adams, C. B. Williams, and H. B. Mann	452	1–28
South African, quality	466	263–264

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Cotton—Continued.		
spacing, experiments in irrigated rotation	369	7, 21–25, 29
spinning, and foreign trade in Hungary, 1918–27	160	75
spot—		
marketing in England	69	13, 26–30, 34–36, 66
marketing in Europe	78	16–34, 48, 56–57
price average for 35 years	50	2
square(s)—		
age, effect on boll-weevil attack	112	6
boll-weevil development in	112	39–40
infestation by boll weevil, effect of calcium-arsenate treatments	487	11–16
standardization, color factor, isolation and measurement	154	3–12
standards in English markets	69	13, 22, 32
staple length—		
and grade in United States, effect of farm prices, seasons 1928–33. L. D. Howell and J. S. Burgess, Jr	493	1–63
and grade, premiums and discounts for, factors affecting	493	24–33
stocks in Liverpool, by varieties and months, 1910–25	69	26–29
supply—		
and demand, effect on prices	50	10–18
factors, measurement	50	30–37
tare, determination in European markets	78	26, 61, 83–84
upland—		
irrigated, possibilities, comparison with Pima	369	25–27
shedding of 4-lock and 5-lock bolls. R. E. Beckett and J. W. Hubbard	277	1–16
value per acre, variety tests, 1928–33	493	59–62
variations, due to selective methods of breeding	302	28–50
varietal—		
differences, relation to leaf temperatures	91	21–26, 36
resistance to boll weevil, tests	112	6–8
warehouses, description and operation in Europe	78	6, 55
water—		
deficiency, effects, remedies	392	30–32
requirements in Southwest	185	25–26
requirements, relation to leaf temperature	91	30
worm, distinction from fall army worm	34	51
yield(s)—		
effect of calcium-arsenate treatments	487	16–20
increase from use of winter legumes	367	8–9, 15, 16–17, 34, 35
under fertilizer treatments, study in Texas	426	6–51
under irrigation, Pacific slope, 1927–30	379	19, 22–23, 56
Cottonseed—		
hulls, sorgo silage and sorgo fodder, as roughage in rations for fattening calves in Southwest. W. H. Black, J. M. Jones, and F. E. Keating	43	1–24
meal—		
feeding, heavy, in relation to udder troubles in dairy cows. R. P. Hotis and T. E. Woodward	473	1–16
mechanical application to soil	182	11–22, 34, 40
ration for steers, results	30	1–14
value as fertilizer conditioner	182	40, 42
oil—		
content, determination, methods	71	2–9, 11–13
use as adhesive in lead-arsenate sprays	111	4, 5

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Cottonwood(s)—		
Arizona, nomenclature, characteristics, occurrence, and habits	420	26–29
bending strength, study	158	7, 37
lanceleaf, history, characteristics, occurrence, and habits	420	20–23
MacDougal, history, characteristics, occurrence, and habits	420	45–48
narrowleaf, nomenclature, characteristics, occurrence, and habits	420	23–26
nomenclature, characteristics, occurrence, and habits	420	29–41
northern black—		
description, growth, properties, and uses	226	12–13
nomenclature, characteristics, occurrence, and habits	420	17–20
southern, nomenclature, characteristics, and occurrence	420	41–44
County agents, time spent in various extension methods	125	7–9
Cover types, major, in California pine region, fire protection, hour-control determination. S. B. Show and E. I. Kotok	209	1–47
COWAN, F. T.: Life History, Habits, and Control of the Mormon Cricket	161	1–28
COWAN, P. R.: Yields of Barley in the United States and Canada, 1927–31. With H. V. Harlan and Lucille Reinbach	446	1–80
Cowbirds, banding returns, 1923–26	32	44–45
Cowpea(s)—		
growing for control of tomato yellows	189	8
hay, ration for steers, results	30	1–14
infestation by corn borer in New England	77	7, 8, 9, 58
rotation and tillage experiments in Oklahoma	330	30–31, 34
varietal tests at Fort Hays Branch Station, Kans	410	81–83
Cows—		
beef, gains from feeding, experiments	203	3, 4–5
corpora lutea, persistent, results of removal	321	12–13
dairy—		
breeding efficiency, effect of pasture	116	9–14
breeding troubles, effect of feed	116	23–24
color markings, Mendelian behavior in inbreeding	339	8, 30
feeding experiments at Huntley Field Station	116	15–24
feeding on Sudan grass for milk production, experiments	352	1–28
feeds, effect on flavor and odor of milk	9	1–6
fertility study at Beltsville, Md	321	2–7, 22
in milk, pastures for, seasonal variations in carrying capacity. T. E. Woodward and R. R. Graves	465	1–20
mature weight, effects of inbreeding	339	5–6, 22–23, 31
milk flow, effect of pasture	116	14–15
milk production, effect of rations	116	14–23
milk production, relation to watering method and water consumption. T. E. Woodward and J. B. McNulty	278	1–14
pasture experiments at Huntley Field Station	116	2–15
pasturing with sweetclover at Belle Fourche station	454	19
production of milk and butterfat, relation to inbreeding	339	6–8, 23–30, 31
production records of dams and daughters	116	45–48
udder troubles, relation to heavy cottonseed meal feeding. R. P. Hotis and T. E. Woodward	473	1–16
water consumption and milk production, relation to watering method. T. E. Woodward and J. B. McNulty	278	1–14
weight, factors influencing	116	24–29
feeding pasture grasses for milk production, experiments	381	1–47
heat production, comparison with horses	187	9–12
Cox, A. B.:		
Marketing American Cotton in England	69	1–88
Marketing American Cotton on the Continent of Europe	78	1–96

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Coyotillo—		
(*Karwinskia humboldtiana*) as a poisonous plant. C. D. Marsh, A. B. Clawson, and G. C. Roe	29	1–27
poisoning, symptoms and remedy	29	15–17, 22, 25
Cram, E. B.:		
Developmental Stages of Some Nematodes of the Spiruroidea Parasitic in Poultry and Game Birds	227	1–28
Nematodes of Pathological Significance Found in Some Economically Important Birds in North America	49	1–10
Crambe maritima—		
adventive—		
bud, appearance	151	18–22
roots, formation	151	22–27
shoots, formation	151	9–22
cut surfaces, healing	151	11–18
vegetative propagation, study	151	9–27
Crambus—		
teterrellus, systematic history	173	2
trisectus. *See* Webworm, sod, larger.		
Cranberry(ies)—		
bogs, management for control of cranberry rots	258	47–48
cultivated, fungous diseases. C. L. Shear, N. E. Stevens, and H. F. Bain	258	1–58
fruit rots, occurrence and control	258	43–51
fungi—		
host plants, synonyms, list	258	52
of minor importance, taxonomy and distribution	258	13–24
taxonomy and synonymy	258	2–24
fungous diseases and their control	258	40–51, 52
harvesting, handling, and storage for control of rots	258	48–50
marketing methods for control of rots	258	50–51
rot fungi—		
physiology	258	24–40
taxonomy and distribution	258	2–9
spraying for control of rots	258	46–47
vine diseases—		
description and occurrence	258	40–43
fungi causing, study	258	9–13
Crataegus spp., hosts of apple maggot	66	6
Crate(s)—		
and box construction, principles. C. A. Plaskett	171	1–134
design and construction	171	8, 32–39
manufacture from white fir	408	57
nailed, construction	171	32–38
wire-bound, construction	171	38–39
wooden, testing	171	83–87
See also Containers.		
Crater Lake project, experiments in control of mountain pine beetle by solar heat	195	16–18
Cratogeomys castanops castanops, geographic range	224	6
Cream—		
acidity—		
effect on keeping quality of butter	159	1–7
relation to viscosity	249	9–10
age, effect on viscosity	249	4–6
cooling, effect on viscosity	249	10–11
demand factors in New York, metropolitan area. H. A. Ross	73	1–68
freezing, effect on viscosity	249	9
gravity-separated and centrifugally-separated, viscosity, comparison	249	7–8, 18
homogenization, effect on viscosity	249	13–14, 16, 18

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Cream—Continued.		
prices—		
in New York City, effect on demand	73	44–47
relation to milk prices	179	50–51
sales in New York City, factors affecting	73	5, 6, 9, 13, 14, 32–39, 46–54, 57–58, 60, 62–63, 67
shipments and receipts at Boston, 1925–28	179	48
sour, production in southeastern Coastal Plain	127	20–22, 39, 41–43, 79, 83, 85, 88, 89
standardization, effect on viscosity	249	8–9
various acidities, keeping quality of butter made from. William White, C. S. Trimble, and H. L. Wilson	159	1–8
viscosity—		
factors affecting. C. J. Babcock	249	1–20
measurement method	249	2
Credit(s)—		
agricultural, influence upon cotton industry	322	3–4
associations—		
cooperative, 1925	40	66
cooperative, in Switzerland	101	37
banks, Federal intermediate, rediscount relations with credit corporations	322	26–33
corporations, agricultural, affiliated with cotton cooperative marketing associations. W. H. Rowe	322	1–64
farm-mortgage—		
D. L. Wickens	288	1–102
management	288	73–88
to cotton growers, from agricultural credit corporations	322	54–57
Cremastus flavoorbitalis—		
(Cameron), an ichneumonid parasite of the European corn borer, biology. W. G. Bradley and E. D. Burgess	441	1–16
biology and distribution	441	7–14
description of stages	441	2–7
host relationships	441	2
parasitism on corn borer in Orient	455	21–22
Crocodilia, anatomical and geological data	147	2
Cronartium ribicola—		
pine hosts	87	23–31
pycniospore production, season	87	41
races or strains	87	43
spore dissemination in Europe and North America	87	13–15
See also Blister rust, white pine.		
Crop(s)—		
acreage, trends in North Dakota	102	15–21
and livestock, relative status in Hungary	160	17–18
damage by pocket gophers	224	18–21
dry-land, of the Southwest, fattening steers on. W. H. Black, J. L. Lantow, and D. R. Burnham	30	1–15
forage. *See* Forage crops.		
growing season, length in North Dakota	102	7–9
in France, relative status	30	39–113
irrigated—		
experiments at Huntley Field Station, 1927–30	353	7–25
rotation experiments at Belle Fourche station	454	8–18
yields, effect of alfalfa and farm manure upon, in Great Plains. S. H. Hastings	483	1–40
plants—		
boron tolerance, diversity	264	14–15, 63
stimulation with paper mulch. L. H. Flint	75	1–20
production, power requirements in Arkansas and Mississippi	497	21–25
rotation. *See* Rotation crop(s).		

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Crop(s)—Continued.		
water requirements in Southwest	185	22–29
yield estimates—		
adequacy and reliability. C. F. Sarle	311	1–138
preparation and sources	311	5–12, 133–134
Cropping systems, in Kansas and Oklahoma, 1926	121	6–7
CROSBY, M. A.:		
An Economic Study of Livestock Possibilities in the Southeastern Coastal Plain. With R. D. Jennings	127	1–96
Sweetclover in Great Plains Farming	380	1–54
Cross-arms, woods used, relative advantages	285	83
CROSSMAN, S. S.: Imported Insect Enemies of the Gipsy Moth and the Brown-Tail Moth. With A. F. Burgess	86	1–148
Crossocosmia sericariae, parasitism on gypsy moth	86	115
Crossties—		
air seasoning periods	174	44–46
manufacture of western larch, value	285	78–80
railroad, use of white fir	408	67–69, 70–71
use of western hemlock	139	56
Crotalarias, field experiments at West Point, Miss	419	18
Crow(s)—		
American, introduction into Bermuda	61	56
banding returns, 1923–26	32	44
Crucifers, clubroot—		
F. L. Wellman	181	1–32
cause and symptoms	181	1–2
control by liming, experiments	181	19–27, 28
effect of adding chemicals to soil	181	15–17, 28
CRUMB, S. E.: Tobacco Cutworms	88	1–180
Cryptognatha sp., control of citrus blackfly, life history, and habits	320	36–40
Cryptolabes gnidiella, habits and food	320	43
Cryptostegia—		
culture and propagation in Florida	457	19–20
grandiflora—		
botanical description	457	2–3
rubber content, determination	457	9–10
hybrid—		
discovery and plant characters	457	5–7
rubber content, study	457	9–17, 20–21
madagascariensis—		
botanical description	457	3–5
rubber content, determination	457	9–10
rubber content of two species and of an interspecific hybrid in Florida. L. G. Polhamus, H. H. Hill, and J. A. Elder	457	1–23
spp.—		
resin content, analyses	457	17–18
rubber extraction for analysis, method	457	7–9
Crystals—		
form, six systems	344	4–5
microscopical study in soil laboratories	344	1–94
optical classification	344	89–94
Cucumbers—		
investigations on Newlands project	464	26, 28
shipment by motortruck in various sections	272	29–33, 37, 42, 48–49, 51, 58–64, 67–68, 72, 74–75
CULPEPPER, C. W.:		
Composition of the Developing Asparagus Shoot in Relation to Its Use as a Food Product and as Material for Canning. With H. H. Moon	462	1–24
Preservation of Peaches for Use in the Manufacture of Ice Cream. With J. S. Caldwell and R. C. Wright	84	1–14

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
CULPEPPER, C. W.—Continued.		
Relation of Kernel Density to Table and Canning Quality in Different Varieties of Maize. With C. A. Magoon	97	1–16
Response of Sweet Corn to Varying Temperatures from Time of Planting to Canning Maturity. With C. A. Magoon	312	1–40
The Canning Quality of Certain Commercially Important Eastern Peaches. With J. S. Caldwell	196	1–47
CULVER, J. J.: Ineffectiveness of Internal Medication of Poultry for the Control of External Parasites. With D. C. Parman, W. S. Abbott, and W. M. Davidson	60	1–24
Cumberland-Shenandoah region—		
climate, effect on apple yields	54	10–13, 16
of Pennsylvania, Virginia, and West Virginia—		
apples grown in, marketing. C. R. Swinson, J. J. Vernon, F. F. Lininger, F. P. Weaver, and A. J. Dadisman	234	1–51
apples, yield, factors influencing. C. R. Swinson, F. P. Weaver, A. J. Dadisman, J. J. Vernon, H. P. Gould, and J. B. Kincer	54	1–28
CUMINGS, G. A.: Factors Affecting the Mechanical Application of Fertilizers to the Soil. With A. L. Mehring	182	1–96
CUNO, J. B.: The Portable Band Sawmill and Selective Logging in the Loblolly Pine Forests of North Carolina. With R. D. Garver	337	1–30
Curassows, introduction into United States	61	9
Curculio(s)—		
cambium, infestation of peach trees in Georgia	188	88–90
injury to chestnut, nature and extent	130	2–5
spp., food plants	130	1–2
Curlew bug, association with fall army worms	388	42
Curlews, migrant in South America	26	14–15, 18, 24
Currant, black, responsibility for white pine blister rust in Europe	87	8, 9, 13–16, 20, 23–24, 47–48
CUSHING, E. C.: Biology of the Primary Screw Worm Fly, *Cochliomyia americana*, and a Comparison of Its Stages with Those of *C. macellaria*. With E. W. Laake and H. E. Parish	500	1–24
Cutting practice—		
forests of Southwest and Black Hills region	480	42–46, 51–61
southern pines, improved methods and costs	204	84–91
Cutworm—		
army—		
distribution, food habits, and history	88	96–99
parasites and predators	88	99
bristly, distribution, food plants, habits, and history	88	123–128
clay-backed, distribution, food plants, habits, and history	88	68–73
control measures	88	156–175
dark-sided, distribution, food plants, habits, and history	88	90–94
dingy, distribution, food plants, habits, and history	88	59–68
drab, distribution, food plants, and history	88	89–90
dusky, distribution, food plants, habits, and history	88	73–75
glassy, distribution, food habits, and history	88	99–103
granulated, distribution, food habits, and history	88	75–82
greasy, distribution, food plants, habits, and history	88	52–59
green, distribution, food habits, and history	88	103–107
pale-sided, distribution, food plants, habits, and history	88	82–86
pink-backed, distribution, food habits, and history	88	119–123
shield-marked, distribution, food habits, and history	88	128–132
spotted, distribution, food habits, and history	88	136–140
spotted-legged, distribution, food habits, and history	88	87–89
spotted-sided, distribution, food plants, and history	88	132–136
striped, distribution, food habits, and history	88	94–96

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Cutworm—Continued.		
tobacco. S. E. Crumb	88	1–180
variegated, distribution, food plants, habits, and history	88	107–115
W-marked, distribution, food plants, and history	88	140–142
See also Cotton cutworm.		
Cyathostoma—		
americana, comparison with *C. brantae*	49	8–9
brantae, description	49	7–9
Cymodusa mississippiensis, parasitism on bluegrass webworm	173	23
Cyperaceae, species found in North Dakota, annotated list	221	51–52
Cystospora batata, infection of sweetpotatoes	99	43–44
Cysts, ovarian, in cows, effects and treatment	321	13
Czechoslavakia—		
corn growing and borer infestation	135	5, 20, 38
wheats, production, and milling and baking qualities	197	107–109
DADISMAN, A. J.:		
Factors Influencing the Yield of Apples in the Cumberland-Shenandoah Region of Pennsylvania, Virginia, and West Virginia. With C. R. Swinson, F. P. Weaver, J. J. Vernon, H. P. Gould, and J. B. Kincer	54	1–26
Marketing Apples Grown in the Cumberland-Shenandoah Region of Pennsylvania, Virginia, and West Virginia. With C. R. Swinson, J. J. Vernon, F. F. Lininger, and F. P. Weaver	234	1–51
Dahlia sp., hot-water treatment for insect pests	274	25
Dairy(ies)—		
cooperative, in Switzerland	101	39–45
herd, Beltsville, of the Bureau of Dairy Industry, reproduction and health records. F. W. Miller and R. R. Graves	321	1–24
industry—		
in France, historical survey	37	136–140
in Switzerland, data	101	21–29, 38–47, 58–62
investigations, Ardmore, S. Dak	17	40–67
management, practices at Ardmore, S. Dak	17	41–47
products—		
cooperative associations, 1925	40	36–40
exports from Hungary, 1925–27	160	91–92
importance in southern Africa	466	122–132
marketing in New York City, demand factors	73	1–68
Swiss imports and exports, 1921–26	101	27–29
value as perquisite for farm labor	213	8–10
work at Huntley Field Station, Huntley, Mont., 1918–27. T. W. Moseley, Duncan Stuart, and R. R. Graves	116	1–48
Dairy Industry, Bureau of, herd at Beltsville, reproduction and health records. F. W. Miller and R. R. Graves	321	1–24
Dairying—		
extension methods and practices	106	11, 35, 37, 41
extent of industry in—		
Bulgaria	126	123–124
Yugoslavia	126	174–175
in Hungary, 1909–27, survey	160	90–92
in southeastern Coastal Plain, status of industry	127	18–43, 71–77, 79–80, 88–89
investigations on Newlands project	464	29–31
labor requirements, effect of milk-plant arrangement and operation methods	153	1–40
Damping-off, conifer seedlings, study by graphic methods	210	65–67
Dams—		
backwater from, drainage pumping costs, upper Mississippi Valley	327	93–94
check, construction for prevention of soil erosion	476	36–38

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
DANA, S. T.: Timber Growing and Logging Practice in the Northeast	166	1–112
DANTZIG, TOBIAS: A Quantitative Method for Measuring Stiffness. With E. C. Peterson	108	14–26
Danube Basin—		
agricultural survey. Part 2. Rumania, Bulgaria, and Yugoslavia. L. G. Michael	126	1–186
importation of American products	126	1–5
DARBY, H. H.:		
Observations on the Thermal Death Points of *Anastrepha ludens* (Loew). With E. M. Kapp	400	1–19
Studies on the Mexican Fruit Fly, *Anastrepha ludens* (Loew). With E. M. Kapp	444	1–20
DARROW, G. M.:		
Development of Runners and Runner Plants in the Strawberry	122	1–28
Responses of Strawberry Varieties and Species to Duration of the Daily Light Period. With G. F. Waldo	453	1–32
Darso—		
grains, in storage, hygroscopic moisture and physical characteristics	100	5, 13
See also Sorghums, grain.		
Dasheen starch paste, physical properties, investigations	284	1–16
Date(s)—		
Deglet Noor—		
characteristics	193	3–4, 6–8
moisture and sugar content, determination	193	5–6, 7–8, 11–15, 17–18
processing and storing in California, experiments. A. F. Sievers and W. R. Barger	193	1–24
pasteurization, effects on keeping quality	193	20
scale—		
Parlatoria. *See* Parlatoria date scale.		
red, *Phoenicococcus marlatti* Cockerell, and its allies, external anatomy. F. S. Stickney	404	1–153
DAVIDSON, W. M.:		
Ineffectiveness of Internal Medication of Poultry for the Control of External Parasites. With D. C. Parman, W. S. Abbott, and J. J. Culver	60	1–24
Relative Insecticidal Value of Commercial Grades of Pyrethrum. With C. C. McDonnell, W. S. Abbott, G. L. Keenan, and O. A. Nelson	198	1–10
DAVIS, A. C.: The Pepper Weevil. With J. C. Elmore and R. E. Campbell	447	1–28
DAVIS, E. G.: The Southwestern Corn Borer. With J. R. Horton, C. H. Gable, E. V. Walter, R. A. Blanchard, and Carl Heinrich	388	1–62
DAWSON, J. R.:		
Feeding Value for Milk Production of Pasture Grasses When Grazed, When Fed Green, and When Fed as Hay or Silage. With R. R. Graves, D. V. Kopland, and T. W. Moseley	381	1–48
Sudan Grass as Hay, Silage, and Pasture for Dairy Cattle. With R. R. Graves and A. G. Van Horn	352	1–28
DAWSON, O. L.: Milling and Baking Qualities of World Wheats. With D. A. Coleman, Alfred Christie, H. B. Dixon, H. C. Fellows, J. F. Hayes, Elwood Hoffecker, J. H. Shollenberger, and W. K. Marshall	197	1–224
DAWSON, P. R.: The Relation of Fertilizers to the Control of Cotton Root Rot in Texas. With H. V. Jordan, J. J. Skinner, and J. H. Hunter	426	1–76
Day length, effect on seeding date of sorghums	131	42–43
Daylight, effect on—		
development of barley smuts	293	17
infective larvae of *Strongyloides ransomi*	437	25–36
ripening of tomatoes	268	12

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
DEGMAN, E. S.: Soil Moisture and Irrigation Investigations in Eastern Apple Orchards. With J. R. Magness and J. R. Furr	491	1–36
Delaware—		
codling moth in, life history. E. R. Selkregg and E. H. Siegler	42	1–61
strawberry industry, 1920–26	180	2–16, 19, 21–24, 28–29, 36, 63–87, 93–103
DELONG, D. M.: A Revision of the American Species of Empoasca Known to Occur North of Mexico	231	1–60
Demonstrations—		
leader training, costs and effectiveness	125	3–4, 6–14, 16–20, 25, 27
method, costs and effectiveness	125	3, 4, 6–14, 16–20, 25, 27
result, costs and effectiveness	125	3, 4, 6–20, 25–26, 27
Dendroctonus—		
brevicomis, infestations in standing timber	3	3–9
monticolae, control in lodgepole pine by use of solar heat	195	1–19
spp. *See* Bark beetles.		
DENISON, I. A.: Alteration of Muscovite and Biotite in the Soil. With W. H. Fry and P. L. Gile	128	1–32
Denmark—		
foot-and-mouth disease, outbreaks and control	76	19–21, 142–150
wheats, production, and milling and baking qualities	197	109–110
Dermacentor—		
andersoni, transmission of anaplasmosis, experiments	418	8–9, 12, 15
variabilis, transmission of anaplasmosis, experiments	418	8–9, 12–13, 15
Dermanyssus gallinae, control, tests by internal medication	60	12–13, 19
Dermestes lardarius, egg parasite of gypsy moth	86	143
Derris, use against codling-moth larvae, experiments	281	26, 28
Desert Land Act, provisions	357	27–28
Desilting processes, Colorado River Basin	67	53–62
Dewberries—		
hydrion concentration changes, study	403	41
transit diseases, effect of carbon dioxide	318	36–44, 55, 57
DEWEY, G. W.: Source, Character, and Treatment of Potato Sets. With William Stuart, W. C. Edmundson, and P. M. Lombard	5	1–36
Dexia ventralis, parasitism upon *Popillia* in Chosen	366	2, 20–25, 56, 57
Dextrose, decomposition by sulphuric acid at high temperature, analysis by graphic methods	210	45–54
Diabrotica duodecimpunctata, dissemination of bacterial wilt of corn, study	362	23–27
Diaporthe—		
batatatis—		
cause of dry rot of sweetpotatoes	99	68
morphology and life history	99	68–69
vaccinii, n. sp., technical description and distribution	258	7–8
Diatraea—		
grandiosella—		
history	388	2
technical description	388	19–20
See also Corn borer, southwestern.		
saccharalis—		
parasites of	303	1–27
spp. *See* Sugarcane moth borer.		

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Diatraea—Continued.		
spp.—		
occurrence in United States and Mexico	388	3
range and food plants	41	10–12
Dibrachys meteori, parasitism and development	138	53–54
DICKSON, J. G.: Effects of Certain Environmental Factors on Stripe Disease of Barley and the Control of the Disease by Seed Treatment. With R. W. Leukel and A. G. Johnson	341	1–40
Dicotyledons, adventive shoots, formation	151	30–40
DIEHL, H. C.:		
Freezing Injury to Potatoes. With R. C. Wright	27	1–24
Investigations on Harvesting and Handling Fall and Winter Pears. With W. T. Pentzer, J. R. Magness, and M. H. Haller	290	1–30
Investigations on the Handling of Bartlett Pears from Pacific Coast Districts. With J. R. Magness and F. W. Allen	140	1–28
Relation of Maturity and Handling of Bartlett Pears in the Pacific Northwest to Quality of the Canned Product. With B. D. Ezell	450	1–24
The Frozen-Pack Method of Preserving Berries in the Pacific Northwest. With J. R. Magness, C. R. Gross, and V. B. Bonney	148	1–38
Diet(s)—		
energy—		
and nutrients in, calculation by short method	105	6–19
protein, calcium, phosphorus, and iron in, calculation by short method. Edith Hawley	105	20
family, needs, measurement by scales and standards. Edith Hawley	8	1–32
for laying chickens, comparison of scabbed barley, normal barley, and yellow corn. H. W. Titus and A. B. Godfrey	435	1–10
improvement for prevention of pellagra in South Carolina	333	21–22
measurement, scales and standards for	8	1–30
DILLMAN, A. C.: Flax Cropping in Mixture with Wheat, Oats, and Barley. With A. C. Arny, T. E. Stoa, and Clyde McKee	133	1–47
Dimension stock—		
piling for air seasoning	174	42–43
western larch, value, properties, and uses	285	57–58, 65–70
Dioctes punctoria—		
parasitism on corn borer	98	3, 24–26
parasitism on corn-borer larva	59	27–28, 43–47, 49, 52, 55–56, 59
Diplodia—		
ear rot. *See* Corn ear rot.		
natalensis, infection of citrus fruit and control by use of borax	488	1–32
seedling blight, treatment, experiments	260	4, 38–39
tubericola, cause of Java black rot of sweetpotatoes	99	67–68
vaccinii, description and distribution	258	20
zeae, infection of yellow dent corn	260	3–6
Diseases, transit, of fruits and vegetables, and the effect of carbon dioxide on, experiments	318	1–57
Disinfectants—		
for corn seed, kinds and use, experiments	260	22–62
use against—		
foot-and-mouth disease	76	7, 31–32, 55–60
potato wart	56	12, 13
Disking, wheat land, comparison with plowing	38	2, 4–5, 12–13, 18
Dispharynx spiralis, description, hosts, and development	227	18–21

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Ditches—		
construction for prevention of soil erosion, recommendations	476	36
drainage—		
designing, recommendations	129	101
maintenance of water flow	129	99
velocity, factors affecting	184	4–5
water flow, roughness coefficient, determination	129	1–101
dredged drainage, erosion and silting. C. E. Ramser	184	1–55
irrigation, tending	47	26–33
open, damages caused, estimation	269	19–24
Dixon, H. B.: Milling and Baking Qualities of World Wheats. With D. A. Coleman, O. L. Dawson, Alfred Christie, H. C. Fellows, J. F. Hayes, Elwood Hoffecker, J. H. Shollenberger, and W. K. Marshall	197	1–224
Dogs—		
infection with swine lungworms, experiments	456	15
poisoning from red-squill powders, experiments	134	25
Donkeys—		
exports and imports in France	37	166, 168
numbers in Danube States	126	78, 128, 181
Dormancy, plants, distinction from rest period	415	2
Douglas fir—		
breakage in felling, factors and losses	286	16–22
columns, tests by Forest Products Laboratory formula	167	3–4, 7–9, 12–16, 18–20, 30–39
cutting regulations	480	45, 54
decay and other losses in western Oregon and Washington. J. S. Boyce	286	1–60
forests—		
features and natural reproduction in Southwest and Black Hills region	480	28–31
fires in California, hour control, determination	209	29–30
growth—		
and yield tables	201	10–41
characteristics	201	6–8
increment tables	201	41–46
insect, fungous, and mistletoe pests	286	2–3
loss in Pacific Northwest—		
causes	286	11–48, 56–57
statistical study	286	48–50
planting experiments in the Southwest	247	105–108, 110–111
rots, occurrence, description, and relationships	286	22–48
stand(s)—		
site quality, determination	201	12–13
tables	201	46–48
volume tables	201	49–59
wind-thrown—		
deterioration rate	104	23–24
losses five years after windfall	104	10–11, 18–23, 27–28
winter injury and decay	286	3–4
yield—		
factors influencing	201	8–10
in Pacific Northwest. R. E. McArdle and W. H. Meyer	201	1–64
surveys, methods of conducting	201	33–39
tables, application to actual stands	201	28–33
tables, preparation technic	201	60–64
zone in Southwest, features	247	9–12
Douglass, J. R.: Habits, Life History, and Control of the Mexican Bean Beetle in New Mexico	376	1–46

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Doves—		
banding returns, 1923–26	32	34–35
introduction into United States	61	47
DOWNEY, K. M.: Effects of Ironing Temperatures upon the Fabrics [Made from American Upland Cotton]. With R. E. Elmquist	406	48–64
Drainage—		
channel(s)—		
changes due to erosion and silting, computations	184	11–49
discharge capacity, effect of erosion and silting	184	10–11
dredged, capacity determination	129	100
erosion and silting, factors affecting	184	5–10
slope of water surface, determination	129	3–4
velocity, factors affecting	184	4–5
water flow, roughness coefficient *n* in Kutter's formula, determination, results of experiments. C. E. Ramser	129	1–102
costs in southern drainage districts	194	36–39
district(s)—		
in South, economic status in 1926. R. D. Marsden and R. P. Teele	194	1–48
run-off, determination	390	11–27
southern, financial status	194	40–47
ditches, dredged, erosion and silting. C. E. Ramser	184	1–55
in Mississippi Delta, effects on yields of alfalfa	495	9–10
land, economical use of large tile. R. D. Marsden	269	1–24
open-ditch, costs, comparison with tile drainage	269	9–17, 24
pumping—		
cost in upper Mississippi Valley. J. G. Sutton	327	1–100
operating expenses	327	9–15, 86–91, 99
plants, design and operation, upper Mississippi Valley. J. G. Sutton	390	1–60
power types for, factors affecting choice	327	96–97, 99–100
with oil engine and electric power, comparison of costs	327	94–96, 98–99
work of irrigation districts	254	63–64
See also Irrigation; Tile drainage.		
Drains, tile, maintenance cost, reduction	269	17–19
Drill, grain, attachments for fertilizer distribution, description and operation	182	47–54
Drosichini Morrison, characteristics and keys to genera and species	52	158–172
Drought, damage to southern pine	492	60–61, 76–77
Drugs, powdered, explosibility, studies	490	11, 14, 17–22
Dry-farming experiments—		
at Ardmore, S. Dak	17	1–68
at Huntley Field Station, 1927–30	353	25–39
with broomcorn in Oklahoma	51	1–32
Dry-land(s)—		
crop(s)—		
experiments at Belle Fourche station	454	43–52
use in fattening steers, in Southwest. W. H. Black, J. L. Lantow, and D. R. Burnham	30	1–14
field station, Ardmore, S. Dak., work, 1912–25. J. S. Cole, F. L. Kelso, E. Z. Russell, J. B. Shepherd, Duncan Stuart, and R. R. Graves	17	1–68
field station, Woodward, Okla., broomcorn experiments. J. B. Sieglinger	51	1–32
of far West, wheat production, experiments	329	1–68
Drying, artificial, of hay, effect on quality	235	16–17

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Duck(s)—		
banding returns, 1923–26	32	13–30
domestic, infestation with Spiruroidea	227	3, 4–5, 25
sickness—		
cause, theories	411	7–22
factors responsible	411	61–68
pathology	411	52–54
symptomatology	411	48–52
western—		
a form of botulism. E. R. Kalmbach and M. F. Gunderson	411	1–82
extent of distribution and mortality	411	32–35
mortality, history	411	24–32
remedies and prevention, study	411	68–76
wild—		
foods, North Dakota lakes. F. P. Metcalf	221	1–72
infestation with nematodes	49	4–6
introduction into United States	61	7–8
Duckweeds, food of wild ducks in North Dakota	221	3, 29–33, 35–37, 39–41, 44, 52
DUNEGAN, J. C.:		
Peach Brown Rot. With J. W. Roberts	328	1–60
The Bacterial Spot Disease of the Peach and Other Stone Fruits	273	1–54
Dung beetles, hosts, intermediate, of spirurids	227	2, 22, 24
DUNNAM, E. W.: Biology of the Cotton Boll Weevil at Florence, S. C. With F. A. Fenton	112	1–76
DUNNING, DUNCAN: Preliminary Yield Tables for Second-Growth Stands in the California Pine Region. With L. H. Reineke	354	1–24
Durra. *See* Sorghums, grain.		
Dust(s)—		
agricultural, explosibility as indicated by maximum pressure and rates of pressure rise. P. W. Edwards and L. R. Leinbach	490	1–24
explosibility determination, methods, apparatus, and procedure	490	2–8
explosions—		
in grinding equipment, value of inert gas as a preventive. H. R. Brown	74	1–24
prevention by gas, equipment	74	6–7, 15–16, 21–22
prevention by inert gas	74	1–23
studies	490	1–24
explosive, classification	490	9–19
fungicidal—		
effectiveness in control of covered smut of barley, experiments	207	3–20
effectiveness in seed treatment, comparison with liquids	207	17–19
efficacy in control of loose smut of barley	293	1–10
sources of supply	207	16
use on corn seed, comparative experiments	260	56–60, 62
grain, explosibility tests	74	11–12
insecticidal, use—		
against citrus rust mite	176	36, 40–41, 49–54, 55
against fruit-tree mites	25	10, 15–18, 32, 33
and efficacy against corn borer	53	109–124
treatments, corn seed, comparison with soak treatments	260	41–42
DUVEL, J. W. T.: Major Transactions in the 1926 December Wheat Future. With G. W. Hoffman	79	1–52
DVORACHEK, H. E.: Beef Production from Purebred, Grade, and Native Calves. With A. T. Semple	203	1–16
Dyeing extracts, repellency to Japanese beetles, experiments	299	9–10

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Dyes—		
absorption—		
ratios, list and value	310	22–24
spectra, factors affecting	310	8–15
color and chemical constitution	310	3–4
evaluation, spectrophotometric	310	25–35
identification, methods and study	310	16–25
solubilities at 26° C	310	38
visual spectrophotometry. W. C. Holmes, J. T. Scanlan, and A. R. Peterson	310	1–42
Dynamite, use for deep tillage at Ardmore, S. Dak	17	21–25
Dyseuaresta—		
description and history	401	51
mexicana, history, description, host, and distribution	401	51–52
Earthworms—		
infestation with swine lungworms	456	5–11, 17–18
swine lungworms in, migration and molting	456	18–23
Eaton, F. M.:		
Boron in Soils and Irrigation Waters and Its Effect on Plants, with Particular Reference to the San Joaquin Valley of California	448	1–132
Leaf Temperatures of Cotton and Their Relation to Transpiration, Varietal Differences, and Yields. With G. O. Belden	91	1–40
Eaton, O. N.:		
Correlation of Hereditary and Other Factors Affecting Growth in Guinea Pigs	279	1–36
Genetic Growth Differentiation in Guinea Pigs. With H. C. McPhee	222	1–36
The Persistence of Differentiation among Inbred Families of Guinea Pigs. With Sewall Wright	103	1–46
Eccoptogaster Herbst, revisional study in North America. M. W. Blackman	431	1–31
Echidnophaga gallinae. *See* Flea(s), sticktight.		
Echinuria spp., parasitism in wild ducks and geese	49	4–6
Ecological studies, beet leaf hopper. Walter Carter	206	1–115
Edgington, Glen:		
Chemical Studies of Infertile Soils Derived from Rocks High in Magnesium and Generally High in Chromium and Nickel. With W. O. Robinson and H. G. Byers	471	1–29
Variations of the Colloidal Material Extracted from the Soils of the Miami, Chester, and Cecil series. With R. S. Holmes	229	1–24
Edmundson, W. C.:		
Effect of Irrigation Water on Vigor and Vitality of Seed Potatoes	216	1–7
Source, Character, and Treatment of Potato Sets. With William Stuart, P. M. Lombard, and G. W. Dewey	5	1–36
Studies in Time and Rate of Irrigating Potatoes in Colorado	118	1–22
Education, facilities in Michigan	92	61–67
Edwards, Brice: The Marketing and Distribution of Fruits and Vegetables by Motor Truck. With J. W. Park	272	1–88
Edwards, P. W.: Explosibility of Agricultural and Other Dusts as Indicated by Maximum Pressure and Rates of Pressure Rise. With L. R. Leinbach	490	1–24
Egg(s)—		
cooperative associations, 1925	40	57–61
production—		
effect of diets upon, experiments with normal and scabbed barley and yellow corn	435	1–9
in southeastern Coastal Plain	127	61–62
in United States, 1919–24	127	62
transportation rates, to New York, 1926	127	62
Egrets, banding returns, 1923–26	32	31–32

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Egypt—		
agricultural area of, classification, climate, and soil	451	3–8
cotton—		
acreage, production, and yields	451	24–40
production. P. K. Norris	451	1–43
production cost	451	22–24
production, governmental policy	451	36–38
crop year	451	12–14
land tenure	451	15–16
population and labor supply	451	9–11
soil fertility	451	34–35
wheats, production, and milling and baking qualities	197	174–177
Einkorn—		
description, history, and distribution	459	147
resistance to stem rust, morphological study	266	12–19, 25, 41, 42
EKE, P. A.: Economic Utilization of Marginal Lands in Nicholas and Webster Counties, W. Va. With Millard Peck and Bernard Frank	303	1–64
ELDER, J. A.: The Rubber Content of Two Species of *Cryptostegia* and of an Interspecific Hybrid in Florida. With L. G. Polhamus and H. H. Hill	457	1 23
Elder—		
borer, biology and morphology. J. C. Silver	345	1–20
injury by elder borer, character and extent	345	4–5
Elderberries, hydrion concentration changes, study	403	41–42, 43–49
Electric power, development by irrigation districts	254	64–65
Electrical equipment on movable bridges. C. B. McCullough, A. L. Gemeny, and W. R. Wickerham	265	1–114
Electrodialysis, effectiveness in soil dispersion	170	11
Elevator companies, cooperative, in western Canada	63	28–37
Elevators, grain, governmental ownership in Canada	63	14–15, 95–96
ELLINGTON, G. W.: Life History of the Angoumois Grain Moth in Maryland. With Perez Simmons	351	1–35
ELLIOTT, F. F.: Types of Farming in North Dakota. With J. W. Tapp and R. E. Willard	102	1–55
ELLIS, N. R.:		
Changes in Quantity and Composition of Fat in Hogs Fed a Peanut Ration Followed by a Corn Ration	368	1–14
Effect of Quantity and Kinds of Feed on Economy of Gains and Body Composition of Hogs. With J. H. Zeller	413	1–31
Elm—		
bark beetle, smaller, description, introduction, and range	431	27
rock, specific gravity and growth rate, study	168	8–9
ELMORE, J. C.: The Pepper Weevil. With A. C. Davis and R. E. Campbell	447	1–28
ELMQUIST, R. E.:		
Effects of Ironing Temperatures upon the Fabrics [Made from American Upland Cotton]. With K. M. Downey	406	48–64
Serviceability of the Fabrics [Made from American Upland Cotton]. With M. B. Hays	406	24–48
ELSWORTH, R. H.: Agricultural Cooperative Associations, Marketing and Purchasing, 1925	40	1–98
Elymus spp., food plants of western grass-stem sawfly	157	7, 11, 21
Embryos, adventive, formation in plants	151	77–78
Eminent domain, rights in California	254	63
Emmer(s)—		
characteristics and key to varieties	459	144
irrigation in Southwest, water applied and crop yields	185	37
resistance to stem rust, morphologic and physiologic studies	266	8–71
rust resistance, types	266	69
varieties, descriptions, histories, distribution, and synonymy	459	145–146

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Empoasca—		
abrupta, n. sp., descriptive key	231	48
acodens, n. sp., descriptive key	231	16
adunca, n. sp., descriptive key	231	31
American species occurring north of Mexico, revision. D. M. DeLong	231	1–60
arida, n. sp., descriptive key	231	49–50
bifurcata, n. sp., descriptive key	231	40–41
cerea, n. sp., descriptive key	231	46–47
copula, n. sp., descriptive key	231	27
deluda, n. sp., descriptive key	231	46
digita, n. sp., descriptive key	231	26–27
elongata, n. sp., descriptive key	231	53
erigeron, n. sp., descriptive key	231	48–49
fabae—		
infestation of apple in the Ozarks	263	3, 5, 6, 8, 17–19, 24–27, 30–32, 34, 36
synonymy	263	17
filamenta—		
n. sp., descriptive key	231	43–44
var. *abbreviata*, n. var., descriptive key	231	44
genus, classification, characters used	231	9–12
geographical distribution	231	5
hamata—		
n. sp., descriptive key	231	43
var. *albonota*, n. var., descriptive key	231	43
incida, n. sp., descriptive key	231	21
junipera, n. sp., descriptive key	231	51–53
maligna, study in the Ozarks	263	3, 6, 10, 19–21, 24–27, 32, 36
pallidula, n. sp., descriptive key	231	42
panda, n. sp., descriptive key	231	51
patula—		
n. sp., descriptive key	231	22–23
var. *magna*, n. var., descriptive key	231	23
pectinata, n. sp., descriptive key	231	16–17
recurvata, n. sp., descriptive key	231	38–39
rubida, n. sp., descriptive key	231	39–40
rufa, n. sp., descriptive key	231	53–54
saluta, n. sp., descriptive key	231	24
solana, n. sp., descriptive key	231	50
spp.—		
classification, descriptive keys	231	14–57
synonymy	231	57
tincta, n. sp., descriptive key	231	54
trilobata, n. sp., descriptive key	231	17
vincula, n. sp., descriptive key	231	44–45
Emulsification, history and theories	253	12–14
Emulsifiers, types, value	253	14–16
Emulsions—		
effect of hard waters	253	22–23
oil, as insecticides, use against San Jose scale on peach trees in South. H. S. Swingle and O. I. Snapp	253	1–48
types and methods of manufacture	253	16–20, 40
Endothia parasitica, killing of chestnuts, rate, estimation	257	4–5, 20
Energy—		
in diet, calculation by short method	105	6–19
measurement by scales and standards	8	3–16
production in calf-fattening tests	43	16–17
Engineering, rural, extension methods and practices	106	11, 30

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
England—		
cotton imports, by varieties, 1919–24	69	80–86
marketing—		
American cotton in. A. B. Cox	69	1–88
of wool, factors and sales forms	124	68–73, 82, 86, 92
soils, air drying, effect on hydrogen-ion concentration	291	38
wheats, production, and milling and baking qualities	197	111–115
See also Great Britain.		
Enzymes, in hay, function in spontaneous combustion	141	14–18
Epicoccum sp., infection of sweetpotatoes	99	74
Erax aestuans, predator on bluegrass webworm	173	23
Eretmocerus serius—		
life history and habits	320	25–31
parasitism on citrus blackfly, and colonization in Cuba	320	21–25, 47–56
Ericaceae, repellency to Japanese beetle, list	299	15
Erosion—		
and silting, dredged drainage ditches. C. E. Ramser	184	1–55
Colorado River and tributaries	67	5–6, 7, 9, 42
data from erosion experiment stations	316	43–47, 48, 49
effect on discharge capacity of drainage channel	184	10–11
experiment stations—		
soil colloids, base exchange and related properties. C. S. Slater and H. G. Byers	461	1–20
soils from, physical and chemical characteristics. H. E. Middleton, C. S. Slater, and H. G. Byers	316	1–51
soils from, physical and chemical characteristics—second report. H. E. Middleton, C. S. Slater, and H. G. Byers	430	1–63
in drainage channels, conditions affecting	184	5–10
relation to—		
stream gradients	55	26–29
velocity of stream	184	2–4
soil(s)—		
and surface run-off, influence of herbaceous plant cover on, relation to grazing on Wasatch Plateau in Utah. C. L. Forsling	220	1–72
control by revegetation	220	61–63
influence of soil properties. H. E. Middleton	178	1–16
prevention measures for southern Appalachians	476	36–39
relation to soil permeability	232	21–22
resistance in Panama, notes	94	6, 12
Erysiphe graminis hordei, powdery mildew, susceptibility of barley to. E. B. Mains and M. L. Martini	295	1–34
Erythroneura—		
maculata, pest of apple in the Ozarks, study	263	3–4, 10, 14–15, 24–29, 34, 36
obliqua—		
pest of apple in the Ozarks, study	263	3–4, 9–14, 24–29, 34, 36
var. *dorsalis*, coloring and breeding habits	263	9–10
Esters, aliphatic, efficacy as grain fumigants	162	38–41
Estonia, wheats, production, and milling and baking qualities	197	115–118
Ethers, aliphatic, efficacy as grain fumigants	162	37, 38
Ethylene-chlorhydrin treatment of potatoes, experiments	415	5–30
Etiolation, effect on vegetative propagation	151	67–69
Euaresta—		
(*Euaresta*) *bella*, description and distribution	401	50–51
description and history	401	49–50
Euarestoides, new subgenus, type, description, and species	401	57–58
Eucalyptus oil, production and use	16	26

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Eulimneria—		
alkae, parasitism on corn borer in Orient	455	20
crassifemur, parasitism on—		
corn borer	98	3, 23, 24–27
corn borer in central Europe	135	32–33, 34
corn-borer larva	59	24–27, 44–59
Eulophus sp., parasitism on corn-borer larva	59	33, 37–38
Euplectrus platyhypenae, parasitism on fall army worm and other hosts	138	16–21, 42–45, 57–59
Eupteromalus nidulans—		
introduction and colonization	86	139–141
life history and habits	86	139
parasitism on gypsy moth	86	138, 139, 141
Europe—		
agricultural survey—		
France. L. G. Michael	37	1–184
Hungary. L. G. Michael	160	1–104
Switzerland. Asher Hobson	101	1–64
central—		
climate, factor in corn-borer infestation	135	45–52
corn-borer investigations, 1924–27, review. K. W. Babcock and A. M. Vance	135	1–55
plains, climate	135	7–8
continental, marketing American cotton. A. B. Cox	78	1–96
corn-borer, controlling factors in Europe. W. R. Thompson and H. L. Parker	59	1–63
cotton consumption, data	69	1–3
Danube Basin, agricultural survey. Part 2. Rumania, Bulgaria, and Yugoslavia. L. G. Michael	126	1–186
foot-and-mouth disease, outbreaks and control	76	16–30, 137–167
wheats, production, milling and baking qualities	197	99–173
white-pine blister rust, conditions, comparison with North American. Perley Spaulding	87	1–59
European red mite. *See* Mite, European red.		
Eurosta—		
nicholsoni, n. sp., description and distribution	401	27–28
spp., descriptions, hosts, and distribution	401	27–29
Eurytoma tylodermatis, parasitism on boll weevil, note	112	68
Eutettix tenellus—		
economic importance, data	206	66–110
environment, physical factors	206	5–32
relation to insect community	206	52–57
See also Sugar-beet leaf hopper.		
Eutrixopsis javana, parasitism upon Japanese beetle in Japan	366	2, 10–11, 56
Euxoa—		
bostoniensis, distribution, food plants, and history	88	89–90
messoria, distribution, food plants, habits, and history	88	90–94
tessellata, distribution, food habits, and history	88	94–96
Evaporation—		
equipment, effect of temperature on	271	11–14, 43–92
free water surfaces. Carl Rohwer	271	1–96
intermountain—		
brush lands, effect on western yellow pine	256	34–36
region, records	256	9–10
Southwest, records for 1909–21	247	59, 61, 62, 135
still-air observations, equipment and procedure	271	5–11, 92

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Exeristes roborator—		
breeding methods	98	8–12, 14–16
field studies and status	460	15–24
habits and activity in laboratory	460	8–10
larval diapause, study	460	5–8
parasite of European corn borer, studies in Lake Erie area. W. A. Baker and L. G. Jones	460	1–27
parasitism on corn borer	98	3, 24–27
parasitism on corn-borer larva	59	34–35, 43–47, 52, 55
reactions to temperature and moisture	460	3–5
rearing methods	460	10–15
Exhibits—		
efficacy in extension work	106	10–11, 19
extension, costs and effectiveness	125	3, 4, 6, 7, 9–20, 26–27
Exobasidium—		
oxycocci, description and distribution	258	11
vaccinii, description and distribution	258	11
Expenditures, family living, study	386	11–41
Experiment station, erosion—		
soil colloids from, base exchange and related properties. C. S. Slater and H. G. Byers	461	1–20
soils from—		
physical and chemical characteristics. H. E. Middleton, C. S. Slater, and H. G. Byers	316	1–51
physical and chemical characteristics—second report. H. E. Middleton, C. S. Slater, and H. G. Byers	430	1–63
Explosions, dust. *See* Dust explosions.		
Exponential yield curve, use in fertilizer experiments. W. J. Spillman	348	1–67
Exports—		
American, into Danube States	126	1–6
cattle and beef, rise and decline	237	3–4
Extension—		
demonstrations, method and result	106	12–15
meetings, costs, kinds, and effectiveness	125	3–4, 6–14, 16–20, 22–23
methods—		
and their relative effectiveness. M. C. Wilson	106	1–48
classification	106	7–8
costs, comparison	125	1–30
description and effectiveness	106	10–34, 39–41, 45
effect on adoption of improved practices	106	8–11
efficiency, relation to cost	125	15–27
influence on changes in farm and home practices, relative cost. H. J. Baker and M. C. Wilson	125	1–31
office calls and correspondence, costs and effectiveness	125	3–4, 6–7, 9–13, 15–20, 23, 26
practices, adoption on farms and in homes	106	4–6
study courses, costs and effectiveness	125	3, 4, 6, 7, 9–14, 16, 20
visits, farm and home, costs and effectiveness	125	3–4, 6–7, 9–20, 24
work—		
exposures and takes, relation	106	34–38
leader training, costs and effectiveness	125	3–4, 6–14, 17–20, 25, 27
results in relation to effort	106	41–44
worker, effectiveness, methods of increase	106	45–46

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Extracts, from plants immune to attack of Japanese beetle, repellency. F. W. Metzger and D. H. Grant	299	1–22
EZELL, B. D.: Relation of Maturity and Handling of Bartlett Pears in the Pacific Northwest to Quality of the Canned Product. With H. C. Diehl	450	1–24
Fabaceae, repellency to Japanese beetle, list	299	15–16
Fabrics—		
desizing, process	108	6–7
effect of ironing temperatures upon. K. M. Downey and R. E. Elmquist	406	48–64
effect of various starches on	284	12–13
sizing, process	108	7–8
stiffening, starch pastes affecting, physical properties. M. S. Furry	284	1–18
stiffness—		
measurement, quantitative method. E. C. Peterson and Tobias Dantzig	108	14–26
production by different starches and starch mixtures. E. C. Peterson	108	2–13
production by different starches and starch mixtures, and quantitative method for evaluation. E. C. Peterson and Tobias Dantzig	108	1–30
Fallow, effect on cotton root rot, experiments	436	18–19, 27–28
Family(ies)—		
farm, living standards, data, methods of collecting	386	6–28, 37–39
living—		
data, schedule and account methods of collecting, comparison. C. G. Woodhouse and F. M. Williams	386	1–43
standards, relation to land characteristics in Kentucky	289	67–74
nutritive needs, dietary scales and standards for measuring. Edith Hawley	8	1–32
professional, living standards, data, methods of collecting	386	28–39
Far East, citrus leaf miners. C. P. Clausen	252	1–14
Far East, parasites of *Popillia japonica*, further investigations. C. P. Clausen, H. A. Jaynes, and T. R. Gardner	366	1–59
FARIS, O. A.: The Silt Load of Texas Streams	382	1–71
Farm(s)—		
adoption of extension practices	106	4–6
assessed valuation and sales value, survey	172	44–51
barns, ventilation. M. A. R. Kelley	187	1–75
community standards, distinguishing between farm and other land	303	20–25
Corn Belt, utilization and cost of power on. L. A. Reynoldson, W. R. Humphries, S. R. Speelman, E. W. McComas, and W. H. Youngman	384	1–60
equipment for bulk handling of grain, types and costs	287	11–24, 39
families, nutritive needs, measurement by dietary scales and standards. Edith Hawley	8	1–32
families, South Carolina, 73, food supply and pellagra incidence. H. K. Stiebeling and H. E. Munsell	333	1–36
laborers, hired, perquisites and wages. J. C. Folsom	213	1–58
lands—		
marginal, abandonment in West Virginia	303	32–35
taxes, relation to value	172	51–60
loans, rates in Michigan	92	56–57
management problems, shift from sack to bulk handling of grain, Pacific Northwest. N. W. Johnson, E. F. Landerholm, G. W. Kuhlman, and T. L. Gaston	287	1–40
number(s) and—		
size in Switzerland	101	10–11
total areas in Michigan	92	80–87
organization in relation to land characteristics in Kentucky mountains	289	Bulletin 59–67, 94–97
owner and tenant, proportions of lenders' holdings	288	37–40, 89

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Farm(s)—Continued.		
owner-operated—		
income and taxes, survey	172	34–44
mortgage debt	288	15–17, 91
ownership and tenancy, in Switzerland	101	8–10
percentage mortgaged and ratio of debt to value	288	40–63, 91–92
practices, changes, influence of extension methods, cost	125	1–30
prices, effect on changes in rice acreage	297	2–4
property, taxation. Whitney Coombs	172	1–75
receipts and expenses, in Switzerland	101	17–19
rented, taxation	172	7–31
size, relation to type of farming in France	30	31–37
storage of bulk grain—		
equipment-operation costs	287	21–23
feasibility	287	24–27
tractor—		
cost of power in Corn Belt, study	384	44–47
use of power in Corn Belt, study	384	7–11, 14, 16
typical, in North Dakota, budget receipts, expenses, and income	102	50–53
value, reduction due to open-ditch drainage	269	22
Farmer(s)—		
immigrant, decreases, 1909–31	357	24–25
response to price in hog production and marketing. O. V. Wells	359	1–56
taxes paid in 1927, estimate by States	172	3–4
Farming—		
areas, in North Dakota, location and differentiation	102	5–7
economic program for West Virginia marginal lands	303	53–54
milpa system, practices in Canal Zone and nearby	94	9–10
strip system, use in Switzerland	101	11–13
types in North Dakota. F. F. Elliott, J. W. Tapp, and R. E. Willard	102	1–55
Fat—		
content of cream, effect on viscosity	249	3–4
hog carcasses, effect of feeding level	413	23–25
in hogs fed a peanut ration followed by a corn ration, changes in quantity and composition. N. R. Ellis	368	1–14
Fattening—		
cattle. *See* Cattle.		
steers on dry-land crops of the Southwest. W. H. Black, J. L. Lantow, and D. R. Burnham	30	1–15
Fatty acids, in pork, effects of feeding peanuts and corn to hogs	368	8–13
Feed(s)—		
cattle and hogs, prices in Corn Belt, 1919–23	23	15, 17–19
consumption by steers in Southwest	30	3–4, 7–9, 11, 13
crops—		
for livestock, production in southeastern Coastal Plain	127	17–18
growing roots for, experiments. H. L. Westover and H. A. Schoth	416	1–15
production in northern Great Plains	45	27–30
for—		
beef calves, prices and types	208	5
calves, requirements in fattening tests	43	6–21
cows, effect of succulence upon water consumption	278	12, 13
cows, effect on flavor and odor of milk	9	1–6
hogs, quantity and kinds, effect on economy of gains and body composition. N. R. Ellis and J. H. Zeller	413	1–31
succulent, effect on flavor and odor of milk. C. J. Babcock	9	1–7
winter, for steers on northern Great Plains, tests	192	2–13
Feeding. *See* under specific class of livestock.		

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
FELLOWS, H. C.:		
A Simple Method for Determining the Oil Content of Seeds and Other Oil-Bearing Materials. With D. A. Coleman	71	1–14
Milling and Baking Qualities of World Wheats. With D. A. Coleman, O. L. Dawson, Alfred Christie, H. B. Dixon, J. F. Hayes, Elwood Hoffecker, J. H. Shollenberger, and W. K. Marshall	197	1–224
Respiration of Sorghum Grains. With D. A. Coleman and B. E. Rothgeb	100	1–16
FELLOWS, HURLEY: Cercosporella Foot Rot of Winter Cereals. With Roderick Sprague	428	1–24
Feltia—		
annexa, distribution, food habits, and history	88	75–82
ducens, distribution, food plants, habits, and history	88	59–61, 62, 64–65, 66–68
gladiaria, distribution, food plants, habits, and history	88	68–73
malefida, distribution, food plants, habits, and history	88	82–86
subgothia, distribution, food plants, habits, and history	88	59–64, 65–68
venerabilis, distribution, food plants, habits, and history	88	73–75
Fencing, southern pine forests, value as fire preventive	204	81–82
FENTON, F. A.: Biology of the Cotton Boll Weevil at Florence, S. C. With E. W. Dunnam	112	1–76
Fermentation, in hay, factor in spontaneous combustion	141	10, 14, 25–26, 27, 28–29, 33, 36
Fertilizer(s)—		
action in soil, relation to particle size	485	12–18
air-conditioning plant, description and operation	182	8–10
commercial, particle size, mechanical analyses	485	2–4
concentrated—		
effect on sweetpotatoes, experiments	335	34–43, 45
effectiveness in growing cotton, experiments	426	44–47
conditioners, preparation and effects	182	40–42, 89
distribution, uniformity, advantages	182	84–87, 89
distributors—		
construction and operation	182	42–84
early inventions	182	2–5
operation, factors affecting	182	72–84
drillability, factors affecting	182	17–42, 88, 90, 92
effect on—		
growth of strawberry runners	122	9–10
structure of wheat	266	43–49, 71–72
experiments—		
Norfolk fine sandy loam and Norfolk sandy loam, results. J. J. Skinner	225	23
triangle method	225	2–9, 12–21
use of exponential yield curve. W. J. Spillman	348	1–67
explosibility, studies	490	12, 15, 19–21, 22
for sugar beets, experiments at Belle Fourche station	454	42–43
for sweetpotatoes based on investigations in North Carolina. J. J. Skinner, C. B. Williams, and H. B. Mann	335	1–47
materials, identification, microscopic method	344	85
mechanical application to soil, factors affecting. A. L. Mehring and G. A. Cumings	182	1–96
nitrogen, on cotton soils, experiments. J. J. Skinner, R. A. Lineberry, J. E. Adams, C. B. Williams, and H. B. Mann	452	1–28
properties—		
and efficiency, effects of particle size on. A. L. Mehring, L. M. White, W. H. Ross, and J. E. Adams	485	1–27
physical and chemical, effects of particle size on	485	4–6

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Fertilizer(s)—Continued.		
relation to control of cotton root rot in Texas. H. V. Jordan, P. R. Dawson, J. J. Skinner, and J. H. Hunter	426	1–76
salts, hygroscopic points, discussion	182	22–24
shipment and distribution, effects upon particles of different sizes	485	7–12
southern pine nurseries, recommendations	492	41–42
storage behavior as affected by size of particles	485	6–7
tests with potatoes at Huntley Field Station, 1927–30	353	22
tests with flue-cured tobacco. E. G. Moss, J. E. McMurtrey, Jr., W. M. Lunn, and J. M. Carr	12	1–59
use in—		
control of sweetpotato diseases	99	87, 95–97
growing alfalfa in Mississippi, experiments	419	7–8
Hungary, 1921–27	160	16–17
Feterita—		
experiments at Hays, Kansas, 1912–23	14	41, 42–44
grains, respiration in storage	100	5, 7–8, 13, 14–15
irrigation in Oklahoma, water applied and crop yields	185	66
nursery experiments at Fort Hays Branch Station, Kans.	410	37–40
rotation and tillage experiments in Oklahoma	330	6–7, 17–18, 34
seeding date, effect on yield, experiments	131	31–33, 39, 40, 45, 46
spacing experiments and results	131	12, 25, 26
See also Sorghum(s), grain.		
Feustel, I. C.:		
The Decomposition of Hydrolytic Peat Products Including Ammoniated Peat. With H. G. Byers	389	1–32
The Physical and Chemical Characteristics of Certain American Peat Profiles. With H. G. Byers	214	1–27
Fiber—		
board—		
bursting-strength test	171	86
score test	171	87
flax. *See* Flax, fiber.		
Field crops, investigations on Newlands project	464	16–22
Fig(s)—		
host of Indian-meal moth, records	242	7–11, 17–18, 23, 25
industry, in Union of South Africa	466	169, 171, 175–177, 183, 185
Finances, irrigation companies, description	82	12–29
Finch(es)—		
banding returns, 1923–26	32	48–75
house, banding returns, 1923–26	32	54–55
purple, banding returns, 1923–26	32	48–53
Fir(s)—		
and spruce, second-growth, yields in Northeast. W. H. Meyer	142	1–52
balsam—		
breast-height development, period determination	142	46–47
growth rate, comparison with red spruce	223	39–40
yield tables, application	142	4, 32, 35–36
Douglas. *See* Douglas fir.		
height growth, factors affecting	223	40–43
lumber, cut, 1927–29	408	2–3
reproduction, factors affecting	223	10–33
second-growth, establishment in California	354	3–4
seed-bed conditions, effect on germination	223	30–33
silver, wind-thrown, losses five years after windfall	104	13, 15–16, 18–23, 27–28

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Fir(s)—Continued.		
white—		
defects, characteristic	408	17–24
grades and their characteristics	408	41–51
lumber, characteristics	408	33–40
merchandising practices	408	10–12
properties and their relation to manufacture and uses of wood. R. P. A. Johnson and M. R. Brundage	408	1–77
properties, description	408	13–17
silvicultural importance	408	2–9
uses and properties involved	408	54–74
wood—		
distinction from other woods	408	12–13
properties	408	24–32, 40–41
susceptibility to decay and insects, and treatment	408	32–33
uses and manufacture, relation to properties. R. P. A. Johnson and M. R. Brundage	408	1–77
yield tables, preliminary, for second-growth stands, California	354	1–23
Fire(s)—		
control, southern pine forests, standard of	204	26–27
grass and woodland types, hour-control determination	209	30–32
injury to southern white cedar	251	12–13, 18–19
organization, State, recommendations	204	28–31, 39–46
protection—		
adequate, in major cover types of California pine region, hour control, determination. S. B. Show and E. I. Kotok	209	1–47
costs	204	39–46
grain grinding, value of inert gas	74	1–23
southern pine forests	204	18–46, 79–84
Fish(es)—		
injury by beavers, disproval	21	12–13
oil—		
adhesive in lead-arsenate sprays. C. E. Hood	111	1–28
efficacy as sticker in spraying codling moth	281	7–8, 27
mixing with spray materials, method	111	25–26
specifications and cost for lead-arsenate spray	111	26
use with Bordeaux mixture against gypsy moth	111	26–27
scrap—		
mechanical application to soil	182	11–20, 22, 34–40, 72–73
value as fertilizer conditioner	182	40–42
Fisher, D. F.: Arsenical and Other Fruit Injuries of Apples Resulting from Washing Operations. With E. L. Reeves	245	1–12
Fivaz, A. E.: Longevity and Germination of Seeds of *Ribes*, Particularly *R. rotundifolium*, under Laboratory and Natural Conditions	261	1–40
Flame, temperature, determination	109	27
Flax—		
cropping in mixture with wheat, oats, and barley. A. C. Arny, T. E. Stoa, Clyde McKee, and A. C. Dillman	133	1–47
fiber—		
harvest time. B. B. Robinson	236	1–23
quality at different dates, tests	236	16–18
germination of seed at different dates, tests	236	10–14
growing at—		
Belle Fourche station, experiments	454	16–17, 28, 44–47
Huntley Field Station, experiments, 1927–30	353	7–8, 17–18, 29

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Flax—Continued.		
harvest—		
stages, description	236	1–2
time effect, on seed yield and germination, experiments.	236	8–14, 18–21
irrigation in Southwest, water applied and crop yields	185	37
mixed cropping, practices in India	133	3
prices in five States, 1923–27	133	5
root rot, resistance of certain varieties of flax to, relation to histological characters of roots. L. W. Boyle	458	1–19
wilt—		
effect of mixed cropping	133	47
resistance of certain varieties of flax to, relation to histological characters of roots. L. W. Boyle	458	1–19
yields—		
effect of mixed cropping	133	44–45
in irrigated crop rotations in Montana	144	13
of seed at different stages, experiments	236	8–9, 18–21
of straw and fiber, different dates, tests	236	15–16, 18–21
Flaxseed—		
crop-yield estimates, reliability	311	92–93, 99–100, 122–124
oil content, determination by optical method	71	4–9, 11–12
production and trade in France	37	100–102
Flea—		
beetles, dissemination of bacterial wilt of corn, study	362	23–28
hopper, cotton. *See* Cotton flea hopper.		
sticktight, control, tests by internal medication	60	6–10, 12–13, 18–19
Fleece(s)—		
Australian, preparation for market	124	25–29
character and density, relation to other factors in wool production	85	11–12, 31–32, 48
dirt content, relation to other factors in wool production	85	11, 24–26, 47, 48
fiber fineness, relation to other factors in wool production	85	11, 29–30
grease content, relation to other factors in wool production	85	11, 21–24
mohair, kemp fibers in, occurrence and elimination, studies. J. I. Hardy	35	1–16
moisture content, relation to other factors in wool production	85	11, 19–21, 48
Rambouillet, content determination	85	4–9, 11
staple length, relation to other factors in wool production	85	11, 26–28, 47
weight, relation to other factors in wool production	85	11, 15–19
Fleming, W. E.:		
Hot Water as an Insecticide for the Japanese Beetle in Soil and Its Effect on the Roots of Nursery Plants. With F. E. Baker	274	1–42
The Use of Carbon Disulphide against the Japanese Beetle. With F. E. Baker	478	1–92
The Use of Naphthalene against the Japanese Beetle. With F. E. Baker	427	1–28
Flicker, banding returns, 1923–26	32	39
Flint, L. H.: Crop-Plant Stimulation with Paper Mulch	75	1–20
Flood control, influence of herbaceous vegetation	220	64–65
Flooring—		
manufacture from western hemlock	139	47–50
use of white fir	408	59–61
western larch, value	285	73–75
woods for, properties, considerations	158	17

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
FLORELL, V. H.: Inheritance of Awnedness, Yield, and Quality in Crosses between Bobs, Hard Federation, and Propo Wheats at Davis, California. With J. A. Clark and J. R. Hooker	39	1–40
Florida—		
celery leaf tier, biological and ecological factors for control. E. D. Ball, J. A. Reeves, B. L. Boyden, and W. E. Stone	463	1–56
Cryptostegia growing in, rubber content. L. G. Polhamus, H. H. Hill, and J. A. Elder	457	1–23
drainage districts, economic status in 1926	194	1–4, 6–7, 23–29, 32–36, 38–42, 44–45
game laws on alligators, provisions	147	18–19
livestock possibilities, economic study	127	61–62, 66, 68, 69, 73–74, 79–82
milk situation, 1925–26	127	28–35
orange trees, effect of lead arsenate insecticides on. R. L. Miller, I. P. Bassett, and W. W. Yothers	350	1–20
Sanford celery area, climatic data	463	9–24
strawberry industry, 1920–26	180	2–17, 22–23, 26, 35–37, 63–82, 86–89, 92, 99–103
Flour—		
beetle(s)—		
confused. See *Tribolium confusum.*		
control measures in mills and houses	498	47–49
materials infested by	498	20–23
of genus *Tribolium.* N. E. Good	498	1–58
rust-red. See *Tribolium castaneum.*		
effect of heat-damaged wheat	6	4–24, 26
exports from Hungary, 1904–14 and 1919–28	160	27
for pretzels—		
J. H. Shollenberger and W. K. Marshall	46	1–16
types and chemical analyses	46	7–11
milling in—		
Bulgaria, statistics	126	104–105
Rumania, status	126	46–48
Yugoslavia, status of industry	126	150–151
moth, Mediterranean, host of *Trichogramma minutum,* study	215	4, 20
quality standards	197	10–11
use as adhesive in lead-arsenate sprays	111	3, 6, 12, 13, 14
wheat, foreign trade of Yugoslavia, statistics	126	149–150, 152
Flowers—		
hosts of corn borer in New England	77	3–7, 10, 12–15, 19, 24, 25, 28–31, 33–35, 38–39, 44–49, 51–53, 55–61
inspection for corn-borer control	53	26–28
Flues, barn—		
height and construction	187	53–56
size, determination	187	63–71
velocity, effect of wind	187	60–61

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Flumes—		
capacity design, problems	393	65–79
characteristic curves, flow of water in, study	393	79–89
chute, flow of water in, study	393	89–91
shape and curvature, effects on water flow	393	57–62, 79–89
structures, types	393	8–9
water flow in. F. C. Scobey	393	1–99
Fluorescein reaction of soils, tests	211	24
Fluorine—		
compounds—		
occurrence and availability	373	2–5
use for control of codling moth, studies. E. J. Newcomer and R. H. Carter	373	1–24
content of—		
bone, discussion	364	40–41
phosphate rock, study	364	18, 32–44, 77
spray residues, removal, experiments	373	21–22
Fly(ies)—		
chemotropic responses of, tests	270	1–10
hosts of *Brachymeria fonscolombei*, list	365	14–15
sarcophagid, parasitism on lesser migratory grasshoppers	190	28
trypetid, native, descriptions and habits. F. H. Benjamin	401	1–96
See also under specific name.		
Fodder—		
plants, utilization, acreage, and production in Hungary, 1895–1927	160	75–78
rations for steers, results	30	1–14
sorgo, use in ration for fattening calves	43	1–24
Fohrman, M. H.: Analysis of the Advanced Registry Records of 611 Daughters of 51 Ayrshire Sires. With R. R. Graves	349	1–59
Folsom, J. C.: Perquisites and Wages of Hired Farm Laborers	213	1–58
Fomes—		
annosus—		
infection of Douglas fir, effects	286	30
reaction to varying concentrations of chemicals, experiments	346	2–26, 41, 52
applanatus, infection of quaking aspen	155	5–6, 30–31
igniarius, infection of quaking aspen in Utah	155	2, 4–5, 16, 18, 28, 30–31, 32
laricis, infection of Douglas fir, effects	286	28–29
roseus, infection of Douglas fir, effects	286	28
Food(s)—		
classes, use in study of pellagra	333	12–16
energy and nutrients, calculation by short method	105	6–19
products, explosibility, studies	490	9–10, 13–14, 17–23
selection, by South Carolina families, relation to money value of diets	333	16–18
supply and pellagra incidence in 73 South Carolina farm families. H. K. Stiebeling and H. E. Munsell	333	1–36
surveys, historical review	105	1–4
value—		
as perquisites for farm labor	213	8–12
in diet, calculation, by short method	105	6–19
Foot-and-mouth disease—		
carriers of virus	76	7–11, 71, 107–115
comparison with vesicular stomatitis	76	11, 117–137

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Foot-and-mouth disease—Continued.		
control in—		
Europe	76	15–30, 137–167
United States	76	15–16, 30–33
differential diagnosis	76	11–12
immunity studies	76	12–15, 86–99, 119–129
introduction, spread, and symptoms	76	1–4
report of the commission of the United States Department of Agriculture. P. K. Olitsky, Jacob Traum, and H. W. Schoening	76	1–172
studies with guinea pigs	76	34–36, 80–94, 97–99, 114, 119–122
virus—		
filtration experiments	76	130–133, 137
properties and character	76	4–7, 12, 33, 36–75, 106–107
types, study	76	75–86
Forage—		
crop(s)—		
acreage and production in Yugoslavia	126	167
experiments at Ardmore, S. Dak	17	25–28
experiments at Fort Hays Branch Station, Hays, Kans., 1913–28. R. E. Getty	410	1–92
field experiments at West Point, Miss. T. F. Akers and H. L. Westover	419	1–20
growing under irrigation	36	74–75, 76, 79–81, 85–86, 102, 104
utilization by dairy cattle in Montana	116	1, 2, 3–24
yield, northern Great Plains	45	11
grama grass, black, influence of precipitation and grazing upon	409	1–32
kinds in Southwest	68	6–11
plants—		
absorption of selenium from soil, study	482	3–6, 11–19, 21–34, 36–46
acreage and production in Hungary, 1924–27	160	75–78
nontoxic to livestock, feeding experiments	93	1–9
Forbes, R. D.: Timber Growing and Logging and Turpentining Practices in the Southern Pine Region	204	5–115
Forest(s)—		
areas and types in Northeast	166	5–9
Black Hills region, types, area, and volume of timber	480	3–5
California pine region, second-growth stands, preliminary yield tables	354	1–23
damage from Pacific flathead borer	83	6–7
destruction—		
effects in Michigan	92	19–67
in northern Michigan, economic aspects. W. N. Sparhawk and W. D. Brush	92	1–120
devastation, areas in Southwest and Black Hills region	480	6
Douglas fir—		
extent in Oregon and Washington	201	1–3
range and growth characteristics	201	4–7
site quality, determination	201	12–13
economy, adjustments, recommendations for the Kentucky Mountains	289	97–98

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Forest(s)—Continued.		
exploitation in Michigan	92	6–11, 19–67
fires—		
causes	259	14
control in Northeast	166	11–20, 24–25
control in redwood region	283	11, 15–18, 20–21
damage and control in Michigan	92	88–92
damage in southern Appalachians	250	37–39
decay following, in young Mississippi Delta hardwoods	494	1–31
effect on germination of *Ribes* seeds	261	19–21
hazard of pine slash	259	5, 7, 9–10, 12–16, 23–24, 25–27, 31–32, 33, 37, 39
hazard, reduction under selective logging	164	37–38
hour-control—		
determination, basic relationships	209	14–25
factors affecting method	209	39–40
for different types of conifers	209	25–33
meaning of term	209	2
time allowance for travel	209	33–39
variations, and establishment	209	3–4
in fir and sugar pine-fir types, hour-control determination	209	30
lightning and man-caused, hour-control determination	209	11–16
man-caused, distribution, by cover types, 1923–28	209	13
number and spread on different cover types	209	4–11
prevention measures	250	57–66, 82–83
protective measures in Southwest and Black Hills region	480	38–40, 50–51
relation to lodgepole pine distribution	191	3–4
floor, disturbance, effect on germination of *Ribes* seeds	261	17–39
hardwood-hemlock, in Michigan and Wisconsin, location, area, and composition	164	8–11
hemlock-spruce, characteristics in southeastern Alaska	412	3–4
improvement—		
by selective logging	164	36–39
measures for southern Appalachians	476	1–46
in Alaska, types and timber utilization	226	2–5, 54
industries, marginal lands of West Virginia, possibilities	303	26, 37–39, 55–56
insects—		
breeding in slash, prevention	259	16–17
control in southern Appalachians	250	83–84
damage. R. A. St. George	250	47–49
infestations and control in Southwest and Black Hills region	480	68
of southern Appalachians, classified list	476	44–45
land(s)—		
cut-over, in redwood region, uses	283	9–12
ownership in West Virginia, Nicholas and Webster Counties	303	36–37, 40
productivity, maintenance in Northeast	166	11–25
productivity maintenance, measures	480	36–49
southern pine, productivity maintenance, measures	204	17–73
valuation in Michigan	92	55
management, effect—		
of white fir on	408	8–9
on yields in Southwest and Black Hills region	480	70–75

Forest(s)—Continued.	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
national, fire protection, problem	209	1–9
northeastern, growth under different degrees of management	166	26–27
nursery, weed control investigations	156	1–33
original, in Michigan, description and extent	92	4–6
pine—		
infestation and damage by pandora moth	137	1–19
natural or planted in intermountain region, suitability of brush lands for growth of. F. S. Baker and C. F. Korstian	256	1–83
slash disposal in Washington and Oregon. T. T. Munger and R. H. Westveld	259	1–58
planting—		
experiments in the Southwest	247	105–114
in Northeast, methods, cost, and yields	166	20–24
sites, suitability, study	256	49–77
ponderosa—		
Pacific Northwest, description	407	2–5
periods of good and poor growth, 1630–1765, 1776–1930	407	17
selectively cut, growth in Pacific Northwest. W. H. Meyer	407	1–64
shortleaf and loblolly, selective logging in Gulf States region. R. D. Garver and R. H. Miller	375	1–54
southern—		
artificial restocking	492	1–115
management for sustained yield	204	106–108
western yellow—		
natural or planted in intermountain region, suitability of brush lands for growth. F. S. Baker and C. F. Korstian	256	1–83
slash disposal in Washington and Oregon. T. T. Munger and R. H. Westveld	259	1–58
products—		
consumption in Michigan, 1910–20	92	23–26, 107–120
production and values from marginal lands	303	47–49
program, for Michigan, needs and cost	92	92–101
redwood, composition and yield in California	283	7–9
reproduction, effects of slash	259	10–12, 21, 25, 29, 33
research—		
correlation alinement charts Donald Bruce and L. H. Reineke	210	1–88
curvilinear multiple correlation, problems, solution by charts. Donald Bruce and L. H. Reineke	210	1–88
graphic method, advantages and limitations	210	1–2
roads, building, effect on germination of *Ribes* seeds	261	31–32
southern Appalachian—		
composition	250	21–25
management	250	70–81
sites in	476	9–12
timber yield	250	30–37
southwestern, types, area, and volume of timber	480	3–5
stands—		
new-growth, improvement, recommendations	476	30–34
old-growth and second-growth, improvement recommendations	476	19–29
southern Appalachians, classification for silvicultural treatment	476	12–18
trees, seed production, periodicity	191	12–14
Southwest, characteristics	247	86–105
species distribution, correlation with physical conditions	247	105–123
volume tables, preparation by alinement-chart method. L. H. Reineke and Donald Bruce	304	1–28
water requirements in Columbia River Basin	200	24–25

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Forest(s)—Continued.		
types, Southwest, determination by climate and soil. G. A. Pearson	247	1–144
virgin and second-growth, relative importance in California	354	4
western hemlock-Sitka spruce, second-growth, yield in southeastern Alaska	412	1–28
Forest Products Laboratory, column formula, presentation and tests of large timber columns. J. A. Newlin and J. M. Gahagan	167	1–44
Forestry—		
aspects, land-utilization problem, West Virginia marginal lands	303	25–53
experiments in control of mountain pine beetle by solar heat	195	5–18
policy, situation in West Virginia marginal lands	303	59–61
practice(s)—		
conditions affecting in Southwest and Black Hills region	480	7–36
in pine forests of Gulf States	375	1–52
private, promotion in Michigan, recommendations	92	98–99
State aid in Michigan, discussion	92	94–97
Formaldehyde, effectiveness in control of covered smut of barley, study	207	3, 9–10, 13–15, 18, 19, 20
Formates, aliphatic, toxicity to clothes moths and beetles	162	51
Formica spp., description and destruction of blueberry maggot	275	46–47
Formosa, corn-borer districts and larvae shipments	455	1–6, 11, 31
Forsling, C. L.: A Study of the Influence of Herbaceous Plant Cover on Surface Run-Off and Soil Erosion in Relation to Grazing on the Wasatch Plateau in Utah	220	1–72
Forsythia sp., hot-water treatment for insect pests	274	25–26
Fort Hays Branch Station—		
climate, records	410	5–11
experiments with forage crops, 1913–28. R. E. Getty	410	1–92
Hays, Kans.—		
cereal experiments, 1912–23. A. F. Swanson	14	1–56
climate	14	4–9
pests and plant diseases	410	11–12
Fortier, Samuel:		
Irrigation Requirements of the Arid and Semiarid Lands of the Columbia River Basin. With A. A. Young	200	1–56
Irrigation Requirements of the Arid and Semiarid Lands of the Missouri and Arkansas River Basins	36	1–112
Irrigation Requirements of the Arid and Semiarid Lands of the Pacific Slope Basins. With A. A. Young	379	1–70
Irrigation Requirements of the Arid and Semiarid Lands of the Southwest. With A. A. Young	185	1–68
Silt in the Colorado River and Its Relation to Irrigation. With H. F. Blaney	67	1–95
Foulbrood, American, control measures	481	20
Fowl—		
colored, price(s)—		
and supply movement	107	34–35
paid to shippers, 1925–26	107	26–27
infestation with nematodes	49	1–9
See also Broilers; Chickens; Poultry.		
Fragaria virginiana, runner formation and crop production	122	17–18, 20–24
France—		
agricultural survey. L. G. Michael	37	1–184
corn-borer infestation, areas and control work	59	5–11, 43–53
cotton manufacturing and marketing	78	50–73
foot-and-mouth disease, control	76	16–17, 150–152
physical characteristics	37	10–16
wool production and marketing	124	73–80, 82

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
FRANK, BERNARD: Economic Utilization of Marginal Lands in Nicholas and Webster Counties, W. Va. With Millard Frank and P. A. Eke	303	1–64
Freezing—		
apples in storage and transit. D. H. Rose and J. M. Lutz	370	1–15
cream, effect on viscosity	249	9
effect on keeping quality of dates	193	20–21
injury to potatoes. R. C. Wright and H. C. Diehl	27	1–24
seed potatoes, influence on viability and yield. R. C. Wright, W. M. Peacock, and P. M. Lombard	119	1–11
Freight cars—		
construction of western larch, advantages	285	82–83
construction, use of western hemlock	139	52–53
FREY, R. W.:		
Microbiological Studies of Salt in Relation to the Reddening of Salted Hides. With L. S. Stuart and L. H. James	383	1–24
The Wearing Quality and Other Properties of Vegetable-Tanned and of Chrome-Retanned Sole Leather	169	1–18
Frontina archippivora, parasitism on fall army worm	138	16, 20, 21, 45
Frost—		
effect on—		
citrus rust-mite infestation	176	29–30
ripening of mature green tomatoes	268	28–29, 34
injury—		
definition of term	27	2
to apples in Cumberland-Shenandoah region	54	10–14
FROTHINGHAM, E. H.: Timber Growing and Logging Practice in the Southern Appalachian Region	250	1–93
Frozen-pack method of preserving berries in Pacific Northwest. H. C. Diehl, J. R. Magness, C. R. Gross, and V. B. Bonney	148	1–38
Fruit(s)—		
acreage and production in Switzerland, 1910–26	101	17
and vegetables, marketing and distribution by motor-truck. Brice Edwards and J. W. Park	272	1–88
carlot—		
distribution, variations from year to year	445	21–25
shipments, by States, 1930	445	3
unloads, by markets, specified years	445	10–11, 16–17, 22–23, 26–27
cooling before packing, advantages	148	15–16
cooperative associations	40	40–44
crops, investigations on Newlands project	464	28–29
deciduous, fresh, industry in South Africa	466	2, 134–164
dried—		
food of Indian-meal moth in California, study	242	1–25
industry in southern Africa	466	164–185
food of magpies	24	17–18, 28
fresh, fumigation against adult Japanese beetles	478	74–76
growth and ripening, relation to hydrion concentration changes. J. S. Caldwell	403	1–54
hosts of corn borer in New England	77	3, 19, 31, 37, 47, 58
hydrion concentration—		
changes in relation to growth and ripening. J. S. Caldwell	403	1–54
determination, materials, and methods	403	4–5
injury by corn borer, description	77	31, 36, 37
inspection for corn-borer control	53	22–28

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Fruit(s)—Continued.		
market—		
distribution of carlot shipments in United States. J. W. Park	445	1–30
supplies, fluctuations as measured by price	445	6–9
supplies, variations in composition	445	25–28
unloads per 100,000 population	445	14–20
moth, oriental—		
egg parasite, *Trichogramma minutum* Riley, biological study. Alvah Peterson	215	1–22
See also Peach moth, oriental.		
production, effect of motortruck transportation	272	20–21
ripening and growth, relation to hydrion concentration changes. J. S. Caldwell	403	1–54
small, preservation by cold-pack method	148	1–37
stone, bacterial spot disease of, and of the peach. J. C. Dunegan	273	1–54
tolerance of boron	264	15, 63
transit diseases, effect of solid and gaseous carbon dioxide upon. Charles Brooks, E. V. Miller, C. O. Bratley, J. S. Cooley, P. V. Mook, and H. B. Johnson	318	1–60
transportation by motortruck, study	272	1–88
trees, tree hoppers injurious to, in Pacific Northwest, biology and control. M. A. Yothers	402	1–46
Fruitfly, Mexican, *Anastrepha ludens* (Loew), studies. H. H. Darby and E. M. Knapp	444	1–20
Fry, W. H.:		
Alteration of Muscovite and Biotite in the Soil. With I. A. Denison and P. L. Gile	128	1–32
Petrographic Methods for Soil Laboratories	344	1–96
Fuel(s)—		
consumption by tractors, Mississippi and Arkansas plantations, 1929	497	27–28
energy relation to furnace	109	26–27
for oil burners, kinds and specifications	109	2, 4, 5–11
oil—		
definition of term	109	6
for domestic use, specifications	109	6–11
types and distribution	109	4–5
unconsumed, detection in oil burner	109	72–74
value as perquisite for farm labor	213	7–8
Fullaway, S. V., Jr.: An Analysis of Log Production in the "Inland Empire" Region. With M. Bradner, F. J. Klobucher, and J. W. Girard	355	1–87
Fumigants—		
aliphatic—		
compounds as, tests. R. C. Roark and R. T. Cotton	162	1–52
formulas, properties, and lethal dosage	162	4–34
toxicity to clothes moths and beetles	162	49–51
toxicity to rice weevils	162	2–48, 51–52
use and efficacy against corn borer	53	124–126
Fumigation—		
fresh fruit, against adult Japanese beetle	478	74–76
grasslands, with carbon disulphide emulsion	478	76–79
soil—		
with carbon disulphide against Japanese beetle, experiments	478	32–74
with naphthalene vapor for control of Japanese beetle	427	17–20
Fundi, origin and value, experiments	410	54
Fungi—		
causing decay of citrus fruit, control by use of borax, study	488	1–32
damage to—		
chestnut timber	257	11–16, 20–21
southern pines, description and control	492	59–60

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Fungi—Continued.		
infecting sweetpotatoes, lists	99	61, 76–77
infection of fire-scarred hardwoods	494	8–10, 25–28
injuries to southern white cedar	251	13–15
parasitic, on tobacco cutworms, list and notes	88	42–46, 103, 119, 136, 175
pathogenic to honeybees, collection, isolation, and culture	149	6–11
wood-destroying—		
cultural study	494	25–28
damage to wind-thrown timber	104	24–27
effect of varying concentrations of chemicals	346	2, 3, 4, 10–25, 41, 52
effect on living trees	132	16–17
wood-rotting—		
attack on white-pine slash	132	3, 5–15
culture tests at various temperatures	132	10–11
relation to environment	132	4–6
Fungicides—		
dust, efficacy in control of loose smut of barley	293	1–10, 17–18
efficacy in control of—		
barley stripe disease, experiments	341	16–37
covered smut of barley	207	1–20
liquid, effectiveness in—		
control of covered smut of barley	207	2–3
seed treatment, comparison with dusts	207	17–19
Fungous diseases—		
cultivated cranberry. C. L. Shear, N. E. Stevens, and H. F. Bain	258	1–58
honeybee. C. E. Burnside	149	1–43
Fur—		
beaver, value and preparation	21	20, 36
farming, beaver, problems, methods, and progress	21	2–3, 17–38
Furnace, energy relation to fuel	109	26–27
Furniture—		
beetle, fumigation tests with aliphatic compounds	162	49–51
use of white fir	408	69
Furr, J. R.: Soil Moisture and Irrigation Investigations in Eastern Apple Orchards. With J. R. Magness and E. S. Degman	491	1–36
Furry, M. S.: Some Physical Properties of Starch Pastes Which Affect Their Stiffening Power on Fabrics	284	1–18
Fusarium—		
acuminatum, infection of sweetpotatoes	99	75
batatatis—		
cause of stem rot of sweetpotatoes	99	5, 10
morphology and life history	99	15–17
pathenogenicity on sweetpotatoes	99	10–15
culmorum, infection of sweetpotatoes	99	75
hyperoxysporum, comparison with *F. batatatis* on sweetpotato	99	5, 8, 10–16
moniliforme, infection of yellow dent corn	260	11–14
oxysporum, cause of surface rot of sweetpotatoes	99	72
rot, of potatoes—		
in storage, inception and development factors. Freeman Weiss, J. I. Lauritzen, and Philip Brierley	62	1–36
temperature and humidity relations	62	8–17, 26–34
Futures trading—		
open commitments, definition of term	199	4

See also under specific crop.

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
GABLE, C. H.: The Southwestern Corn Borer. With E. G. Davis, J. R. Horton, E. V. Walter, R. A. Blanchard, and Carl Heinrich	388	1–62
GAHAGAN, J. M.: Tests of Large Timber Columns and Presentation of the Forest Products Laboratory Column Formula. With J. A. Newlin	167	1–44
GAINES, R. C.: Cotton Bollweevil Survival and Emergence in Hibernation Cages in Louisiana	486	1–28
Gallinules, introduction into United States	61	9
Game—		
encouragement in forests of southern Appalachians	476	35
laws on alligators, Florida and Louisiana, provisions	147	18–19
See also Shorebirds.		
Gapeworms, infestation of wild geese	49	6–9
Garden(s)—		
caterpillar, striped, distribution, food habits, and history	88	116–119
home, under irrigation, recommendations	454	37–38
market, corn-borer control	53	104–106
GARDNER, T. R.:		
Biology of Some Japanese and Chosenese Grub Parasites (Scoliidae). With C. P. Clausen and Kaku Sato	308	1–27
Further Investigations of the Parasites of *Popillia japonica* in the Far East. With C. P. Clausen and H. A. Jaynes	366	1–59
GARNER, W. W.: The Nitrogen Nutrition of Tobacco. With C. W. Bacon, J. D. Bowling, and D. E. Brown	414	1–78
GARVER, R. D.:		
Selective Logging in the Northern Hardwoods of the Lake States. With Raphael Zon	164	1–47
Selective Logging in the Shortleaf and Loblolly Pine Forests of the Gulf States Region. With R. H. Miller	375	1–54
The Portable Band Sawmill and Selective Logging in the Loblolly Pine Forests of North Carolina. With J. B. Cuno	337	1–30
Gas(es)—		
absorption, in hay, factor in spontaneous combustion	141	8, 9, 25, 26, 28, 35
analysis for prevention of explosion	74	7–11
flue, use in prevention of dust explosions	74	13–22
inert—		
effect on employees in grain-grinding plants	74	13
value as a preventive of dust explosions in grinding equipment. H. R. Brown	74	1–24
stack, in domestic oil burners, analysis	109	4, 72–74
GASTON, T. L.: Farm-Management Problems in Shifting from Sack to Bulk Handling of Grain in the Pacific Northwest. With N. W. Johnson, E. F. Landerholm, and G. W. Kuhlman	287	1–40
Geese—		
banding returns, 1923–26	32	30
wild—		
infestation with nematode	49	4–9
introduction into United States	61	7, 8
GEMENY, A. L.: Electrical Equipment on Movable Bridges. With C. B. McCullough and W. R. Wickerham	265	1–114
Genetic growth differentiation in guinea pigs. H. C. McPhee and O. N. Eaton	222	1–36
Geocoris punctipes, feeding on cotton, study	296	5–11
Geomys spp., list and geographic range	224	6
GEORGE, E. J.: Growth and Survival of Deciduous Trees in Shelter-Belt Experiments at Mandan, N. Dak., 1915–34	496	1–48
Georgia—		
barley yields, 1922–26, by varieties	96	9–10
barley yields, 1927–31	446	8–9, 74
cotton soils, experiments with nitrogen	452	11
livestock possibilities, economic study	127	1–94
northern—		
apple-growing district, location and climate	90	2–3, 43
life history of codling moth in. E. R. Van Leeuwen	90	1–95

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Georgia—Continued.		
peach moth, oriental—		
infestation status	152	15–16
life history. O. I. Snapp and H. S. Swingle	152	1–16
piedmont—		
apple district, description and record	90	2–3, 43
belt, weather data, 1920–21	90	2–3, 43
swine sanitation, effectiveness in control of worms	374	5–14
Georgia Peach Belt—		
plum curculio, life history and habits. O. I. Snapp	188	1–91
topography and climate	188	2
Geraniol, value in bait for flies, tests	270	3, 8, 9, 10
Germany—		
corn-borer investigations, 1926	135	3–4
foot-and-mouth disease, outbreaks and control	76	17–18, 152–156
wheats, production, and milling and baking qualities	197	118–122
Germination, *Ribes* seeds, particularly *R. rotundifolium* under laboratory and natural conditions. A. E. Fivaz	261	1–40
Gerry, Eloise: Improvement in the Production of Oleoresin through Lower Chipping	262	1–24
Getty, R. E.: Experiments with Forage Crops at the Fort Hays Branch Station, Hays, Kans., 1913 to 1928	410	1–92
Gibbera compacta, n. comb., synonyms, description, and distribution	258	13
Gibberella—		
ear rot. *See* Corn ear rot.		
saubinetii—		
effect on hydrogen-ion concentration, experiments	346	43–45, 52
infection of yellow dent corn	260	5–7
inoculation on sweetpotatoes, effects	99	74–75
Gibbons, W. H.: Properties of Western Hemlock and Their Relation to Uses of the Wood. With R. P. A. Johnson	139	1–62
Gila River Basin, silt in relation to irrigation	67	18–22
Gile, P. L.:		
Alteration of Muscovite and Biotite in the Soil. I. A. Dennison and W. H. Fry	128	1–32
The Effect of Different Colloidal Soil Materials on the Efficiency of Superphosphate	371	1–50
Gill, L. S.: Deterioration of Chestnut in the Southern Appalachians. With D. V. Baxter	257	1–22
Girard, J. W.: An Analysis of Log Production in the "Inland Empire" Region. With M. Bradner, F. J. Klobucher, and S. V. Fullaway, Jr	355	1–87
Gloeosporium—		
caulivorum, cause of clover anthracnose	28	2, 5, 7, 15, 20
infection of fruit in transit, prevention experiments	318	41–42
minus, description and distribution	258	20
Glomerella cingulata vaccinii, description and distribution	258	5
Glucose, use against arrowgrass poisoning, recommendation	113	13
Glues, aircraft—		
durability of joints, and quality tests	205	9–15
formulas	205	52–56
preparation	205	15–17
uses and properties	205	2–9
Gluing wood in aircraft manufacture. T. R. Truax	205	1–58
Glycerin, use against codling moth	281	23–25
Goats—		
Angora—		
coat characteristics	35	1–2, 9
numbers in South Africa	466	63–65, 66
production in Southwest	68	95–103
exports and imports in France	37	167, 169
feeding alpine kalmia to, experiments	391	4, 6–8
numbers—		
and importance in Hungary	160	95
utilization, and foreign trade in Bulgaria	126	123, 128

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Goats—Continued.		
poisoning produced by mountain-laurel and sheep laurel	219	5–6, 9–10, 12–21
production, utilization, and foreign trade of Rumania	126	64, 65, 66, 75, 76, 78, 79
GOCHENOUR, W. S.: Efficacy of Anthrax Biologics in Producing Immunity in Previously Unexposed Animals. With H. W. Schoening, C. D. Stein, and W. M. Mohler	468	1–16
GODFREY, A. B.: Comparison of Scabbed Barley, Normal Barley, and Yellow Corn in Diets for Laying Chickens. With H. W. Titus	435	1–10
Godronia cassandrae, synonyms, description, and distribution	258	2–4
Godwit, migrant in South America	26	11, 18
Goldfinch(es)—		
banding returns, 1923–26	32	55–56
European, importation and transplanting	61	56–57
Gongylonema pulchrum, hosts, description of stages, and development	489	5–21
GOOD, N. E.: The Flour Beetles of the Genus *Tribolium*	498	1–58
Gooseberry(ies)—		
preservation by frozen-pack method	148	3
seed longevity and germination, experiments	261	1, 11–39
Goosegrass. *See* Arrowgrass.		
Gopher(s)—		
misuse of the term	224	2
pocket—		
breeding records of females	224	14–15
control measures	224	22–23
damage to crops	224	18–21
description and habits	224	6–16, 23–24
distribution and classification	224	2–6
food and natural enemies	224	16–18
habits and economic status. T. H. Scheffer	224	1–27
GOULD, H. P.: Factors Influencing the Yield of Apples in the Cumberland-Shenandoah Region of Pennsylvania, Virginia, and West Virginia. With C. R. Swinson, F. P. Weaver, A. J. Dadisman, J. J. Vernon, and J. B. Kincer	54	1–26
Grackles, banding returns, 1923–26	32	44, 46–48
Grain(s)—		
acreage—		
cut annually by combines	70	11–13
production and exports of Bulgaria, statistics	126	93–95, 98–110
production and exports of Yugoslavia, statistics	126	147–158
production, marketing, and consumption in Rumania	126	24–34, 38–39, 40–56, 80–81
bulk—		
handling equipment for the farm, types and costs	287	11–24
hauling methods	287	27–29
cooperative—		
associations, 1925	40	44–49
marketing, comparison in United States and Canada	63	91–97
marketing in western Canada. J. F. Booth	63	1–116
damage by corn leaf aphid	306	1–20
drilling and fertilizing machine, description and operation	182	47–54
dust—		
explosibility tests	74	11–12
See also Dust explosions.		
feed, of steers, supplement to grass, effect on beef production and quality. W. H. Black. K. F. Warner, and C. V. Wilson	217	1–44

Grain(s)—Continued.

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
ing to—		
beef calves before and after weaning, comparison of rations. W. H. Black and E. A. Trowbridge	397	1–16
calves before and after weaning, effect on beef, experiments	208	2–22
cattle, margins necessary	23	55–111
food of magpies	24	17, 28
futures—		
legislation	199	1–2
trading, extent, 1923–28	199	2–5
grinding, dust explosions, prevention	74	1–23
handling—		
and storage in the Corn Belt	244	47–49
in sack and bulk methods, comparisons	287	3–11
shifting from sack to bulk, farm-management problems in Pacific Northwest. N. W. Johnson, E. F. Landerholm, G. W. Kuhlman, and T. L. Gaston	287	1–40
harvesting—		
methods, costs, comparison	70	30–35
with combine on Great Plains	70	1–60
heating in storage, cause	100	1–2
hosts of physiologic forms of *Puccinia coronata avenae*	433	42–44
industry, development and organization in western Canada	63	4–14
insects, toxicity of aliphatic compounds to, tests	162	1–52
losses in harvesting and threshing	70	38–45
markets, futures trading, open commitments	199	3–5
pools, Canadian, contracts and agreements	63	98–114
production—		
and yield in Switzerland, 1916–27	101	15–16
in southern Africa	466	336–338
northern Great Plains	45	27–30
small—		
harvesting in the Corn Belt with combines and binders. L. A. Reynoldson, W. R. Humphries, and J. H. Martin	244	1–55
hosts of corn borer in New England	77	3, 4, 7, 9, 12, 19, 24, 39, 42–43, 56, 57
infestation by western grass-stem sawfly	157	1–23
sorghums. *See* Sorghums, grain.		
storage—		
in bulk, feasibility	287	24–27, 39–40
on Great Plains	70	56–57
trade—		
in Hungary, development	160	19–23
technical terms, explanation	79	2–4
threshed sorghum, disposal	121	30–32
weevils, toxicity of aliphatic compounds to, tests	162	1–52
yields under irrigation, Pacific slope, 1913	379	52–55
Grama grass, black—		
associated species on southwestern ranges	409	8–10
description, habitat, and growth habits on southwestern ranges	409	6–8
range, influence of precipitation and grazing upon. E. W. Nelson	409	1–32
Granaries, farm, ventilation methods	6	29, 30
GRANT, D. H.: Repellency to the Japanese Beetle of Extracts Made from Plants Immune to Attack. With F. W. Metzger	299	2 1–22
GRANT, F. M.:		
Effect of Milk-Plant Arrangement and Methods of Operation on Labor Requirements. With C. E. Clement, P. E. LeFevre, and J. B. Bain	153	1–40

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
GRANT, F. M.—Continued.		
Effect of Plant Arrangement, Equipment, and Methods of Operation in Relation to Breakage of Bottles in Milk Plants. With C. E. Clement and J. B. Bain	280	1–29
Grape(s)—		
acreage and production in Switzerland, 1910–26	101	17
distribution of carlot shipments in United States	445	5–29
hybrids—		
phylloxera-resistant, value and use	146	25–27
relative behavior and value for different purposes	146	27–51
industry in Union of South Africa	466	135–141, 145, 146, 148–152, 155, 161–162
phylloxera-resistant, growth ratings	146	17–25
shipment by motortruck in various sections	272	29, 31, 33, 37–44, 55–56, 59–64, 67–69, 72–76
stocks, phylloxera-resistant, testing in vinifera regions of United States. G. C. Husmann	14	1–54
transit diseases, effect of carbon dioxide	318	52–53, 56, 57
utilization by raisin industry	1	1–2
varieties—		
and hybrids, description and resistance to phylloxera	146	8–9
grafting for control of phylloxera injury	146	3, 4, 6–7, 8–9, 26–27, 52
phylloxera-resistant, planting recommendations	146	4–5, 6, 26–27
yields under irrigation, Pacific slope, 1930	379	56
Grapefruit—		
distribution of carlot shipments in United States	445	4–29
hydrion concentration changes, study	403	20–28, 43–49
industry in southern Africa	466	186–192, 195, 197, 200–205, 209–213, 215
infestation by citrus rust mite	176	3, 5, 7, 8, 10–12, 25
stem-end rot, control by use of borax, study	488	1–32
Grapevines—		
growth, characteristic of phylloxera injury	20	5–13
phylloxera infestation as related to soil types	20	1–38
resistance to phylloxera, factors	146	5–9
Graphocephala versuta, feeding on cotton, study	296	5–11
Grass(es)—		
cattle-fattening experiments	23	36–43
clipped, feeding value for milk production, experiments	381	2–6, 10–17, 25, 39–41, 43–45
damage from sod webworm	31	3–5, 8
feed, grain supplement, effect on beef production and quality. W. H. Black, K. F. Warner, and C. V. Wilson	217	1–44
growing experiments at Fort Hays Branch Station, Kans.	410	53–56
hosts of—		
corn borer in New England	77	3, 4, 7, 9, 17, 19, 21, 24, 37, 39, 44, 48, 49, 51–53, 56
physiologic forms of *Puccinia coronata avenae*	433	42–44
western grass-stem sawfly	157	7–8, 21

Grass(es)—Continued.	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
importance to cattle production in Virginia	237	2–3
mixed, pastures, experiments at Belle Fourche station	454	18
native to Great Plains region, types	45	10–11
nursery experiments at Fort Hays Branch Station, Kans	410	54–56
of North Dakota, annotated list	221	49–50
pasture—		
feeding value for milk production when grazed, when fed green, and when fed as hay or silage. R. R. Graves, J. R. Dawson, D. V. Kopland, and T. W. Moseley	381	1–48
yield required to support one milking cow	465	3–19
range, association with black grama in Southwest	409	8–10
sorghums, growing experiments at Fort Hays Branch Station, Kans	410	53
worm. *See* Army worm, fall.		
Grasshopper(s)—		
hosts, intermediate, of spirurids	227	2, 3–4, 8, 14, 25
lesser migratory—		
control measures	190	30–31
economic importance	190	6–8
feeding habits	190	26–27
habitat	190	5
history, range, and variation	190	1–4
life and seasonal history	190	8–23
migratory habits	190	23–26
natural enemies	190	27–29
study. R. L. Shotwell	190	1–35
Grasslands, treatment with carbon disulphide emulsion	478	76–79
GRAVES, R. R.:		
Analysis of the Advanced Registry Records of 611 Daughters of 51 Ayrshire Sires. With M. H. Fohrman	349	1–59
Dairy Work at the Huntley Field Station, Huntley, Mont., 1918–1927. With T. W. Moseley and Duncan Stuart	116	1–48
Feeding Value for Milk Production of Pasture Grasses When Grazed, When Fed Green, and When Fed as Hay or Silage. With J. R. Dawson, D. V. Kopland, and T. W. Moseley	381	1–48
Reproduction and Health Records of the Beltsville Herd of the Bureau of Dairy Industry. With F. W. Miller	321	1–24
Seasonal Variations in Carrying Capacity of Pastures for Dairy Cows in Milk. With T. E. Woodward	465	1–20
Some Results of Inbreeding Grade Guernsey and Grade Holstein-Friesian Cattle. With T. E. Woodward	339	1–32
Sudan Grass as Hay, Silage, and Pasture for Dairy Cattle. With J. R. Dawson and A. G. Van Horn	352	1–28
Work of the United States Dry-Land Field Station, Ardmore, South Dakota, 1912–1925. With J. S. Cole, F. L. Kelso, E. Z. Russell, J. B. Shepherd, and Duncan Stuart	17	1–68
Grayia spinosa, host of sugar-beet leaf hopper	206	35–36
Grazing—		
control on timberlands of Southwest and Black Hills region	480	47–48, 64–67
crops, for hogs, in southeastern Coastal Plain	127	11–16
dairy cattle, experiments in Montana	116	2–15
effects on—		
ponderosa pine reproduction	480	22–28
southern pine lands	204	65
in Nevada public domain, study	301	8–49
in South Africa, study	466	72–85
influence upon black grama grass range. E. W. Nelson	409	1–32
intensity, influence upon black grama grass	409	24–30
livestock, danger from St. Johnswort in California	202	8–21

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Grazing—Continued.		
on watersheds, correlation with control of run-off and erosion	220	68–69
steer, investigations at Ardmore, S. Dak	17	33–36
value for milk production, experiments with pasture grasses	381	2–3, 8–10, 39–42, 44–46
Wasatch Plateau in Utah, relation to influence of herbaceous plant cover on surface run-off and soil erosion, study. C. L. Forsling	220	1–72
Great Britain—		
foot-and-mouth disease, outbreaks and control	76	18–19, 163–167
See also England.		
Great Plains—		
climate, effects on use of combines	70	45–51
combined harvester-thresher in. L. A. Reynoldson, R. S. Kifer, J. H. Martin, and W. R. Humphries	70	1–61
irrigated crops in, effect of alfalfa and farm manure on yields. S. H. Hastings	483	1–40
north-central section, wintering steers. W. H. Black and O. R. Mathews	192	1–14
northern, ranch organization and methods of range-cattle production. R. H. Wilcox, G. S. Klemmedson, and V. V. Parr	45	1–92
region—		
agricultural development	45	13–19
climate, description	45	4–10
northern, description	45	3–12
southern, precipitation, data for 1912–26	131	5–6
sweetclover farming. M. A. Crosby	380	1–54
Greece—		
corn borer investigations, 1926	135	6
wheats, production, and milling and baking qualities	197	123–125
Greeley, W. B., introduction to Timber Growing and Logging Practice in the Northeast	166	1–4
Green-bottle flies, chemotropic responses of, with housefly and black blowfly. E. W. Laake, D. C. Parman, F. C. Bishopp, and R. C. Roark	270	1–11
Green manure—		
effect on—		
cotton root rot, experiments	436	17–18
spread of tomato yellows	189	13–15
value in growing alfalfa in Mississippi, experiments	419	9
Greenhouse leaf tier. *See* Celery leaf tier.		
Griffiths, David: The Production of Hybrid Palestine Iris Corms. With E. O. Orpet	11	1–15
Grosbeaks, banding returns, 1923–26	32	48, 75
Gross, C. R.: The Frozen-Pack Method of Preserving Berries in the Pacific Northwest. With H. C. Diehl, J. R. Magness, and V. B. Bonney	148	1–38
Grouse—		
infestation with Spiruroidea, study	227	3, 4–5, 9, 13–21, 25
introduction into United States	61	12–13, 14–18, 47
ruffed—		
banding returns, 1923–26	32	34
infestation with nematodes	49	2, 3
Grub parasites (Scoliidae), Japanese and Chosenese, biology. C. P. Clausen, T. R. Gardner, and Kaku Sato	308	1–27
Guignardia vaccinii, description and distribution	258	4–5
Guillemot, black, banding, returns, 1923–26	32	9
Guinea fowl, introduction into United States	61	11–12

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Guinea pigs—		
birth weight, factors affecting	279	9–16, 30–31, 34
breeding—		
correlation studies	279	1–2, 6, 8–10, 15, 19
for growth and weight, study	222	1–34
homozygosis in inbred lines	103	16, 26–27, 29, 30
crossing between inbred families, results	103	3
differentiation, persistence among inbred families. Sewall Wright and O. N. Eaton	103	1–46
genetic growth differentiation. H. C. McPhee and O. N. Eaton	222	1–36
growth—		
correlation of hereditary and other factors affecting. O. N. Eaton	279	1–36
effects of breeding, study	222	1–34
inbred families, persistence of differentiation. Sewall Wright and O. N. Eaton	103	1–46
inbreeding—		
effects on growth and weight	222	1–34
effects on weight, size, and frequency of litters, and mortality	103	13–16, 31–45
fixation of characters, kinds	103	28–29
homozygosis, delay	103	16, 26–27, 29
segregation and mutations	103	24–26, 28
infection with swine lungworms, experiments	456	13–15
litter size—		
effect on growth	222	19–24, 26–27
factors affecting	279	5–9, 29, 34
maturity, effect of inbreeding, study	222	8–10, 29–34
mortality, study	279	16–19
weights—		
and gains before and after weaning, studies	279	19–29, 31–33, 34
effects of breeding, study	222	1–34
Gulf States—		
pine forests, selective logging of shortleaf and loblolly varieties. R. D. Garver and R. H. Miller	375	1–54
region, forestry situation in shortleaf and loblolly pine stands	375	2
Gulls, banding returns, 1923–26	32	9–11
Gum—		
red, fire-scarred, and decay in	494	3–11, 17–18, 20, 23–25, 27–30
spirits of turpentine. *See* Turpentine, gum spirits.		
turpentine yield, factors affecting	298	15–32, 39–43
GUNDERSON, M. F.: Western Duck Sickness: A Form of Botulism. With E. R. Kalmbach	411	1–82
Gypsy moth(s)—		
and brown-tail moth, imported insect enemies of. A. F. Burgess and S. S. Crossman	86	1–148
attractants, chemical studies	336	14–20
control—		
by spraying with bordeaux mixture and fish oil	111	26–27
recent foreign work	86	11–16
flying, attractants, use in locating new infestations. C. W. Collins and S. F. Potts	336	1–44

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Gypsy moth(s)—Continued.		
introduction, spread, and early control work	86	6–10
life history and habits	86	3–4
natural control in New England	86	143–144
parasites, importation and study	86	11–119
spraying with lead arsenate and fish oil, experiments	111	18–23, 26
trapping tests	336	3–7, 10–12, 36, 41–42, 43
Habrobracon—		
brevicornis—		
parasitism on corn borer	41	65–66
See also *Microbracon brevicornis*.		
juglandis, parasite of Indian-meal moth	242	23–24
latus var. *gougeleti*, enemy of gypsy moth	86	119
Hackberry, fire-scarred, and decay in	494	4–11, 15, 18, 23–24, 27–30
HAEUSSLER, G. J.: Life History of the Oriental Peach Moth at Riverton, N. J., in Relation to Temperature. With Alvah Peterson	183	1–38
HAIG, I. T.: Second-Growth Yield, Stand, and Volume Tables for the Western White Pine Type	323	1–68
Haiti—		
Bayeux, weather records	65	28–29
Hevea rubbertrees, experimental tapping	65	1–31
HALEY, W. E.: The Sugar-Cane Moth Borer in the United States. With T. E. Holloway, U. C. Loftin, and Carl Heinrich	41	1–77
Halimococcus—		
borassi, description of stages	404	102–106
description of stages and key to species	404	79–83
lampas, description of stages	404	83–91
spp., characteristics	404	26
thebaicae, description of stages	404	91–101
HALLER, M. H.:		
Investigations on Harvesting and Handling Fall and Winter Pears. With W. T. Pentzer, J. R. Magness, and H. C. Diehl	290	1–30
Relation of Leaf Area and Position to Quality of Fruit and to Bud Differentiation in Apples. With J. R. Magness	338	1–36
Hallositic acid in soils, hydrolysis, reaction studies	319	35–36, 41
Hamaxia incongrua, parasitism upon Japanese beetle in Far East	366	2, 5, 8–10, 56, 57
HAMLIN, J. C.: Biology of the Indian-Meal Moth on Dried Fruits in California. With W. D. Reed and M. E. Phillips	242	1–27
HANKINS, J. M.: The Effect of Inorganic Acids on the Physical Properties of Waterleaf Rag Bond Paper. With T. D. Jarrell and F. P. Veitch	334	1–16
HANKINS, O. G.: Correcting the Inefficiency of Peanuts for Growth in Pigs. With J. H. Zeller	110	1–12
HANSEN, DAN:		
Agricultural Investigations at the Huntley (Mont.) Field Station, 1927–1930. With A. E. Seamans and D. V. Kopland	353	1–50
Irrigated Crop Rotations in Southern Montana. With S. H. Hastings	144	1–32
Hardiness, winter wheats—		
breeding hard red winter wheats for. K. S. Quisenberry and J. A. Clark	136	1–28
inheritance in crosses between Minhardi winter and H–44 spring	218	1–43
Hardwood(s)—		
annual cut in Lake States and future of industry	164	11–12
brashness, causes	342	18
consumption in manufacture of boxes and crates	171	129–131

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Hardwood(s)—Continued.		
cove, of southern Appalachians, description and importance	476	6–7
cuttings, root development	151	69
decay—		
following fire in young Mississippi Delta stand	494	1–31
upward spread in bole	494	10–22
fire scars—		
formation and rate of healing	494	6–8
importance in causing breaking-over	494	22–24
infection by fungi	494	8–10, 25–28
mixed type, management and yields in Northeast	166	91–93
northern—		
of Lake States, selective logging. Raphael Zon and R. D. Garver	164	1–47
of southern Appalachians, description and importance	476	4–5
reproduction, management, and yields in Northeast	166	45–52
of Rocky Mountain region, study	420	1–105
ring growth, relation to specific gravity	168	11
seed-bed conditions, effect on germination	223	30–33
shrinkage during air seasoning	174	12–14
structure, description	248	4–5
swamp, management and yields in Northeast	166	89–91
transition type, growth, management, and yields in Northeast	166	74–77
value for box and crate construction	171	73–79
young, of Mississippi Delta, decay following fire in. G. H. Hepting	494	1–32
Hardy, J. I.:		
Factors that Influence Wool Production with Range Rambouillet Sheep. With D. A. Spencer and M. J. Brandon	85	1–48
Studies of the Occurrence and Elimination of Kemp Fibers in Mohair Fleeces	35	1–16
Harlan, H. V.:		
Yields of Barley in the United States and Canada, 1922–1926. With L. H. Newman and M. L. Martini	96	1–84
Yields of Barley in the United States and Canada, 1927–31. With P. R. Cowan and Lucille Reinbach	446	1–80
Harrison, C. W.: Bacteriology and Chemistry of Oysters. With A. C. Hunter	64	1–76
Hart, Helen: Morphologic and Physiologic Studies on Stem-Rust Resistance in Cereals	266	1–76
Harter, L. L.: A Monographic Study of Sweet-Potato Diseases and Their Control. With J. L. Weimer	99	1–118
Hartman, W. A.: State Land-Settlement Problems and Policies in the United States	357	1–88
Harvest season, duration on Great Plains	70	15–17
Harvester-thresher, combined—		
in the Great Plains. L. A. Reynoldson, R. S. Kifer, J. H. Martin, and W. R. Humphries	70	1–61
See also Combine.		
Harvesting—		
combine—		
cost on Great Plains	70	21–35, 36–37
rate on Great Plains	70	17–19
costs in the Corn Belt, study	244	24–40, 54
methods in the Corn Belt, comparison	244	12–24, 53
small grain, soybeans, and clover in the Corn Belt with combines and binders. L. A. Reynoldson, W. R. Humphries, and J. H. Martin	244	1–55
See also under specific crops.		

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
HASTINGS, S. H.:		
Effect of Alfalfa and Farm Manure on Yields of Irrigated Crops in the Great Plains	483	1–40
Irrigated Crop Rotations in Southern Montana. With Dan Hansen	144	1–32
Pima Egyptian Cotton in Irrigated Rotations at the Yuma Field Station, Bard, Calif. With E. G. Noble	369	1–31
HATHCOCK, J. S.: Practices and Costs of Cotton-Gin Operation in North-Central Texas, 1924–25	13	1–60
Havre, cotton market, facilities and operation	78	53, 54–73
Hawaii—		
bollworm, pink, parasites. H. F. Willard	19	1–16
soils, effects of air drying	291	38–39
Hawks, banding returns, 1923–26	32	35–37
HAWLEY, EDITH:		
A Short Method of Calculating Energy, Protein, Calcium, Phosphorus, and Iron in the Diet	105	1–20
Dietary Scales and Standards for Measuring a Family's Nutritive Needs	8	1–32
HAWLEY, L. F.: Wood-Liquid Relations	248	1–35
Hawthorn, host of the apple maggot	66	6
Hay—		
acreage and production in France	37	105–113
alfalfa—		
curing practice, relation to quality. T. A. Kiesselbach and Arthur Anderson	235	1–26
curing tests	235	3–24
drying, artificial, effect on quality	235	16–17
loss of moisture in curing, study	235	18–22, 24
production and yields, experiments	307	24–26, 34
protein content, effect of rain	235	16
protein content, relation to leafiness	235	17–18, 22
quality in relation to curing practice. T. A. Kiesselbach and Arthur Anderson	235	1–26
spontaneous heating, chemical process	141	26–27
value for wintering steers on northern Great Plains	192	2–13
arrowgrass, toxicity to livestock, experimental study	113	11
chutes, in barns, construction	187	62–63
clover, spontaneous heating, chemical process	141	26–27
color measurement, apparatus and conversion tables	154	24–31
cowpea, ration for steers, results	30	1–14
crested wheatgrass, production and yields, experiments	307	24–26
crops for the northern Great Plains, crested wheatgrass, comparison with bromegrass, slender wheatgrass, and others. H. L. Westover, J. T. Sarvis, Leroy Moomaw, G. W. Morgan, J. C. Thysell, and M. A. Bell	307	1–36
cubic feet requirements per ton, determination	239	28–34, 35
density, variations, study	239	32–34
exothermic reaction, temperature	141	33
fermenting, oxidation rate and variations in moisture content	141	28–29
grading by color, apparatus and conversion tables, use	154	24–31
grass, feeding value for milk production, experiments	381	2–3, 6–7, 17–24, 26–30, 34–46
growing under irrigation in Southwest	185	39, 40
harvesting, labor and power, use and cost in Corn Belt	384	54, 57
losses from spontaneous combustion, 1925–27	141	1–3
rake, type, effect on quality of hay	235	13, 23
selling in stacks, prevalence	239	1–2
sorghum, experiments at Fort Hays Branch Station, Kans.	410	28–30, 41–47
spontaneous—		
combustion. C. A. Browne	141	1–39
combustion, cause, theories	141	3–26
ignition, time factor	141	33–35

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Hay—Continued.		
Sudan-grass—		
chemical composition and protein content, study	352	6–9, 26–27
cut at different stages of maturity, experiments	352	3–6, 26
for dairy cattle. J. R. Dawson, R. R. Graves, and A. G. Van Horn	352	1–28
growing experiments at Fort Hays Branch Station, Kans	410	41–47
palatability and consumption, studies	352	11–12, 27–28
sweetclover, experiments at Fort Hays Branch Station, Kans	410	73–76
tame, crop-yield estimates, reliability	311	88–91, 99–100
western wheatgrass, value for wintering steers on northern Great Plains	192	2–13
HAYES, J. F.: Milling and Baking Qualities of World Wheats. With D. A. Coleman, O. L. Dawson, Alfred Christie, H. B. Dixon, H. C. Fellows, Elwood Hoffecker, J. H. Shollenberger, and W. K. Marshall	197	1–224
HAYS, M. B.: Serviceability of the Fabrics [Made from American Upland Cotton]. With R. E. Elmquist	406	24–48
Haystack(s)—		
ignition, fermentation as cause	141	10, 14, 25–26, 27, 28–29, 33, 36
measurement—		
new methods, investigations	239	6–12, 16–21, 24–35
present methods, inadequacy	239	13–15, 21–24
research studies	239	3–6
volume and tonnage, determination method. W. H. Hosterman	239	1–36
Header, grain, use in harvesting sorghums	121	11–19, 21–29, 31, 33–35
Heat—		
animal, factor in ventilation of barns	187	6–12
balance, in barns, maintenance	187	41–42
consumption and effects in kiln drying pine	165	4–7
damage to wheat. D. A. Coleman and B. E. Rothgeb	6	1–32
effect upon larvae of swine kidney worm	405	12
effectiveness against potato wart	56	8–11, 13
penetration during roasting of lamb and mutton as influenced by carcass grade, ripening period, and cooking method. N. G. Clark	440	1–27
production, horses and cows, comparison	187	9–12
solar, use in control of mountain pine beetle in lodgepole pine. J. E. Patterson	195	1–20
transfer, methods, discussion	109	18–20
use against corn borer	53	127–133
vital, of plants, relation to spontaneous combustion	141	5–7
Heating—		
domestic—		
use of oil burner, study. A. H. Senner	109	1–84
with oil and gas, costs	109	79–81
spontaneous, of hay—		
function of microorganisms	141	10–13, 14, 15, 16, 25, 28, 36
oxidation rate and control	141	13–14, 28
See also Spontaneous combustion.		
Hedging—		
accounts, corn futures, open commitments, 1924–28	199	40–57
corn futures, seasonal movement	199	24–25, 27–28, 39

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Heifers—		
dairy, fertility study at Beltsville, Md	321	2–7, 22
Holstein-Friesian, weight by ages, relation to feed	116	27–29
HEINRICH, CARL:		
The Southwestern Corn Borer. With E. G. Davis, J. R. Horton, C. H. Gable, E. V. Walter, and R. A. Blanchard	388	1–62
The Sugar-Cane Moth Borer in the United States. With T. E. Holloway, W. E. Haley, and U. C. Loftin	41	1–77
Helenium autumnale, roots, adventive buds and branching	151	48
Helianthus tuberosus. *See* Jerusalem-artichoke.		
Heliothis obsoleta. *See* Corn ear worm.		
Heliria rubidella, history and habits	402	34–35
Helminthosporium—		
gramineum—		
biological studies	341	1–37
See also Barley, stripe disease.		
inaequale, description and distribution	258	20–21
Hemiptera, predators on fall army worm	34	83–85
Hemiteles—		
sp., parasitism and development	138	55–56
tenellus, parasitism on pandora-moth larva	137	18
Hemlock—		
eastern—		
lumber, grades and value by log diameter	164	24, 25–26
selective logging in Lake States	164	4–44
growth in Alaska, comparison with spruce	412	5–6
mountain, names, description, growth, and properties	226	14–15
second-growth—		
increment tables	412	18–23
stand tables	412	23–27
yield tables	412	6–18
western—		
and Sitka spruce stands, second-growth, yield in southeastern Alaska. R. F. Taylor	412	1–30
forest, character and range	139	2–4
industrial uses	139	50–59
mine timbers, tests	226	49–54
nail-holding capacity	139	30–31, 32
names, description, growth, properties, and uses	226	15–17
painting and finishing qualities	139	33–35
properties and their relation to uses of wood. R. P. A. Johnson and W. H. Gibbons	139	1–62
properties of wood	139	6–38
resistance to splitting	139	31–33
seasoning, processes and schedules	139	28–29
structural timbers, tests	226	45–49, 55–59, 63–69, 73
timber, cut, supply, and value	139	4–6
uses	139	38–59
wind-thrown, deterioration rate	104	23–24
wind-thrown, losses five years after windfall	104	16–23, 27–28
Hemp—		
harvesting and processing, effect on corn-borer control in Japan	455	32
host of corn borer in New England	77	7, 17, 24, 44, 48, 50–53
infestation by corn borer in central Europe	135	28–29
production and trade in France	37	102–103
HEMPHILL, R. G.: Irrigation of Cotton. With J. C. Marr	72	1–38
HENSON, P. R.: Alfalfa Experiments at Stoneville, Miss. With H. L Westover	495	1–14
HEPTING, G. H.: Decay Following Fire in Young Mississippi Delta Hardwoods	494	1–32
Herbicides, use in corn-borer control	53	39–42

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Herd, dairy. *See* Dairy herd.		
Herons, banding returns, 1923–26	32	31–32
Hessian fly—		
control in California	81	17–24, 25
development and food plants in California	81	10–14
economic importance and history in California	81	1–4
history and distribution	361	3–4
host plants and climatic influences, Pacific Northwest	361	15–17
in California. C. M. Packard	81	1–26
in the Pacific Northwest. L. P. Rockwood and M. M. Reeher	361	1–24
injury—		
and economic importance	361	12–15
to wheat in California, study	81	2–3, 7–10
life history and habits in Pacific Northwest	361	5–11
parasites and control in Pacific Northwest	361	17–20, 21
seasonal history and mortality in California	81	4–7, 15–17
Hevea—		
brasiliensis—		
bark consumption and renewal	65	27–28, 30–31
growing in Canal Zone	94	11, 25, 28, 31, 32, 37, 42, 45
selection for tapping in Haiti	65	5–9
yield at Bayeux, Haiti, data	65	10–11, 30
tree characters associated with yield	65	19–20, 30
See also Rubbertrees.		
Hexamermis—		
meridionalis, parasitism on corn borer in Orient	455	23
microamphidis, parasitism on corn borer	363	21
Hickory—		
pignut and shagbark, growth rate, study	168	7–8
shuckworm, damage to pecans, studies	324	23
Hides—		
preparation for tanning experiments	169	2–3
reddening, development, factors influencing	383	10–12, 20
reddening organisms, microbiology	383	12–22
salted, reddening, microbiological studies of salt in relation to. L. S. Stuart, R. W. Frey, and L. H. James	383	1–24
size, weight, and thickness, comparison of Brahman with beef breeds	417	21–25
tanning, effect on weight and area	169	3–4
Highway bridge surveys. C. B. McCullough	55	1–76
HILL, H. H.: The Rubber Content of Two Species of *Cryptostegia* and of an Interspecific Hybrid in Florida. With L. G. Polhamus and J. A. Elder	457	1–23
HILL, W. L.: The Composition and Distribution of Phosphate Rock with Special Reference to the United States. With K. D. Jacob, H. L. Marshall, and D. S. Reynolds	364	1–90
HOBSON, ASHER: Agricultural Survey of Europe: Switzerland	101	1–64
HODGSON, B. E.: The Host Plants of the European Corn Borer in New England	77	1–64
HOFFECKER, ELWOOD: Milling and Baking Qualities of World Wheats. With D. A. Coleman, O. L. Dawson, Alfred Christie, H. B. Dixon, H. C. Fellows, J. F. Hayes, J. H. Shollenberger, and W. K. Marshall	197	1–224
HOFFMAN, G. W.:		
Major Transactions in the 1926 December Wheat Future. With J. W. T. Duvel	79	1–52
Trading in Corn Futures	199	1–82
Hog(s)—		
body composition, and economy of gains, effect of quantity and kinds of feed. N. R. Ellis and J. H. Zeller	413	1–31
breeding, numbers, and utilization in France	37	154–165

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Hog(s)—Continued.		
breeds, numbers, foreign trade in Yugoslavia	126	175–178
cholera, control by sanitation	44	6–18
exports to Cuba, 1921–27	127	47–48
fat, quantity and composition, changes due to peanut ration followed by a corn ration. N. R. Ellis	368	1–14
fattening, following calves, experiment	43	8
feed, quantity and kinds, effect on economy of gains and body composition. N. R. Ellis and J. H. Zeller	413	1–31
feeding experiments—		
at Belle Fourche Field Station	454	38–42
with peanuts and corn	368	1–13
foot-and-mouth disease, inoculation studies	76	79–80, 100–106, 111–113, 129
gains, economy of, and body composition, effect of quantity and kinds of feed. N. R. Ellis and J. H. Zeller	413	1–31
grazing crops in southeastern coastal plain	127	11–16
investigations on Newlands project	464	31–32
marketing(s)—		
farmers' response to price. O. V. Wells	359	1–56
from individual States, 1920–31	359	50–52
in South, receipts and sales, 1915–26	127	48–49
numbers, and foreign trade in Bulgaria	126	127–128
pastures, infestation with kidney-worm larvae, investigations	405	3–4
pasturing—		
irrigated crops, experiments	353	22–25, 34–39
on alfalfa, experiments at Belle Fourche Field Station	454	19–20
on corn, experiments at Belle Fourche Field Station	454	20–21
prices—		
at Chicago, 1904–32	359	48, 54, 55
exports, and marketing in southeastern Coastal Plain	127	43–50
farmers' response in production and marketing. O. V. Wells	359	1–56
production—		
adjustment to demand	359	36–42
farmers' response to price. O. V. Wells	359	1–56
in Southeast, possibilities and limitations	127	50–54
utilization, and foreign trade of Rumania	126	64–66, 75–77, 79
raising—		
at Ardmore, S. Dak	17	36–39
in Hungary, development of industry and trade	160	81–87
in southern Africa	466	132–133
roundworm, intestinal, control by sanitation, experiments	374	1–14
slaughter statistics, 1907–32	359	49
supply and price data, 1921–31	359	55
vesicular stomatitis, inoculation tests	76	127–129, 137
worm parasites, control by sanitation in the South	374	5–14
Holbert, J. R.: Results of Seed-Treatment Experiments with Yellow Dent Corn. With Benjamin Koehler	260	1–64
Holden, J. A.: Irrigated Crop Rotations in Western Nebraska. With C. S. Scofield	2	1–26
Holland. *See* Netherlands.		
Holloway, T. E.: The Sugar-Cane Moth Borer in the United States. With W. E. Haley, A. C. Loftin, and Carl Heinrich	41	1–77
Holmes, R. S.:		
The Composition and Constitution of the Colloids of Certain of the Great Groups of Soils. With H. G. Byers and L. T. Alexander	484	1–39
Variations of the Colloidal Material Extracted from the Soils of the Miami, Chester, and Cecil Series. With Glen Edgington	229	1–24

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
HOLMES, W. C.: The Visual Spectrophotometry of Dyes. With J. T. Scanlan and A. R. Peterson	310	1–42
Homalodisca triquetra, feeding on cotton, study	296	5–11
Home economics, extension—		
methods, influence on changes in practices, costs	125	1–30
practices, adoption	106	4–24
Homogenization of milk, effect on certain characteristics. C. J. Babcock	438	1–12
Honey—		
extracted—		
in white clover region, organization and management of apiaries producing. R. S. Washburn and G. E. Marvin	481	1–44
production cost, effect of yield	481	35
extraction, quantity, process, and equipment	481	21–25
gatherers, value of package bees	309	39–41
plants, principal, in white clover region	481	2–3
production, practices in white clover region	481	13–30
See also Bee(s); Beekeeping; Honeybee(s).		
Honeybee(s)—		
artificial insemination, experiments	326	5–33, 43–47
breeding—		
succession of generations	326	45–46, 47
under controlled conditions. W. J. Nolan	326	1–50
colonies, increase	481	19
fungous diseases. C. E. Burnside	149	1–43
inoculation with Aspergilli and other fungi	149	6, 11–33
swarm control and preparation for honey flow	481	15–18
wintering, study	481	25–30
See also Bees.		
Honeycombing, of lumber, cause and prevention	174	25–26
Honeycombs, molded, pathogenicity to bees	149	11–12
HOOD, C. E.: Fish Oil as an Adhesive in Lead-Arsenate Sprays	111	1–28
HOOKER, J. R.: Inheritance of Awnedness, Yield, and Quality in Crosses between Bobs, Hard Federation, and Propo Wheats at Davis, California. With J. A. Clark and V. H. Florell	39	1–40
Hop(s)—		
infestation by corn borer in Europe	135	29
oil, production and uses	16	32
vegetative propagation, method used in England	151	56
HORN, E. E.: Red-Squill Powders as Raticides. With J. C. Munch and James Silver	134	1–36
Horse(s)—		
breeding—		
and numbers in France	37	117–121
numbers, and foreign trade—		
in Rumania	126	65, 66–68, 76, 79
in Yugoslavia	126	168, 169–170
numbers, and trade in Hungary	160	92–94
uses, and numbers in Bulgaria	126	120–121
draft—		
accomplishment on different operations, Corn Belt farms	384	22–28
use of power in Corn Belt, study	384	9, 11, 16–18
foot-and-mouth disease, resistance experiments	76	115–117, 130, 137
heat production, comparison with cows	187	9–12
immunity to anthrax, production by biologics, efficacy, tests	468	2–6, 13–15

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Horse(s)—Continued.		
poisoning—		
by wild tobaccos, experiments	22	7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 21
from sleepy grass, study	114	1–3, 7–13, 14–18
vesicular stomatitis, study	76	130, 137
Horticulture, extension methods and practices	106	28–29
HORTON, J. R.: The Southwestern Corn Borer. With E. G. Davis, C. H. Gable, E. V. Walter, R. A. Blanchard, and Carl Heinrich	388	1–62
HOSTERMAN, W. H.: A Method of Determining the Volume and Tonnage of Haystacks	239	1–36
HOTIS, R. P.:		
Heavy Cottonseed Meal Feeding in Relation to Udder Troubles in Dairy Cows. With T. E. Woodward	473	1–16
Transporting and Handling Milk in Tanks	243	1–24
Housefly—		
chemotropic responses of, with green-bottle flies and black blowfly. E. W. Laake, D. C. Parman, F. C. Bishopp, and R. C. Roark	270	1–11
control by use of chemical attractants	270	8–9
Houses, small, construction, use of white fir	408	62–66
Housing, value as perquisite for farm labor	213	7–8
HOWELL, L. D.:		
Farm Prices of Cotton as Related to Its Grade and Staple Length in the United States, Seasons 1928–29 to 1932–33. With J. S. Burgess, Jr	493	1–63
Fluctuations in Prices of Cotton Futures Contracts	423	1–22
HUBBARD, J. W.: The Shedding of 4-Lock and 5-Lock Bolls in Upland Cotton. With R. E. Beckett	277	1–16
Huckleberries, host of apple maggot	66	7, 44
Humidity(ies)—		
effect on—		
development of sugar-beet leaf hopper	206	5, 7, 22, 31, 61, 62
drillability of fertilizers	182	17–21, 88
lumber	174	6–8
factor in kiln drying of pine	165	7–9
in lumber-drying kilns, control devices	165	52
in stables, effect on ventilation	187	50–53
influence on keeping qualities of onions and onion sets. R. C. Wright, J. I. Lauritzen, and T. M. Whiteman	475	1–38
relation to—		
Fusarium infection of potato	62	10–17, 26–29
survival of *Opius crawfordi*	444	15–19
relative—		
determination, apparatus	174	8–10
various parts of United States, by seasons	171	81
ripening-room, effect on canning quality of Bartlett pears	450	20–22
Southwest, records for 1909–21	247	59–61, 135–136
storage, effect on subsequent yields of cut seed potatoes. R. C. Wright, W. M. Peacock, and T. M. Whiteman	394	1–20
HUMPHRIES, W. R.:		
Harvesting Small Grain, Soybeans, and Clover in the Corn Belt with Combines and Binders. With L. A. Reynoldson and J. H. Martin	244	1–55
The Combined Harvester-Thresher in the Great Plains. With L. A. Reynoldson, R. S. Kifer, and J. H. Martin	70	1–61
Utilization and Cost of Power on Corn Belt Farms. With L. A. Reynoldson, S. R. Speelman, E. W. McComas, and W. H. Youngman	384	1–60
Utilization and Cost of Power on Mississippi and Arkansas Delta Plantations. With L. A. Reynoldson, S. R. Speelman, E. W. McComas, and W. H. Youngman	497	1–47

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Humus extract(s)—		
color—		
depth, measurement of organic matter in soil	211	3
indication of soil compounds	211	2
iodoform reaction, test	211	22
Hungary—		
agricultural—		
development, handicaps	160	17
situation, 1913–26	160	3–7
survey	135	8–14
survey. L. G. Michael	160	1–104
communication facilities	160	17
corn-borer infestations, 1925–27	135	17, 19–32
crown and pengo, values, monthly average, 1926–28	160	103
grain trade, development	160	19–23
land reform, study	160	10–14
livestock survey	160	13–14, 17–18, 79–99, 102–103
market competition with United States	160	1
population, occupational classification	160	9–10, 11
wheats, production, and milling and baking qualities	197	125–126
Hunter, A. C.: Bacteriology and Chemistry of Oysters. With C. W. Harrison	64	1–76
Hunter, J. H.: The Relation of Fertilizers to the Control of Cotton Root Rot in Texas. With H. V. Jordan, P. R. Dawson, and J. J. Skinner	426	1–76
Hunting shorebirds, in South America	26	18–20
Huntley, Mont., Field Station—		
agricultural investigations, 1927–30. Dan Hansen, A. E. Seamans, and D. V. Kopland	353	1–50
climatic conditions, 1911–30	353	3–4
dairy work, 1918–27. T. W. Moseley, Duncan Stuart, and R. R. Graves	116	1–48
Huntley reclamation project, topography, soils, and crops	144	1–2
Hurst, L. A.: Agricultural Investigations at the Belle Fourche (S. Dak.) Field Station, 1926–32. With Beyer Aune and Albert Osenbrug	454	1–53
Hurst, W. M.: Methods of Harvesting Grain Sorghums. With J. H. Martin, L. A. Reynoldson, and B. E. Rothgeb	121	1–35
Husman, G. C.: Testing Phylloxera-Resistant Grape Stocks in the Vinifera Regions of the United States	146	1–54
Hutchins, W. A.:		
Commercial Irrigation Companies	177	1–40
Delivery of Irrigation Water	47	1–48
Irrigation Districts; Their Organization, Operation, and Financing	254	1–94
Mutual Irrigation Companies	82	1–51
Policies Governing the Ownership of Return Waters from Irrigation	439	1–48
Hybrid vigor, in corn, and convergent improvement, experiments. F. D. Richey and G. F. Sprague	267	1–22
Hydrangea spp., hot-water treatment for insect pests	274	26–27
Hydrion concentration—		
changes in relation to growth and ripening in fruits. J. S. Caldwell	403	1–54
See also Hydrogen-ion concentration.		
Hydrocarbons, aliphatic, efficacy as grain fumigants	162	35
Hydrochloric acid—		
effect on waterleaf all-rag bond paper, tests	334	5, 8–9, 13–14, 15
use as extraction agent in analysis of soil colloids	461	2–3
wash, injury to apples	245	8
Hydrocyanic acid gas, effectiveness against citrus rust mite	176	36–37

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Hydrogen peroxide—		
effectiveness in soil dispersion	170	3–5
reagent for oxidation of soils	211	17–18
use to estimate organic matter in soil	317	1, 2–13, 21–23
Hydrogen-ion concentration—		
changes in, effect of *Gibberella saubinetii*, experiments	346	43–45, 52
of soils. *See* Soils, hydrogen-ion concentration.		
See also Hydrion concentration.		
Hydrolysis, acid, of soils, formation of nitrogens	211	12–13
Hydroxyacrylic acid, factor in spontaneous combustion of hay	141	27
Hygroscopicity, of fertilizer salts, discussion	182	22–24
Hymenoptera—		
polyembryony in, history and list	230	2–5
parasites of gypsy moth, handling at laboratory	86	21–22
Hyostrongylus rubidus, synonyms, description of stages, and development	489	51–67
Hyperalonia oenomaus, hyperparasitism	308	24, 25
Hypericum perforatum (St. Johnswort), toxic effect on cattle and sheep. C. D. Marsh and A. B. Clawson	202	1–24
Hyperparasites—		
army worm	34	74–78
corn borer, species	294	45
gypsy moth and brown-tail moth, introductions and study	86	23, 48–49, 78, 95, 97, 98, 117–118
scoliids in the Orient	308	20–25
Hyposoter—		
disparis—		
colonization and observation	86	51–52
foreign distribution and abundance	86	49–50
life history and habits	86	50–51
parasitism on gypsy moth	86	49, 51–52
spp., parasitism on gypsy moth	86	104
Ice—		
effect on cooling rate of barreled berries	148	13–15
evaporation from, laboratory study	271	28–34, 93
Ice cream—		
manufacture, preservation of peaches for. C. W. Culpepper, J. S. Caldwell, and R. C. Wright	84	1–14
peach, preparation	84	5–6
Iceryini Cockerell, characteristics and keys to genera and species	52	195–218
Ichneumonid parasite—		
Cremastus flavoorbitalis (Cameron), of European corn borer, biology. W. G. Bradley and E. D. Burgess	441	1–16
of European corn-borer pupa, *Phaeogenes nigridens* Wesmael. H. D. Smith	331	1–46
Ichneumonidae, parasitism on fall army worm	34	61–65, 74–75
Idaho—		
barley yields, 1922–26, by varieties	96	10–13
barley yields, 1927–31	446	9–11, 74
irrigation—		
district development	254	5, 63, 68, 69, 72, 73, 74, 80–82
water, return flow	439	9–11
temperature records at Twin Falls, 1925–28	206	10–19

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Illinois—		
barley yields—		
1922–26, by varieties	96	13–14
1927–31	446	11–12, 74
broomcorn production	347	3–4, 18–26, 40
drainage channels, erosion and silting, study	184	49–54
McLean County, swine sanitation system developed by Bureau of Animal Industry. H. B. Raffensperger and J. W. Connelly	44	1–18
Immigration, decreases, 1909–31	357	24–25
Imperial Valley—		
irrigation district, reorganization	82	18
silt investigations	67	3, 32–42, 45–51, 63–64, 68–75, 86–88
Inareolata punctoria, parasitism on corn borer in Orient	455	20–21
Inbreeding cattle, grade Guernsey and grade Holstein-Friesian, results. T. E. Woodward and R. R. Graves	339	1–32
Income—		
agricultural, relation to farm taxes	172	7–44
farm, relation to soil type, topography, and size of farm	303	9–13, 20
urban property, and taxation, comparison with farms	172	31–34
Incorporation, irrigation companies, laws, articles, and administration	82	38–49
India—		
agricultural and climatic conditions	366	53–55
wheats, production, and milling and baking qualities	197	187–194
Indian-meal moth—		
biological studies	242	4–23
food habits and damage	242	3–4, 24
history, distribution, and description	242	2–3
on dried fruits in California, biology. J. C. Hamlin, W. D. Reed, and M. E. Phillips	242	1–27
parasites, value	242	23–24
Indian Service, irrigation-district policy	254	61
Indiana—		
barley yields—		
1922–26, by varieties	96	14–16
1927–31	446	12–13, 74
farm taxation and rent, 1919–23	172	15
strawberry industry, 1920–26	180	2–16, 19, 23–25, 31, 38, 71–73, 80, 96–98
Indigo, host of corn borer in Japan	455	34
Indol compounds, presence in soils, study	211	10–12
Inheritance—		
guinea pigs, correlation studies	279	1–2, 3, 6, 8–10, 15, 19
of—		
awnedness, yield, and quality in crosses between Bobs, Hard Federation and Propo wheats at Davis, California. J. A. Clark, V. H. Florell, and J. R. Hooker	39	1–40
colored scutellums in maize. G. F. Sprague	292	1–44
composition of Washington Navel oranges of various strains propagated as bud variants. E. M. Chace and C. G. Church	163	1–23
resistance to Thielavia root rot, in tobacco, studies	175	7–20
stem-rust reaction and correlation of characters in Pentad, Nodak, and Akrona durum wheat crosses. G. S. Smith and J. A. Clark	385	1–28
weight, in guinea pigs, study	222	1–34

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Inheritance—Continued.		
of—continued.		
winter hardiness, growth habit, and stem-rust reaction in crosses between Minhardi winter and H–44 spring wheats. K. S. Quisenberry	218	1–46
winter hardiness, in wheat hybrids	136	6–7
"Inland Empire" region, log production, analysis. M. Bradner, F. J. Klobucher, J. W. Girard, and S. V. Fullaway, Jr	355	1–87
Insect(s)—		
control by sulphur dust	4	11–12
damage to—		
hardwoods following fire	494	28–31
timber in Southwest and Black Hills region	480	32–33
effect on decay of white-pine slash	132	14–15
enemies, imported, of gypsy moth and brown-tail moth. A. F. Burgess and S. S. Crossman	86	1–148
food of—		
grasshopper mice	145	13–18
magpies	24	7–11, 28
infestation of grain sorghums, prevention	131	21, 43–44
injury to grain sorghums, effect of seeding date	131	43–44
injurious to southern pine, control	492	56–59
life-history studies in insectary and orchard, comparison	183	8–9
parasitic on sugar-cane moth borer	41	40–44
plant-sucking, feeding punctures and their effect on cotton. W. V. King and W. S. Cook	296	1–12
See also under hosts.		
Insecticidal value of—		
hot water for Japanese beetle, and its effect on roots of nursery plants. W. E. Fleming and F. E. Baker	274	1–42
pyrethrum, commercial grades. C. C. McDonnell, W. S. Abbott, W. M. Davidson, G. L. Keenan, and O. A. Nelson	198	1–10
Insecticides—		
efficacy against peach borer, comparison	58	2–4, 37–39
for codling-moth control, experiments. E. J. Newcomer and M. A. Yothers	281	1–29
pyrethrum powders, relative effectiveness, study	198	2–8
soil, use against apple maggot	66	44
use—		
against *Erythroneura* in Arkansas	263	34–35, 38
against San Jose scale on peach trees in the South	253	1–42
against sugarcane moth borer	41	50–52
and efficacy against corn borer	53	109–126
in control of black vine weevil	325	35–40, 42
in control of Mexican bean beetle, experiments	376	27–40
Insemination, artificial, of honeybees, experiments	326	5–33, 43–47
Insulation, barn walls, study	187	27–31
Insurance—		
companies, mutual, 1925	40	66
livestock, cooperative associations in Switzerland	101	37–38
Intermountain region, brush lands, suitability for growth of natural or planted western yellow pine forests. F. S. Baker and C. F. Korstian	256	1–83
Iodides, aliphatic—		
efficacy as grain fumigants	162	36
toxicity to clothes moths and beetles	162	50
Iodine content of phosphate rock, study	364	18, 45–48
Iodoform, reaction of soils, test	211	22
Iowa—		
barley yields, 1927–31	446	13–14, 74
drainage channels, erosion and silting, study	184	41–49
farm taxation and rent, 1913–27	172	16–17, 38–39
Ipobracon—		
rimac, parasitism on sugarcane borer, and life history	363	14–18
tucumanus, parasitism on sugarcane borer, and life history	363	11–14

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Ipomoea batatas. *See* Sweetpotato.		
Ips beetles, damage to longleaf and slash pine	298	46–47
Iraq, wheats, production, and milling and baking qualities	197	194–196
Ireland, wheats, production, and milling and baking qualities	197	127–130
Iris—		
Palestine hybrid—		
corms, production. David Griffiths and E. O. Orpet	11	1–15
seed production and culture	11	11–12
spp., hot-water treatment for insect pests	274	27–29
Iron—		
content of soil colloids from erosion experiment stations	461	6–8
deficiency, tobacco plant, symptoms	340	2, 4–16, 31–32, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41
in diet, calculation by short method	105	6–19
pyrophoric, in hay, factor in spontaneous combustion	141	19–22, 33
Ironing—		
equipment for testing sheets, description and use	406	51–52
temperatures, effects upon fabrics of American upland cotton. K. M. Downey and R. E. Elmquist	406	48–64
Irrigating up, definition of term	118	12
Irrigation—		
assessments, mutual companies	82	26–29
associations, unincorporated, agreements	82	44
companies—		
commercial. W. A. Hutchins	177	1–40
commercial, classification	177	5–6
commercial, failures, causes	177	6–14
commercial, internal features	177	15–23
commercial, usefulness, discussion	177	2–5
lateral, organizations	82	29–31
mutual. W. A. Hutchins	82	1–51
mutual, finances and administration	82	12–29, 44–49
mutual, usefulness and character	82	2–6
mutual, organization	82	6–12
corporation laws and articles of incorporation	82	38–43
crop-rotation experiments in Montana	144	3–32
crop rotations in western Nebraska. C. S. Scofield and J. A. Holden	2	1–26
definitions of terms	47	2
development, contribution of commercial enterprises	177	6
district(s)—		
definition and attributes	254	2–3
development, historical survey	254	70–89
finances, study	254	19–47, 49–62, 90–92
local improvement districts, operation by States	254	66–69
movement, present status	254	3–8
organization and management	254	12–18
organization, operation, and financing. W. A. Hutchins	254	1–94
State supervision, character and operation	254	35, 47–54, 91
success or failure, causes	254	8–12
in Colorado River, effect of silt. Samuel Fortier and H. F. Blaney	67	1–95
in Columbia River Basin—		
developments	200	17–19
use of water and crop yields	200	34–53
in Egypt, study	451	8–9, 28–29, 39–40
methods, relation to boron injury to orchards	264	11–13, 63
monthly and seasonal requirements in Southwest	185	34–36

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Irrigation—Continued.		
of—		
cotton. *See* Cotton, irrigation.		
crops in Great Plains, yields, effect of alfalfa and farm manure on. S. H. Hastings	483	1–40
eastern apple orchards, investigations. J. R. Magness, E. S. Degman, and J. R. Furr	491	1–36
pear orchards on heavy soil near Medford, Oreg. M. R. Lewis, R. A. Work, and W. W. Aldrich	432	1–34
pipes—		
riveted steel and iron, water flow	150	1–127
types, description	150	2, 5–8, 64–77, 101–127
practice—		
in Missouri and Arkansas River Basins	36	16–18
Pacific slope, study	379	12–15
property, transfer, rights of consumers	177	18
requirements—		
arid and semiarid lands, Missouri and Arkansas River Basins. Samuel Fortier	36	1–112
Columbia River Basin, arid and semiarid lands. Samuel Fortier and A. A. Young	200	1–56
of arid and semiarid lands, Pacific slope basins. Samuel Fortier and A. A. Young	379	1–70
of arid and semiarid lands, Southwest. Samuel Fortier and A. A. Young	185	1–68
return waters from, ownership, policies governing. W. A. Hutchins	439	1–48
utilities—		
of California, profits	177	36–38
public regulation	177	23–35
water(s)—		
algae and insect life in, effects on flow in flumes	393	62–65
analysis, methods	264	19–24
application to crops on Pacific slope, experiments	379	16–31, 46–69
apportionment by irrigation district	254	62–63
boron in. C. S. Scofield and L. V. Wilcox	264	1–66
charges and collections in commercial companies	177	18–22
delivery. W. A. Hutchins	47	1–48
distribution, important factors	47	35–40
duty as affected by State, community, and corporate regulations	379	31–34
effect on vigor and vitality of seed potatoes. W. C. Edmundson	216	1–7
flow in flumes, classification	393	48–51
flow in flumes, formulas for	393	9–20
from Sacramento-San Joaquin Deltas, consumptive use	379	58
of San Joaquin Valley, analyses	448	34–95
quantities applied to various crops, Pacific slope	379	46–69
quantity requirements in Southwest, conditions influencing	185	29–31
relation to crop yield	36	18–20
requirements, conditions influencing	200	25–31
return flow, definition	439	2–3
return flow, economic importance in stream utilization	439	17–28
return flow, ownership, policies governing. W. A. Hutchins	439	1–47
return flow, phenomenon, study	439	3–16
return flow, public versus private ownership	439	28–36
stream utilization, equitable policy for	439	36–45
use and crop yields, statistics	36	42–109
use regulations	36	34–39

See also Drainage; *also* under specific crop.

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
ISELY, DWIGHT: The Leaf Hoppers Attacking Apple in the Ozarks. With A. J. Ackerman	263	1–40
Italy—		
corn-borer infestation, areas and control work	59	11–13, 54–57
cotton marketing, study	78	75–90
foot-and-mouth disease, spread and control	76	26–28
wheats, production, and milling and baking qualities	197	130–136
Ixodes scapularis, transmission of anaplasmosis, experiments	418	10–11, 13, 15
JACOB, K. D.:		
Mechanical Analysis of Finely Divided Natural Phosphates. With L. T. Alexander	212	1–24
The Composition and Distribution of Phosphate Rock with Special Reference to the United States. With W. L. Hill, H. L. Marshall, and D. S. Reynolds	364	1–90
JAMES, L. H.: Microbiological Studies of Salt in Relation to the Reddening of Salted Hides. With L. S. Stuart and R. W. Frey	383	1–24
Japan—		
citrus insects. C. P. Clausen	15	1–16
corn-borer districts, climate and larvae shipments	455	1–10, 31
wheats, production, and milling and baking qualities	197	197–201
Japanese beetle—		
control by—		
sterilization of plants, study	274	1–21
use of carbon disulphide. W. E. Fleming and F. E. Baker	478	1–92
use of naphthalene. W. E. Fleming and F. E. Baker	427	1–28
hatching and rearing, equipment and methods	274	6–9
in soil, insecticidal value of hot water	274	5–9, 11–21
parasites—		
investigations in Far East	366	1–57
rearing and shipping to United States	366	47–50, 51–52
quarantine requirements, disinfection of stock for	478	79–81
repellency of extracts made from plants immune to attack. F. W. Metzger and D. H. Grant	299	1–22
thermal death point, tests	274	10–11
JARRELL, T. D.: The Effect of Inorganic Acids on the Physical Properties of Waterleaf Rag Bond Paper. With J. M. Hankins and F. P. Veitch	334	1–16
JAYNES, H. A:		
Further Investigations of the Parasites of *Popillia japonica* in the Far East. With C. P. Clausen and T. R. Gardner	366	1–59
The Parasites of the Sugarcane Borer in Argentina and Peru, and Their Introduction into the United States	363	1–27
Jays, blue, banding returns, 1923–26	32	42–44
JENNINGS, R. D.:		
An Economic Study of Livestock Possibilities in the Southeastern Coastal Plain. With M. A. Crosby	127	1–96
Costs and Methods of Fattening Beef Cattle in the Corn Belt, 1919–1923. With R. H. Wilcox, G. W. Collier, W. H. Black, and E. W. McComas	23	1–114
Jerusalem-artichoke—		
as a crop plant. D. N. Shoemaker	33	1–32
botanical history, distribution, and name	33	3–5
recipes for cooking	33	11–12
selection and breeding	33	24–26
uses and food value	33	6–12, 23–24
varieties	33	19–23
JOHNSON, A. G.: Effects of Certain Environmental Factors on Stripe Disease of Barley and the Control of the Disease by Seed Treatment. With R. W. Leukel and J. G. Dickson	341	1–40

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
JOHNSON, H. B.: Effect of Solid and Gaseous Carbon Dioxide upon Transit Diseases of Certain Fruits and Vegetables. With Charles Brooks, E. V. Miller, C. O. Bratley, J. S. Cooley, and P. V. Mook	318	1–60
JOHNSON, JAMES: Breeding Tobacco for Resistance to Thielavia Root Rot	175	1–20
JOHNSON, N. W.: Farm-Management Problems in Shifting from Sack to Bulk Handling of Grain in the Pacific Northwest. With E. F. Landerholm, G. W. Kuhlman, and T. L. Gaston	287	1–40
JOHNSON, R. P. A.:		
Properties of Western Hemlock and Their Relation to Uses of the Wood. With W. H. Gibbons	139	1–62
Properties of Western Larch and Their Relation to Uses of the Wood. With M. I. Bradner	285	1–93
Properties of White Fir and Their Relation to the Manufacture and Uses of the Wood. With M. R. Brundage	408	1–77
Johnson grass—		
field experiments at West Point, Miss	419	16
growing experiments at Fort Hays Branch Station, Kans	410	54
JOHNSTON, C. O.: Studies on Physiologic Specialization in *Puccinia triticina*. With E. B. Mains	313	1–23
Joints, timber, bolted, strength tests	332	1–32
JONES, D. W.: Imported Parasites of the European Corn Borer in America	98	1–28
JONES, J. M.: Sorgo Silage, Sorgo Fodder, and Cottonseed Hulls as Roughages in Rations for Fattening Calves in the Southwest. With W. H. Black and F. E. Keating	43	1–24
JONES, L. G.: Studies of *Exeristes roborator* (Fab.), a Parasite of the European Corn Borer, in the Lake Erie Area. With W. A. Baker	460	1–27
JONES, S. A.: An Economic Study of the Pecan Industry. With V. C. Childs, R. S. Washburn, B. H. Thibodeaux, J. W. Park, and H. E. Rutland	324	1–91
JORDAN, H. V.: The Relation of Fertilizers to the Control of Cotton Root Rot in Texas. With P. R. Dawson, J. J. Skinner, and J. H. Hunter	426	1–76
Jornada Experimental Range—		
grazing, influence of intensity on black grama grass	409	24–30
precipitation—		
influence on black grama grass	409	13–23
records for 1915–27	409	10–13
Juglandaceae, relationships and generic characteristics	420	97–105
Juglans spp. *See* Walnut(s).		
Juncos, banding returns, 1923–26	32	66–68
Kafir(s)—		
experiments at Hays, Kansas, 1912–23	14	42–46
irrigation in Southwest, water applied and crop yields	185	60, 66
nursery experiments at Fort Hays Branch Station, Kans	410	36–37
production and yields in south and east Africa	466	336–337
seeding date, effect on yield, experiments	131	28–30, 32–33, 36–39, 40, 41, 45
spacing, experiments and results	131	7, 8–12, 15–21, 23–25, 26, 45
rotation and tillage experiments in Oklahoma	330	6–7, 10–15, 19–20, 34
See also Sorghums, grain.		
Kale, water received and crop yields in Willamette Valley, Oregon	200	45
KALMBACH, E. R.:		
The Magpie in Relation to Agriculture	24	1–30
Western Duck Sickness: A Form of Botulism. With M. F. Gunderson	411	1–82

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Kalmia—		
alpine—		
(*Kalmia microphylla*) as a stock-poisoning plant. A. B. Clawson	391	1–10
nomenclature, description, and distribution	391	1–3
toxicity experiments	391	4–8
angustifolia (sheep laurel) and mountain-laurel (*Kalmia latifolia*) as stock-poisoning plants. C. D. Marsh and A. B. Clawson	219	1–23
latifolia—		
(mountain-laurel) and sheep laurel (*Kalmia angustifolia*) as stock-poisoning plants. C. D. Marsh and A. B. Clawson	219	1–23
history	219	2–3
microphylla, alpine kalmia, as a stock poisoning plant. A. B. Clawson	391	1–10
spp.—		
feeding to livestock, experiments	219	5–21
toxic and lethal dosage for livestock	219	13–15
Kansas—		
barley yields—		
1922–26, by varieties	96	16–19
1927–31	446	14–16, 74
broomcorn production	347	3, 4, 6, 27–32, 40
Fort Hays Branch Station—		
cereal experiments, 1912–23. A. F. Swanson	14	1–56
forage-crop experiments, 1913–28. R. E. Getty	410	1–92
soils, selenium content, study	482	32, 34
southwestern, cropping system, 1926	121	6–7
KANTOR, H. S.: Factors Affecting the Price of Peaches in the New York City Market	115	1–64
Kaoliang(s)—		
grains, respiration in storage	100	5, 7–8, 13–15
harvesting and uses, effect on corn borer in Orient	455	32–34
nursery experiments at Fort Hays Branch Station, Kans.	410	40–41
seeding date, effect on yield, experiments	131	32, 33, 34, 40, 45
Kaolin, use in repellents for blowflies, tests	80	7–10, 12
KAPP, E. M.:		
Observations on the Thermal Death Points of *Anastrepha ludens* (Loew). With H. H. Darby	400	1–19
Studies on the Mexican Fruit Fly, *Anastrepha ludens* (Loew). With H. H. Darby	444	1–20
Karwinskia humboldtiana. *See* Coyotillo.		
KEATING, F. E.:		
Sorgo Silage, Sorgo Fodder, and Cottonseed Hulls as Roughages in Rations for Fattening Calves in the Southwest. With W. H. Black and J. M. Jones	43	1–24
Spacing and Date-of-Seeding Experiments with Grain Sorghums. With J. H. Martin, J. B. Sieglinger, A. F. Swanson, D. R. Burnham, H. J. Clemmer, E. H. Coles, and W. M. Osborn	131	1–47
KEENAN, G. L.: Relative Insecticidal Value of Commercial Grades of Pyrethrum. With C. C. McDonnell, W. S. Abbott, W. M. Davidson, and O. A. Nelson	198	1–10
KELLEY, M. A. R.: Ventilation of Farm Barns	187	1–75
KELLOGG, C. E.: A Method of Rural Land Classification. With J. K. Ableiter	469	1–30
KELLOGG, REMINGTON: The Habits and Economic Importance of Alligators	147	1–36
KELSO, F. L.: Work of the United States Dry-Land Field Station, Ardmore, S. Dak., 1912 to 1925. With J. S. Cole, E. Z. Russell, J. B. Shepherd, Duncan Stuart, and R. R. Graves	17	1–68
Kemp fibers, occurrence and elimination in mohair fleeces, studies. J. I. Hardy	35	1–16

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Kentucky—		
Laurel County, land utilization. C. F. Clayton and W. D. Nicholls	289	1–100
strawberry industry, 1920–26	180	2–16, 18, 20, 23–24, 29–30, 39–41, 71–75, 101–103
Kentucky Mountains, land utilization, study	289	1–99
Kenya—		
cattle industry	466	121–122
corn industry	466	327–328
cotton industry	466	282–283
sugar industry	466	308–311
Kernel density, maize, relation to table and canning quality in different varieties. C. W. Culpepper and C. A. Magoon	97	1–16
Ketones, aliphatic, efficacy as grain fumigants	162	38
Kidney worm(s)—		
economic importance	405	1–2
of swine, *Stephanurus dentatus*, behavior of larvae, field and laboratory studies. L. A. Spindler	405	1–18
KIESSELBACH, T. A.: Quality of Alfalfa Hay in Relation to Curing Practice. With Arthur Anderson	235	1–26
KIFER, R. S.: The Combined Harvester-Thresher in the Great Plains. With L. A. Reynoldson, J. H. Martin, and W. R. Humphries	70	1–61
Kiln—		
construction and maintenance for drying pine	165	63–65
dry, for lumber, construction and maintenance	165	62–63
drying—		
lodgepole pine cones, study	191	22–23, 28–31, 54–57, 85–89
lumber, before air seasoning, benefits	174	31
southern yellow pine lumber. L. V. Teesdale	165	1–67
for drying lodgepole pine cones, construction and use	191	85–89
lumber-drying, operation	165	38–53
types for seasoning southern yellow pine	165	28–38
KINCER, J. B.: Factors Influencing the Yield of Apples in the Cumberland-Shenandoah Region of Pennsylvania, Virginia, and West Virginia. With C. R. Swinson, F. P. Weaver, A. J. Dadisman, J. J. Vernon, and H. P. Gould	54	1–26
KING, C. J.: Effects of Stress Conditions on the Cotton Plant in Arizona	392	1–35
KING, W. V.: Feeding Punctures of Mirids and Other Plant-Sucking Insects and Their Effect on Cotton. With W. S. Cook	296	1–12
Kingfisher, banding returns, 1923–26	32	38
Klamath weed. *See* St. Johnswort.		
KLEMMEDSON, G. S.:		
A Study of Ranch Organization and Methods of Range-Cattle Production in the Northern Great Plains Region. With M. L. Wilson, R. H. Wilcox, and V. V. Parr	45	1–92
Ranch Organization and Methods of Livestock Production in the Southwest. With V. V. Parr and G. W. Collier	68	1–104
KLOBUCHER, F. J.: An Analysis of Log Production in the "Inland Empire" Region. With M. Bradner, J. W. Girard, and S. V. Fullaway, Jr	355	1–87
KNIGHT, E. W.: Agricultural Investigations on the Newlands (Nev.) Reclamation Project	464	1–36
Knot, migrant shorebird in South America	26	9
KOEHLER, ARTHUR: Causes of Brashness in Wood	342	1–14
KOEHLER, BENJAMIN: Results of Seed-Treatment Experiments with Yellow Dent Corn. With J. R. Holbert	260	1–64

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
KOPLAND, D. V.:		
Agricultural Investigations at the Huntley (Mont.) Field Station, 1927–1930. With Dan Hansen and A. E. Seamans	353	1–50
Feeding Value for Milk Production of Pasture Grasses When Grazed, When Fed Green, and When Fed as Hay or Silage. With R. R. Graves, J. R. Dawson, and T. W. Moseley	381	1–48
KORSTIAN, C. F.:		
Characteristics, Growth, and Management of the [Southern White Cedar] Forest	251	1–35
Suitability of Brush Lands in the Intermountain Region for the Growth of Natural or Planted Western Yellow Pine Forests. With F. S. Baker	256	1–83
KOTOK, E. I.: The Determination of Hour Control for Adequate Fire Protection in the Major Cover Types of the California Pine Region. With S. B. Show	209	1–47
Kudzu, growing, experiments at Fort Hays Branch Station, Kans	410	89
KUHLMAN, G. W.: Farm-Management Problems in Shifting from Sack to Bulk Handling of Grain in the Pacific Northwest. With N. W. Johnson, E. F. Landerholm, and T. L. Gaston	287	1–40
Kutter's formula—		
application to water flow in drainage channels, results	129	1–101
variation of *n* with diameter of pipe	150	9, 100
variation of *n* with stage in drainage channel	129	98–99
Kuwaniini Handlirsch, characteristics and keys to genera	52	63–71
Kuwanina parvus, description	404	150–151
KYLE, C. H.: Relation of Husk Covering to Smut of Corn Ears	120	1–8
LAAKE, E. W.:		
Biology of the Primary Screw Worm Fly, *Cochliomyia americana*, and a Comparison of Its Stages with Those of *C. macellaria*. With E. C. Cushing and H. E. Parish	500	1–24
Tests of Blowfly Baits and Repellents during 1926. With D. C. Parman, F. C. Bishopp, and R. C. Roark	80	1–15
The Chemotropic Responses of the House Fly, the Green-Bottle Flies, and the Black Blowfly. With D. C. Parman, F. C. Bishopp, and R. C. Roark	270	1–11
Labor—		
agricultural, in—		
Egypt	451	10–11, 15
Switzerland, supply and wages	101	4–8, 19
beekeeping, requirements of apiaries of different sizes	481	10–13, 18–21, 31
farm—		
and forest, situation in West Virginia	303	39
for operating combine, costs for bulk and sack methods	287	3–7
hired, casual, perquisites and wages	213	35–55
hired, noncasual, perquisites and wages	213	2–34, 52–55
payment in wages and perquisites, 1925	213	17–21
hours required for cotton production in Mississippi and Arkansas, 1929	497	22–25
logging operations, data	355	17–21, 82–85
man and horse, in combine harvesting	70	14–15, 21–24
on ranches, in Southwest	68	55–57
requirements—		
and costs for crop production, Corn Belt farms	384	51–57
for milk plant, effect of arrangement and operation methods. C. E. Clement, P. E. LeFevre, J. B. Bain, and F. M. Grant	153	1–40
for sweetclover seeding, Great Plains	380	13

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Labor—Continued.		
requirements—continued.		
in harvesting grain sorghums	121	8, 19–30
of combines and binders	244	7–8, 25–29
southern pine planting operation	492	93–94
use at milk plants in various sections, comparison	153	38–39
Laborers—		
farm—		
casual, average working time	213	36–37
daily wage earnings, by States, 1926	213	37–38, 39–40
hired, perquisites and wages. J. C. Folsom	213	1–58
marriage and dependents, relation to wages and perquisites	213	21–28
harvesting, relation to casual and rush jobs	213	35, 42, 46–47
Lachrymators, efficacy as blowfly repellents	80	12
Ladybird beetles, predators of *Aphis maidis*	306	17
Lake(s)—		
alkaline-saline, vegetation used as wild-duck food in North Dakota	221	17–27
fresh-water, vegetation, use as wild-duck food in North Dakota	221	28–34
North Dakota, wild-duck foods. F. P. Metcalf	221	1–72
saline, vegetation used as wild-duck foods in North Dakota	221	10–16
Lake Erie area, corn-borer parasite, *Exeristes roborator*, in, studies. W. A. Baker and L. G. Jones	460	1–27
Lake States—		
hardwoods, annual cut and future of industry	164	11–12
selective logging in northern hardwoods. Raphael Zon and R. D. Garver	164	1–47
Lamb—		
carcass, grade, influence on shrinkage, and rate of heat penetration during roasting	440	11–15
cooking method, influence on shrinkage, and rate of heat penetration during roasting	440	15–21
ripening period, influence on shrinkage, and rate of heat penetration during roasting	440	9–11
roasting, shrinkage, and heat penetration as influenced by carcass grade, ripening period, and cooking method. L. M. Alexander and N. G. Clark	440	1–27
Lambs—		
crops in Southwest	68	86–87
pasturing on—		
alfalfa, corn, and beet tops, experiments	454	21–23
sweetclover, experiments at Belle Fourche station	454	23
See also Sheep.		
Land(s)—		
arid—		
and semiarid, Columbia River Basin, irrigation requirements. Samuel Fortier and A. A. Young	200	1–56
and semiarid, Missouri and Arkansas River Basins, irrigation requirements. Samuel Fortier	36	1–112
and semiarid, Pacific slope basins, irrigation requirements. Samuel Fortier and A. A. Young	379	1–70
and semiarid, Southwest, irrigation requirements. Samuel Fortier and A. A. Young	185	1–68
reclamation, and irrigation requirements in Southwest	185	34–36
brush, in intermountain region, suitability for growth of natural or planted western yellow pine forests. F. S. Baker and C. F. Korstian	256	1–83
characteristics, relation to living standards in Kentucky	289	67–74
classification—		
method, description	469	7–25
unit, size	469	6–7
use and adaptability	469	25–27

Land(s)—Continued.	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
control and utilization in Nevada public domain	301	19–31, 44–49
drainage, economical use of large tile. R. D. Marsden	269	1–24
farm. *See* Farm lands.		
for agricultural purposes, demands	357	22–25
forest. *See* Forest lands.		
idle, problem in Michigan	92	67–92
marginal, economic utilization in West Virginia, Nicholas and Webster Counties. Millard Peck, Bernard Frank, and P. A. Eke	303	1–64
ownership—		
and control in Southwest	68	14–21
West Virginia timberlands	303	36–37, 40
preparation for wheat production, experiments	329	11–42
prices and taxes in Panama	94	12
public, settlement policies	357	25–78
pulpwood, reproduction on, in the Northeast. Marinus Westveld	223	1–52
reclamation—		
and irrigation requirements in Columbia River Basin	200	31–33
Newlands project	464	10–16
reform law, in Hungary, enactment and application	160	10–14
rural, classification method. C. E. Kellogg and J. K. Ableiter	469	1–30
settlement—		
Federal activities, study	357	26–30, 79
State activities, study	357	30–78, 79–84
State problems and policies in United States	357	1–88
southern drainage districts—		
development, rate and degree	194	27–29
sale and settlement	194	29–36
State, settlement problems and policies in the United States. W. A. Hartman	357	1–88
swamp and overflow, drainage, cost	194	2
taxation in northern Michigan, study	92	44–55, 62–66
tenure—		
cotton farming in Egypt	451	15–16
in Australia	124	10–11
type, natural, definition and classification	469	4–5
undeveloped area, physical characteristics, classes, and ownership	357	3–22
units, social, classification	469	5–6
use—		
and control in the northern Great Plains	45	21–27
in ranches in Southwest	68	21–23, 65, 73–75, 96
planning programs, need for	357	66–78
utilization in—		
France, 1909–25	37	24–31
Hungary	160	7
Laurel County, Ky. C. F. Clayton and W. D. Nicholls	289	1–100
Switzerland	101	14–17
LANDERHOLM, E. F.: Farm-Management Problems in Shifting from Sack to Bulk Handling of Grain in the Pacific Northwest. With N. W. Johnson, G. W. Kuhlman, and T. L. Gaston	287	1–40
LANTOW, J. L.: Fattening Steers on Dry-Land Crops of the Southwest. With W. H. Black and D. R. Burnham	30	1–15
LAPHAM, M. H.: A Study of Phylloxera Infestation in California as Related to Types of Soils. With R. L. Nougaret	20	1–39
Laphygma frugiperda. *See* Army worm, fall.		

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Larch, western—		
character and range	285	4–10
marketing and uses	285	10–13, 62–89
properties—		
and their relation to uses of the wood. R. P. A. Johnson and M. I. Bradner	285	1–93
description and comparisons	285	17–44
uses and possibilities	285	62–89
value in building construction	285	75–77
Larix occidentalis. *See* Larch, western.		
Larvicides, use in control of southwestern corn borer	388	57–59
Laspeyresia molesta—		
n. sp., technical description	183	22–24
See also Fruit moth, oriental; Peach moth, oriental.		
Laterals, irrigation, operation and control	47	2–7
Latex—		
yield—		
effect of environment	65	20–23
of Hevea trees at Bayeux, Haiti	65	10–11, 30
See also Rubber.		
Lath—		
cedar, manufacture, grades, and prices	251	46–47
piling for air seasoning	174	43–44
Lathrop, F. H.: The Biology and Control of the Blueberry Maggot in Washington County, Maine. With C. B. Nickels	275	1–77
Latvia, wheats, production, and milling and baking qualities	197	136–139
Laurel—		
mountain. *See* Mountain-laurel.		
sheep—		
(*Kalmia angustifolia*), and mountain-laurel (*Kalmia latifolia*) as stock-poisoning plants. C. D. Marsh and A. B. Clawson	219	1–23
synonyms	219	4
Lauritzen, J. I.:		
Factors in the Inception and Development of Fusarium Rot in Stored Potatoes. With Freeman Weiss and Philip Brierley	62	1–36
Influence of Storage Temperature and Humidity on Keeping Qualities of Onions and Onion Sets. With R. C. Wright and T. M. Whiteman	475	1–38
Storage of Mill Cane. With R. T. Balch	449	1–30
Laws—		
blue-sky, discussion	357	64–65
corporation, for mutual irrigation companies	82	38–39
homestead, provisions, weaknesses, and effects	357	27
Lawton (Okla.) Field Station—		
climate records, 1917–30	330	4–6
rotation and tillage experiments, 1917–30. W. M. Osborn	330	1–35
Lead arsenate—		
application to soil, effect on citrus trees	350	5–7, 19
coated paste, use against gypsy moth, comparison with fish-oil spray	111	17–18
efficacy in control of black vine weevil, experiments	325	36–40, 42
ineffectiveness against citrus rust mite	176	35
injury to apples, and prevention	245	3–7
insecticides, effect on orange trees in Florida. R. L. Miller, I. P. Bassett, and W. W. Yothers	350	1–20
sprays, fish-oil as an adhesive. C. E. Hood	111	1–28
toxicity to—		
codling moth, comparison with fluorine compounds	373	7–19, 22
plum curculio, tests in Georgia	188	80–86

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Lead arsenate—Continued.		
use against—		
apple maggot	66	31, 35–40, 46
chestnut curculio, test	130	19
codling moth, experiments	281	2–8, 21, 23, 27
Leaf—		
characters, relation to soil moisture	256	68–77, 79
hoppers—		
agallian, in North America, classification. P. W. Oman	372	1–94
attacking apple in the Ozarks. A. J. Ackerman and Dwight Isely	263	1–40
injury, by corn borer, description	77	19–21
miners. *See* under specific host.		
sap density, factor in drought resistance	256	74–76, 79
temperatures, of cotton—		
and their relation to transpiration, varietal differences, and yields. F. M. Eaton and G. O. Belden	91	1–40
measurement, methods and apparatus	91	3–8
Leather(s)—		
sole—		
strength and stretch, tests	169	6–7
vegetable-tanned and chrome-retanned, wearing quality and other properties. R. W. Frey and I. D. Clarke	169	1–18
wearing quality, tests	169	11–15
tanned, chemical analysis	169	10–11
tanning, effect on weight and area of pieces	169	3–4
Leete, C. S.: A Comparison of the Temperature and Bacterial Count of Milk and Foam during Certain Stages of the Pasteurization Process. With H. A. Whittaker, R. W. Archibald, and L. F. Miller	18	1–12
LeFevre, P. E.: Effect of Milk-Plant Arrangement and Methods of Operation on Labor Requirements. With C. E. Clement, J. B. Bain, and F. M. Grant	153	1–40
Legislation, bird protection, South America	26	20–22
Legumes—		
absorption of selenium from soil, study	482	13–16, 22–33, 36–39, 44
culture, extension methods and practices	106	11, 27, 34, 35, 37
found by North Dakota lakes, annotated list	221	57
growing experiments at Fort Hays Branch Station, Kans.	410	79–90
winter—		
field experiments at West Point, Miss	419	18–19
use in the Southeastern States. A. D. McNair and Roland McKee	367	1–36
Leighty, C. E.: Rate and Date of Seeding and Seed-Bed Preparation for Winter Wheat at Arlington Experiment Farm. With J. W. Taylor	38	1–20
Leinbach, L. R.: Explosibility of Agricultural and Other Dusts as Indicated by Maximum Pressure and Rates of Pressure Rise. With P. W. Edwards	490	1–24
Lemon(s)—		
boron injury, symptoms	264	3–6
distribution of carlot shipments in United States	445	4–29
industry in southern Africa	466	186–187, 189, 211–213
infestation by citrus rust mite	176	3, 5, 8, 33

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Lemon(s)—Continued.		
oils—		
California, analyses and composition. H. D. Poore	241	1–28
California, composition	241	12–22, 28
Italian, analyses	241	7–8
yields under irrigation, Pacific slope, 1923–31	379	63–64
Lenzites sepiaria, cause of decay of northern white-pine slash	132	2–5, 7, 9–10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17
Leskiomima jaynesi, parasitism on sugarcane borer	363	10–11
Lespedeza—		
field experiments at West Point, Miss	419	17
Korean, growing experiments at Fort Hays Branch Station, Kans	410	89
Letters, circular, costs and effectiveness in extension work	125	3, 4, 6–13, 15–17, 19–20, 22
Lettuce—		
distribution of carlot shipments in United States	445	4–29
irrigation in Texas, water applied and crop yields	185	63
shipment by motortruck in various sections	272	37, 39–40, 42, 44, 59–68, 73–75
LEUKEL, R. W.:		
Effects of Certain Environmental Factors on Stripe Disease of Barley and the Control of the Disease by Seed Treatment. With J. G. Dickson and A. G. Johnson	341	1–40
Factors Affecting the Development of Loose Smut in Barley and Its Control by Dust Fungicides	293	1–20
Seed Treatment for Controlling Covered Smut of Barley	207	1–23
Leunasalpeter, mechanical application to soil	182	11, 14, 18, 22, 34, 40, 81
LEVINE, M. N.:		
Field Studies on the Rust Resistance of Oat Varieties. With E. C. Stakman and T. R. Stanton	143	1–36
Susceptibility and Resistance of Berberis and Related Genera to *Puccinia graminis*. With R. U. Cotter	300	1–27
LEWIS, M. R.: Studies of the Irrigation of Pear Orchards on Heavy Soil near Medford, Oreg. With R. A. Work and W. W. Aldrich	432	1–34
Lice—		
body, of poultry, control, test by internal medication	60	4–10, 12–14, 16
head, of poultry, control, tests by internal medication	60	4–10, 12–14, 16
shaft, control, tests by internal medication	60	4–9, 10, 12–14, 16
Light(s)—		
daily period—		
in summer, shortening, effects upon strawberries, experiments	453	3–6
in winter, lengthening, effects upon strawberries, experiments	453	6–17
responses of strawberry varieties and species to. G. M. Darrow and G. F. Waldo	453	1–32
effect on—		
development of sugar-beet leaf hopper	206	5, 20–23, 25, 29, 31–32
larvae of swine kidney worm	405	11–12
reproduction of oriental peach moth	183	5, 25
ripening of tomatoes	268	12
vegetative propagation	151	67–69

Light(s)	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
influence on infection of barberries by *Puccinia graminis*	314	15–16, 28, 34
properties, discussion	344	6–16, 53–58
reaction of—		
bluegrass webworm to	173	17
citrus rust mite to	176	24
requirements of yellow poplar	356	17
use as traps for moth borer	41	53–55
Lightning fires, in California forests, hour control, comparison with man-caused fires	209	11–12
Lilac, hot-water treatment for insect pests	274	33
Liliaceae, repellency to Japanese beetle, list	299	17
Lime—		
application to sweetclover on Great Plains	380	6
effect on clubroot of cabbage	181	19–27, 28
hydrated—		
effect on tomato yellows	189	14–15
with zinc sulphate, use against weeds in forest nursery	156	29
use in prevention of arsenical injuries to apples	245	7–8
Lime-sulphur—		
liquid, use in control of external parasites	60	21–22
solution, effectiveness against citrus rust mites, tests	176	41–49
use against fruit-tree mites	25	3–10, 15–23, 26–27, 32–33
Limestone—		
fertilizer tests with tobacco	12	18–22, 24–25, 50–51, 54–56
ground, mechanical analysis, pipette method	212	16, 20
Limonene, effect of temperature, water, air, and light	241	11–12
LINCOLN, F. C.: Returns from Banded Birds, 1923 to 1926	32	1–96
LINEBERRY, R. A.: Experiments with Nitrogen Fertilizers on Cotton Soils. With J. J. Skinner, J. E. Adams, C. B. Williams, and H. B. Mann	452	1–28
LININGER, F. F.: Marketing Apples Grown in the Cumberland-Shenandoah Region of Pennsylvania, Virginia, and West Virginia. With C. R. Swinson, J. J. Vernon, F. P. Weaver, and A. J. Dadisman	234	1–51
Linseed oil—		
use as adhesive in lead-arsenate sprays	111	3–6, 8, 9, 12–16
yield, relation to time of harvesting flax	236	20
Linum usitatissimum. *See* Flax.		
Lipeurus heterographus of poultry, control by internal medication	60	4–10, 12–14, 16
Liriodendron tulipifera. *See* Poplar, yellow		
Literature, agricultural, efficacy in extension work	106	8–11, 16–19, 41
Lithuania, wheats, production, and milling and baking qualities	197	139–141
Liver, beef and hog, attractiveness to blowflies, tests	80	2–5
Liverpool—		
cotton-futures market, functions, basis, and operation	69	55–80, 84–86
cotton market, facilities, stocks, and operation	69	18–80, 84–86
Livestock—		
attack by magpies	24	13–15
bloat, from pasturing sweetclover, extent	380	23–24, 51
breeding and feeding in Hungary	160	79–81
commission agencies, discontinuance	57	101–103

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Livestock—Continued.		
cooperative—		
associations	40	49–56
associations, management problems	57	25–46
commission service	57	18–25
disease, magpie as carrier	24	15
farmers' commission associations, operation and volume of business	57	46–61
feed crops—		
growing roots for	416	1–15
in southeastern coastal plain	127	17–18
feeding—		
experiments with nontoxic range plants	93	1–9
on Jerusalem-artichoke	33	7–9
foot-and-mouth disease, report of study	76	1–167
husbandry, utilization, and marketing in Hungary, 1880–1928	160	79–95
immunization against anthrax, efficacy of biologics	468	1–15
industry—		
development in Nevada	301	31–37
development in Southwest	68	12–14
extension methods and practices	106	11, 13, 15, 19, 29
in France, relative status	30	106–107, 113–169
insurance associations, cooperative, in Switzerland	101	37–38
keeping by farm laborers, extent and cost	213	12–16
marketing, cooperative—		
by terminal associations in United States. C. G. Randell	57	1–111
numbers, values, and receipts, 1924–26	57	3–5
number—		
in Switzerland, 1910–16	101	17
on farms in sorghum-growing areas	121	7
raised and carload shipments from Belle Fourche reclamation project	454	6–8
uses, and foreign trade in Bulgaria	126	117–129
uses, and foreign trade in Rumania	126	64–79, 81
uses, and foreign trade in Yugoslavia	126	168–181
poisoning by—		
alpine kalmia (*Kalmia microphylla*). A. B. Clawson	391	1–10
arrowgrass, experimental study	113	5–13
coyotillo	29	5–25
mountain-laurel and sheep laurel, study	219	1–21
range plants, study	93	1–9
St. Johnswort, experiments	202	8–21
sleepy grass, experimental study	114	6–18
sweetclover	380	28–29, 52
wild tobaccos	22	1–22
possibilities in the southeastern Coastal Plain, economic study. R. D. Jennings and M. A. Crosby	127	1–96
producers' associations, operation and volume of business	57	61–95
production—		
at Huntley Field Station, experiments, 1927–30	353	6–7, 22–25, 40–47
in Alabama and Mississippi Black Prairie Belt	127	88–94
in North Dakota, trends	102	15–17
methods, and ranch organization in the Southwest. V. V. Parr, G. W. Collier, and G. S. Klemmedson	68	1–104
raising in West Virginia, Nicholas and Webster Counties	303	17, 19–20
shipping, aid by cooperative commission agencies	57	95–101
Lixophaga (*Euzenilliopsis*) *diatraea*, parasitism on moth borer	41	64–65
Llaveiini Morrison, characteristics and keys to genera and species	52	179–195
Loams. *See* under specific name or series.		

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Loans—		
cotton, rediscounting, discussion	322	26–33
farm—		
differences in size	288	34–37
holdings, sectional differences since 1914	288	30–34
holdings, variations among geographic divisions	288	25–29
to cotton cooperatives—		
costs to borrower	322	33–38
requirements	322	14–18
types	322	8–11
to credit corporations, activities	322	18–26
Locust, lesser migratory. *See* Grasshopper, lesser migratory.		
Lodging, corn, effect of seed treatments, experiments	260	47–50
LOFTIN, U. C.: The Sugar-Cane Moth Borer in the United States. With T. E. Holloway, W. E. Haley, and Carl Heinrich	41	1–77
Logan blackberry. *See* Blackberry, Logan.		
Log(s)—		
Douglas fir, decay indications	286	52
hardwood, relative value under selective logging	164	35
loading and unloading, data, analysis	355	42–47
lodgepole pine, bark temperatures in sunlight and shade	196	6–15, 19
production, "Inland Empire" region, analysis. M. Bradner, F. J. Klobucher, J. W. Girard, and S. V. Fullaway, Jr	355	1–87
skidding—		
costs in "Inland Empire"	355	40–42
output data, analysis	355	21–42
transportation other than skidding, data	355	47–56
Logging—		
costs—		
for trees of different diameters	164	12–13, 16–17
in pine region of the Gulf States	375	18–21
crews, payment basis, effect on selective logging	164	40–41
damage on pulpwood lands in Northeast	223	21–22
importance in "Inland Empire" region	355	1–86
methods—		
in loblolly pine forests	337	7
relation to distribution of slash	259	5–8, 13
operations, effect on germination of *Ribes* seeds	261	18–19
output—		
data, application to operating problems	355	61–72
graphs and their use	355	5–61, 73–82
practice(s)—		
and timber growing in Northeast. S. T. Dana	166	1–112
in coast redwood region of California. S. B. Show	283	1–22
in Southwest and Black Hills region. G. A. Pearson and R. E. Marsh	480	1–80
southern Appalachian region	250	66–70, 84–87
southern Appalachian region, and timber growing. E. H. Frothingham	250	1–93
southern pine, effects on natural reproduction	204	54–58
turpentining, and timber growing in southern pine region. R. D. Forbes	204	1–115
profits from pine forests of the Gulf States	375	40–42, 51
restrictions, in forests of Southwest and Black Hills region	480	46–47, 62–63
selective—		
and portable band sawmill, in loblolly pine forests of North Carolina. R. D. Garver and J. B. Cuno	337	1–30
in northern hardwoods of Lake States. Raphael Zon and R. D. Garver	164	1–47
in the shortleaf and loblolly pine forests, Gulf States region. R. D. Garver and R. H. Miller	375	1–54

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Logging—Continued.		
selective—Continued.		
methods	375	4–9
of southern pine, methods, costs, and profits	204	85–91
operations, description	164	14–16
results, application	164	28–40
studies in redwood region	283	10–12, 18–20, 21
terms, glossary	355	85–86
LOMBARD, P. M.:		
Comparative Influence of Different Storage Temperatures on Weight Losses and Vitality of Seed Potatoes. With William Stuart and W. M. Peacock	117	1–18
Influence of Freezing of Seed Potatoes on Viability and Yield. With R. C. Wright and W. M. Peacock	119	1–11
Source, Character, and Treatment of Potato Sets. With William Stuart, W. C. Edmundson, and G. W. Dewey	5	1–36
Longevity—		
blueberry maggot, study, methods, equipment, and results	275	24–30
Ribes seeds, particularly *R. rotundifolium* under laboratory and natural conditions. A. E. Fivaz	261	1–40
Lophodermium—		
hypophyllum, n. comb., description and distribution	258	14–16
oxycocci, description and distribution	258	16
Louisiana—		
cotton boll weevil, survival and emergence in hibernation cages. R. C. Gaines	486	1–28
drainage districts, economic status in 1926	194	1–4, 5, 8–9, 17–20, 28–29, 30–31, 33–42, 44, 47
game laws on alligators, provisions	147	19
logging in shortleaf and loblolly pine forests, study	375	1–52
Madison Parish, boll-weevil control with calcium arsenate on field plots, 1920–34. M. T. Young	487	1–24
strawberry industry, 1920–26	180	2–17, 20, 22–23, 26–27, 41–42, 60–103
Louse. *See* Lice.		
LOWMAN, M. S.: Commercial Possibilities of Japanese Mint in the United States as a Source of Natural Menthol. With A. F. Sievers	378	1–35
Lucilia—		
sp., baits and repellents, tests during 1926	80	2–14
spp., chemotropic response	270	1–10
spp., parasitism by *Brachymeria fonscolombei*, experiments	365	3, 4, 8, 14, 15, 17, 18, 20
LUCKER, J. T.: Development of the Swine Nematode *Strongyloides ransomi* and the Behavior of Its Infective Larvae	437	1–31
LUGINBILL, PHILIP: The Fall Army Worm	34	1–92
Lumber—		
air seasoning for manufacture of containers	171	69, 81–82
bowing, twisting, and collapse, causes	171	67
box, seasoning	171	79–83
casehardening, causes and prevention	165	14
cedar, utilization	251	43–44
checking—		
and cupping, causes	171	66
cause and prevention	174	24–25
cupping, bowing, and twisting, cause and prevention	174	26
decay, prevention	171	68
Douglas fir, industry in Oregon and Washington	201	1–3

Lumber—Continued.	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
dry, storage methods	174	53–55
fir, cut, 1927–29	408	2–3
grades for sugar maple, yellow birch, and eastern hemlock, value	164	21–26
grading at dry kiln, experiments	165	26–27
green, dipping for control of blue stain	174	53
industry, southern Appalachian region, development	250	8–10
insect attack, prevention	174	30–31
kiln—		
degrade, control	165	27–28
dried, machining	165	60–62
dried, storage before machining	165	58–60
drying and air drying, comparison	171	69
drying for manufacture of containers	171	82–83
kinds, weight per square foot at various thicknesses	171	61–64
knots—		
effects on bending	171	66
loosening during air seasoning	174	27
loblolly pine—		
of different sizes, production costs	337	8–14
prices and value in North Carolina, comparisons	337	14–21
logging costs for trees of different diameters	164	12–13, 16–17, 42
milling costs in hardwood forests of Lake States	164	19–21, 42
moisture content after kiln drying	165	62–63
pile—		
air circulation	174	22–24
general conditions, temperature, and humidity	174	18–22
piling for air seasoning	174	32–42
pine—		
grading in the Gulf States	375	34–37
kiln drying, effects of shrinkage and swelling	165	9–14
prices in the Gulf States	375	30–33, 51
production costs in the Gulf States	375	22–30, 38–40, 51
production—		
cost, factors affecting	164	17–21, 29, 42
log-run costs	164	7–8
size of logs and trees as factor	164	12–28
seasoning defects and their causes	174	24–31
shipping weights, relation to specific gravity	343	20–21, 23
shrinkage during air seasoning	174	11–16, 24–27
softwood, specific gravity and related properties. E. C. Peck	343	1–24
southern yellow pine—		
handling before and after kiln drying	165	53–63
kiln drying. L. V. Teesdale	165	1–67
kilns for seasoning, types	165	28–38
knots, causes and damage	165	13–14
stains, cause and prevention	171	67
standards, working stresses of timber conforming to	158	23–28
steaming before air drying	174	52–53
strength properties, study	171	55–69, 98–103
use in aircraft, preparation for gluing	205	19–20
value and production cost, comparison	164	26–28
weight, factor in box and crate construction	171	61–64, 99–101
western hemlock—		
grades and characteristics	139	8–16
working stresses of structural grades	139	11–16
white fir, characteristics	408	33–40
yellow poplar, prices	356	45–50

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Lumbering—		
factor in settlement of Michigan	92	11–18
operations, effect on germination of *Ribes* seeds	261	18–19
Lungworms—		
in swine—		
definitive hosts	456	34–35
life history studies	456	3–34
parasitic in swine, life history. Benjamin Schwartz and J. E. Alicata	456	1–42
LUNN, W. M.: Fertilizer Tests with Flue-Cured Tobacco. With E. G. Moss, J. E. McMurtrey, Jr., and J. M. Carr	12	1–59
LUSH, J. L.: Beef Production and Quality as Influenced by Crossing Brahman with Hereford and Shorthorn Cattle. With W. H. Black and A. T. Semple	417	1–54
LUTZ, J. M.: Bruising and Freezing of Apples in Storage and Transit. With D. H. Rose	370	1–15
LUXFORD, R. F.: The Strength and Related Properties of Redwood. With L. J. Markwardt	305	1–48
Lycophotia—		
infecta, distribution, food habits, and history	88	103–107
saucia, distribution, food plants, habits, and history	88	107–115
Lydella—		
grisescens, parasitism on corn borer in Orient	455	19–20
nigripes, parasitism on brown-tail moth	86	113
Lygus—		
elisus, pest of cotton regions in Arizona and California. E. A. McGregor	4	1–15
pratensis, feeding on cotton, study	296	3–11
spicalis, feeding on cotton, study	296	3–11
Lygusdozer, use in control of tarnished bug	4	12–13
Lysiphlebus testaceipes, parasitism on corn leaf aphid	306	18
Machinery, power, utilization and cost on cotton plantations	497	1–46
Macrocentrus—		
abdominalis, parasitism on corn-borer larva	59	32–33
	98	8, 24–25, 27
gifuensis—		
Ashmead, a polyembryonic braconid parasite in the European corn borer. H. L. Parker	230	1–63
biology	230	24–46
description	230	8–23, 58–60
importance as parasite of corn borer	230	58
parasitism on corn borer in Orient	455	22
parasitism on corn-borer larvae, study	230	2, 6–7, 25–43, 49–60
rearing, experiments	230	52–56
seasonal history	230	49–51
zones of occurrence, characteristics	230	47–49
Macrosaigon pusillum, parasitism on *Tiphia pullivora*	308	23–24, 25
Macrosporium solani, infection of sweetpotatoes and tomatoes	99	61
Magnesia, fertilizer tests with tobacco	12	48–56, 58
Magnesium—		
deficiency, tobacco plant, symptoms	340	2, 4–16, 23–25, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41
sulphate, action upon concrete, comparison with sodium sulphate	358	11–12
MAGNESS, J. R.:		
Investigations on Harvesting and Handling Fall and Winter Pears. With W. T. Pentzer, H. C. Diehl, and M. H. Haller	290	1–30
Investigations on the Handling of Bartlett Pears from Pacific Coast Districts. With H. C. Diehl and F. W. Allen	140	1–28

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
MAGNESS, J. R.—Continued		
Relation of Leaf Area and Position to Quality of Fruit and to Bud Differentiation in Apples. With M. H. Haller	338	1–36
Soil Moisture and Irrigation Investigations in Eastern Apple Orchards. With E. S. Degman and J. R. Furr	491	1–36
The Frozen-Pack Method of Preserving Berries in the Pacific Northwest. With H. C. Diehl, C. R. Gross, and V. B. Bonney	148	1–38
MAGOON, C. A.:		
Relation of Kernel Density to Table and Canning Quality in Different Varieties of Maize. With C. W. Culpepper	97	1–16
Response of Sweet Corn to Varying Temperatures from Time of Planting to Canning Maturity. With C. W. Culpepper	312	1–40
Magpie(s)—		
attack on livestock	24	13–15
carrier of livestock diseases	24	15
control measures	24	21–28
distribution and life history	24	3–5
economic status	24	20–21
food habits	24	5–21, 28
in relation to agriculture. E. R. Kalmbach	24	1–30
Mahogany, gluing for aircraft construction, experiments	205	35–37
Mahonia spp., nomenclature, habitat, and reaction to stem rust	300	3, 13, 19, 23–25
Maine, Washington County, blueberry maggot, biology and control. F. H. Lathrop and C. B. Nickels	275	1–77
MAINS, E. B.:		
Studies on Physiologic Specialization in *Puccinia triticina*. With C. O. Johnston	313	1–23
Susceptibility of Barley to Leaf Rust (*Puccinia anomala*) and to Powdery Mildew (*Erysiphe graminis hordei*.) With M. L. Martini	295	1–34
Maize—		
inheritance of colored scutellums. G. F. Sprague	292	1–44
kernel density, relation to table and canning qualities in different varieties. C. W. Culpepper and C. A. Magoon	97	1–16
quality, table and canning, relation to kernel density in different varieties. C. W. Culpepper and C. A. Magoon	97	1–16
varieties, kernel density, relation to table and canning quality. C. W. Culpepper and C. A. Magoon	97	1–16
See also Corn.		
Mallards. *See* Ducks.		
MALLISON, E. D.: Refrigerated Transportation of Bartlett Pears from the Pacific Northwest. With C. L. Powell	434	1–30
Malva parviflora, feeding to sheep, experiments	93	7
Manchester, cotton market, facilities, organization, and methods	69	6–17, 84
Manchuria, corn-borer districts and larvae shipments	455	1–6, 10–11, 31
Manganese—		
deficiency, tobacco plant, symptoms	340	2, 4–16, 32–34, 35, 37, 39, 40, 41
dioxide, removal from soils by acid treatment	170	3–5
Mangels, growing as feed crop, experiments	416	3–14
Manitoba, barley yields—		
1916–26, by varieties	96	61–62
1927–31	446	60–61, 76
MANN, H. B.:		
Experiments with Nitrogen Fertilizers on Cotton Soils. With J. J. Skinner, R. A. Lineberry, J. E. Adams, and C. B. Williams	452	1–28
Fertilizers for Sweetpotatoes Based on Investigations in North Carolina. With J. J. Skinner and C. B. Williams	335	1–47

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
MANSON, P. W.: Laboratory and Field Tests of Concrete Exposed to the Action of Sulphate Waters. With D. G. Miller	358	1–80
Manti National Forest, watersheds—	220	19–30
climatic factors	220	19–30
physiographic features	220	7–15
surface run-off and erosion	220	30–53
vegetation	220	15–19
vegetation, influence on run-off and erosion	220	53–60
Manure—		
barnyard, effect on occurrence of cotton root rot	436	15–16
cow, effect as top-dressing for irrigated pastures	116	7–9
effect on—		
crop yields, comparison with alfalfa	144	16–32
growth of strawberry runners	122	9, 10
yields of crops in irrigated rotations	144	3–6, 9, 10, 11, 16, 18, 20–23, 28–32
factor in spread of potato wart	56	3
farm, effect on yields of irrigated crops in Great Plains. S. H. Hastings	483	1–40
green. *See* Green manure.		
horse, spontaneous combustion, conditions and cause	141	26, 29–32
stable, effects on yields of—		
oats in rotation	483	3–6, 17–19, 21–23, 30–31, 32–33, 35–37
potatoes in rotation	483	3–5, 12–13, 16–17, 23, 27–30, 35–37
sugar beets in rotation	483	3–8, 11–12, 23–24, 26–27, 35–37
value, comparison with alfalfa	2	22–24
Maple—		
gluing for aircraft construction, experiments	205	35–37
red, callus formation, relation to season of wounding and shellacking	246	3–27
sugar—		
lumber, grades and average value by log diameter	164	22, 25
selective logging in Lake States	164	4–44
specific gravity and growth rate, study	168	9–10
Marchalinini Morrison, characteristics	52	91–94
Marcottage, rubber plants, description of process	457	19–20
Margarodidae—		
coccid family, higher groups and genera, classification. Harold Morrison	52	1–240
generic names, list	52	218–220
habit characteristics	52	10–13
morphology, comparative	52	13–30
Morrison, classification and keys to subfamilies	52	30–218
specific names, list	52	221–227
Margarodinae Cockerell, characteristics and keys to tribes, genera and species	52	61–86
Margarodini Cockerell, characteristics and keys to genera and species	52	71–82
Market(s)—		
carlot fruit and vegetable, comparison in various districts	445	9–13
city—		
for fruits and vegetables, receipts from motortrucks	272	6–7
motortruck redistribution of fruits and vegetables	272	76–84
motortruck unloads of fruits and vegetables	272	58–76

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Market(s)—Continued.		
distribution, carlot shipments of fruits and vegetables in United States. J. W. Park	445	1–30
for Virginia beef cattle	237	13–17, 19
fruit and vegetable, location	445	3–6
gardening, in Canal Zone and nearby regions	94	9, 13
motortruck, regional, business in fruits and vegetables	272	21–26
terminal, cooperative management	57	1–111
wholesale roadside, for fruits and vegetables	272	26
Marketing—		
agricultural products, in Rumania	126	35, 37–39
by motortruck, economic aspects	272	18–21
cooperative. *See* Cooperative marketing.		
extension methods and practices	106	11, 15, 29–30
terminal, history of movement	57	6–9
See also under specific commodity.		
MARKWARDT, L. J.:		
Comparative Strength Properties of Woods Grown in the United States	158	1–39
Strength and Related Properties of Woods Grown in the United States. With T. R. C. Wilson	479	1–99
The Distribution and the Mechanical Properties of Alaska Woods	226	1–80
The Strength and Related Properties of Redwood. With R. F. Luxford	305	1–48
MARLATT, C. L., foreword to The Citrus Blackfly in Asia, and the Importation of Its Natural Enemies into Tropical America	320	1–3
Marls, mechanical analysis, pipette method	212	16, 20
MARR, J. C.: Irrigation of Cotton. With R. G. Hemphill	72	1–38
MARSDEN, R. D.:		
Economic Status of Drainage Districts in the South in 1926. With R. P. Teele	194	1–48
Economical Use of Large Tile for Land Drainage	269	1–24
MARSH, C. D.:		
Arrow Grass (*Triglochin maritima*) as a Stock-Poisoning Plant. With A. B. Clawson and G. C. Roe	113	1–15
Coyotillo (*Karwinskia humboldtiana*) as a Poisonous Plant. With A. B. Clawson and G. C. Roe	29	1–27
Four Species of Range Plants Not Poisonous to Livestock. With A. B. Clawson and G. C. Roe	93	1–10
Mountain-Laurel (*Kalmia latifolia*) and Sheep Laurel (*Kalmia angustifolia*) as Stock-Poisoning Plants. With A. B. Clawson	219	1–23
Sleepy Grass (*Stipa vaseyi*) as a Stock-Poisoning Plant. With A. B. Clawson	114	1–20
Toxic Effect of St. Johnswort (*Hypericum perforatum*) on Cattle and Sheep. With A. B. Clawson	202	1–24
Wild Tobaccos (*Nicotiana trigonophylla* Dunal and *Nicotiana attenuata* Torrey) as Stock-Poisoning Plants. With A. B. Clawson and G. C. Roe	22	1–23
MARSH, R. E.: Timber Growing and Logging Practice in the Southwest and in the Black Hills Region. With G. A. Pearson	480	1–80
MARSHALL, H. L.: The Composition and Distribution of Phosphate Rock with Special Reference to the United States. With K. D. Jacob, W. L. Hill, and D. S. Reynolds	364	1–90
MARSHALL, R. P.: The Relation of Season of Wounding and Shellacking to Callus Formation in Tree Wounds	246	1–29
MARSHALL, W. K.:		
Flour for Pretzels. With J. H. Shollenberger	46	1–16
Milling and Baking Qualities of World Wheats. With D. A. Coleman, O. L. Dawson, Alfred Christie, H. B. Dixon, H. C. Fellows, J. F. Hayes, Elwood Hoffecker, and J. H. Shollenberger	197	1–224

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
MARTIN, J. H.:		
An Economic Study of Broomcorn Production. With R. S. Washburn	347	1–42
Harvesting Small Grain, Soybeans, and Clover in the Corn Belt with Combines and Binders. With L. A. Reynoldson and W. R. Humphries	244	1–55
Methods of Harvesting Grain Sorghums. With L. A. Reynoldson, B. E. Rothgeb, and W. M. Hurst	121	1–35
Spacing and Date-of-Seeding Experiments with Grain Sorghums. With J. B. Sieglinger, A. F. Swanson, D. R. Burnham, H. J. Clemmer, E. H. Coles, F. E. Keating, and W. M. Osborn	131	1–47
The Combined Harvester-Thresher in the Great Plains. With L. A. Reynoldson, R. S. Kifer, and W. R. Humphries	70	1–61
MARTINI, M. L.:		
Susceptibility of Barley to Leaf Rust (*Puccinia anomala*) and to Powdery Mildew (*Erysiphe graminis hordei*). With E. B. Mains	295	1–34
Yields of Barley in the United States and Canada, 1922–1926. With H. V. Harlan and M. L. Martini	96	1–84
MARVIN, G. E.: Organization and Management of Apiaries Producing Extracted Honey in the White Clover Region. With R. S. Washburn	481	1–44
Maryland—		
Angoumois grain moth, life history. Perez Simmons and G. W. Ellington	351	1–35
Beltsville herd of Bureau of Dairy Industry, reproduction and health records. F. W. Miller and R. R. Graves	321	1–24
Somerset, bee breeding, experiments	326	11–12
strawberry industry, 1920–26	180	2–16, 18, 21, 23–24, 30, 42–43, 53–55, 63, 88–89, 101–103
Masicera senilis, parasitism on—		
corn borer	98	2–3, 24–26
corn borer in central Europe	135	32–34
corn-borer larva	59	18–21, 43–59
MASON, A. C.: The Citrus Rust Mite and Its Control. With W. W. Yothers	176	1–56
Massachusetts, farms, owner-operated, income and taxes, 1920–23	172	39–40
MATHEWS, O. R.: Wintering Steers in the North Central Great Plains Section. With W. H. Black	192	1–14
MATHEWSON, J. S.: The Air-Seasoning of Wood	174	1–56
Matsucoccini Morrison, characteristics and keys to species	52	48–53
MCARDLE, R. E.: The Yield of Douglas Fir in the Pacific Northwest. With W. H. Meyer	201	1–64
MCCARTHY, E. F.: Yellow Poplar Characteristics, Growth, and Management	356	1–58
MCCOMAS, E. W.:		
Costs and Methods of Fattening Beef Cattle in the Corn Belt, 1919–23. With R. H. Wilcox, R. D. Jennings, G. W. Collier, and W. H. Black	23	1–114
Utilization and Cost of Power on Corn Belt Farms. With L. A. Reynoldson, W. R. Humphries, S. R. Speelman, and W. H. Youngman	384	1–60
Utilization and Cost of Power on Mississippi and Arkansas Delta Plantations. With L. A. Reynoldson, W. R. Humphries, S. R. Speelman, and W. H. Youngman	497	1–47
MCCULLOUGH, C. B.:		
Electrical Equipment on Movable Bridges. With A. L. Gemeny and W. R. Wickerham	265	1–114
Highway Bridge Surveys	55	1–76

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
McDONNELL, C. C.: Relative Insecticidal Value of Commercial Grades of Pyrethrum. With W. S. Abbott, W. M. Davidson, G. L. Keenan, and O. A. Nelson	198	1–10
McGREGOR, E. A.: *Lygus elisus:* A Pest of the Cotton Regions in Arizona and California	4	1–15
McKEE, CLYDE: Experiments in Montana: Flax Cropping with Wheat, Oats, and Barley	133	36–40
McKEE, ROLAND: The Use of Winter Legumes in the Southeastern States. With A. D. McNair	367	1–36
McMURTREY, J. E., Jr.:		
Distinctive Effects of the Deficiency of Certain Essential Elements on the Growth of Tobacco Plants in Solution Cultures	340	1–43
Fertilizer Tests with Flue-Cured Tobacco. With E. G. Moss, W. M. Lunn, and J. M. Carr	12	1–59
McNAIR, A. D.: The Use of Winter Legumes in the Southeastern States. With Roland McKee	367	1–36
McNULTY, J. B.: Relation of the Method of Watering Dairy Cows to Their Water Consumption and Milk Production. With T. E. Woodward	278	1–14
McPHEE, H. C.: Genetic Growth Differentiation in Guinea Pigs. With O. N. Eaton	222	1–36
Meal worm(s)—		
R. T. Cotton and R. A. St. George	95	1–38
American, technical description	95	33–35
control measures	95	25
dark, technical description	95	33–35
distribution and origin	95	2
economic importance	95	3–4
European, technical description	95	25–33
life history	95	4–24
resistance to starvation and temperatures	95	24
yellow, technical description	95	25–33
Meat(s)—		
consumption and trade in France, 1909–25	37	132–135, 161–165, 170–177
industry in Union of South Africa, study	466	85–94
production and—		
consumption in Bulgaria	126	122, 125, 127, 128–129
consumption in Hungary	160	96–98
consumption in Rumania	126	71–72, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79–80, 81
foreign trade in Yugoslavia	126	174, 176, 177, 178
quality and palatability, effect of crossing Brahman with other breeds of cattle	417	38–51, 52
South African, exports	466	91–94
trade, South African, governmental assistance	466	90–91
value as perquisites for farm labor	213	10–11
MEHRING, A. L.:		
Effects of Particle Size on the Properties and Efficiency of Fertilizers. With L. M. White, W. H. Ross, and J. E. Adams	485	1–27
Factors Affecting the Mechanical Application of Fertilizers to the Soil. With G. A. Cumings	182	1–96
MEINECKE, E. P.: Quaking Aspen: A Study in Applied Forest Pathology	155	1–34
Melanoplus atlanis—		
key to instars	190	10–11
synonymy	190	1–2
technical description of instars and adult	190	11–21
See also Grasshopper, lesser migratory.		
Melanospora destruens, description and distribution	258	16

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Melons—		
Honey Ball, harvesting practices	425	18–19
Honey Dew, harvesting practices	425	18–19
See also Cantaloups; Muskmelons.		
Membracidae, species occurring in Pacific Northwest	402	35
Mentha—		
arvensis piperascens. *See* Mint, Japanese.		
piperita. *See* Peppermint.		
Menthaceae, repellency to Japanese beetle, list	299	17–18
Menthol, natural—		
source	378	1
uses and importance in United States	378	2–3
Mercaptans, aliphatic, efficacy as grain fumigants	162	42–43
Meristem, of flowering plants, source of vegetative propagation	151	3–88
Metals, explosibility, studies	490	13, 16, 18–21
Metastrongylidae, early stages, morphological data	489	33–44
Metastrongylus—		
elongatus—		
definitive hosts	456	34–35
development in earthworms	456	24–25
development in mammalian hosts	456	31
infection of earthworms, experiments	456	5–7
infection of mammals, experiments	456	11–16
migration and molting in earthworms	456	18–23
migration and molting in mammalian hosts	456	29–31
synonyms, hosts, description of stages, and development	489	37–41
salmi—		
description of stages and development	489	33–37
development in earthworms	456	27
infection of earthworms, experiments	456	9
Metcalf, F. P.: Wild-Duck Foods of North Dakota Lakes	221	1–72
Meteorus—		
japonicus, parasitism on gypsy moth	86	103
laphygmae, parasitism on fall army worm	138	16–18, 20, 28–33, 57–60
pulchricornis, parasitism on gypsy moth	86	103
versicolor—		
foreign distribution and abundance	86	127–129
introduction and colonization	86	130
life history and habits	86	129
parasitism on brown-tail moth	86	127, 130–131
Metzger, F. W.: Repellency to the Japanese Beetle of Extracts Made from Plants Immune to Attack. With D. H. Grant	299	1–22
Metzger, Hutzel: Cooperative Marketing of Fluid Milk	179	1–92
Mexican fruit fly, *Anastrepha ludens* (Loew), studies. H. H. Darby and E. M. Kapp	444	1–20
Mexico, wheats, production, and milling and baking qualities	197	43–47
Meyer, W. H.:		
Growth in Selectively Cut Ponderosa Pine Forests of the Pacific Northwest	407	1–64
The Yield of Douglas Fir in the Pacific Northwest. With R. E. McArdle	201	1–64
Yields of Second-Growth Spruce and Fir in the Northeast	142	1–52
Miami—		
silt loam, description and analyses	484	11–14
soil(s)—		
description	229	5–6
series, colloidal material extracted, variations. R. S. Holmes and Glen Edgington	229	1–24
Mica(s)—		
composition in different horizons of soil profiles	128	24–30, 31
isolated from different soils, composition	128	9–11

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Mica(s)—Continued.		
isolation from soil material, method	128	4–5
muscovite and biotite, alteration in soil	128	1–31
particles—		
alteration, relation to clearness of interference figure	128	15–18
composition, relation to size	128	13–15
Mice, grasshopper—		
genus *Onychomys*, life history and habits. Vernon Bailey and C. C. Sperry	145	1–20
range	145	1–2
MICHAEL, L. G.:		
Agricultural Survey of Europe: The Danube Basin—Part 2, Rumania, Bulgaria, and Yugoslavia	126	1–186
Agricultural Survey of Europe: France	37	1–184
Agricultural Survey of Europe: Hungary	160	1–104
Michigan—		
agricultural expansion, rate, discussion	92	74–78
barley yields—		
1922–26, by varieties	96	19–20
1927–31	446	16–17, 74
educational facilities	92	61–67
farm taxation and rent, 1919–26	172	18–20
forest(s)—		
exploitation	92	6–11, 19–67
original, description and extent	92	4–6
program, needs and cost	92	92–101
land—		
resources, inventory	357	71–72
utilization, 1921	92	19
northern—		
forest destruction, economic aspects. W. N. Sparhawk and W. D. Brush	92	1–120
highway facilities and maintenance	92	40–44
resources and industries, decline	92	20–40, 54–55, 61
settlement, result of lumber industry	92	11–18
strawberry industry, 1920–26	180	2–16, 19, 21, 23–24, 32, 43–44, 77–79, 102
taxation, relation to forests	92	40–55, 62–66
timber supplies and needs	92	21–29, 105–106
Micosphaerella nigro-maculans, n. sp., technical description and distribution	258	11–12
Microbracon—		
brevicornis—		
breeding methods	98	12–16
parasitism on corn borer	98	4–5, 11, 24–27
parasitism on corn borer in central Europe	135	32–34
parasitism on corn-borer larva	59	33, 35–37, 43–47, 52, 55, 58–59
cephi, parasitism on western grass-stem sawfly	157	20
mellitor—		
life history	19	4–11
parasitism on boll weevil, habits and development	112	66–68
parasitism on pink bollworm	19	2–11, 14
Microgaster tibialis—		
breeding methods	98	16–21
parasitism on corn borer	98	6, 22–27
parasitism on corn borer in Orient	455	22
parasitism on corn-borer larva	59	29–31

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Microscope—		
petrographic, and accessories, description and use	344	16–33
use by soil laboratories, studies	344	1–94
MIDDLETON, H. E.:		
A Pipette Method of Mechanical Analysis of Soils Based on Improved Dispersion Procedure. With L. B. Olmstead and L. T. Alexander	170	1–23
Physical and Chemical Characteristics of the Soils from the Erosion Experiment Stations. With C. S. Slater and H. G. Byers	316	1–51
Properties of Soils Which Influence Soil Erosion	178	1–16
The Physical and Chemical Characteristics of the Soils from the Erosion Experiment Stations—Second Report. With C. S. Slater and H. G. Byers	430	1–63
Migration—		
birds, reports from banding stations, 1923–26	32	1–93
Mormon cricket, study	161	17–18
Mildew, powdery, *Erysiphe graminis hordei*, susceptibility of barley to. E. B. Mains and M. L. Martini	295	1–34
Milk—		
bacterial count, comparison with foam	18	7–8, 10–11
bottles—		
breakage in milk plants, relation to plant arrangement, equipment, and operation methods. C. E. Clement, J. B. Bain, and F. M. Grant	280	1–29
washing and filling, labor requirements	153	16–24
certified, sales variation in New York City	73	24–25, 33, 38, 40, 56, 59, 66
condensed, sales variation in New York City	73	16, 18, 29, 58, 61, 63
demand factors in New York, metropolitan area. H. A. Ross	73	1–68
dry skim, value in prevention of pellagra, experiments	333	18–19, 24, 33
evaporated, value in prevention of pellagra, experiments	333	19, 24, 33
flavor(s)—		
abnormal, homogenization as source, investigation	438	2–4
effect of succulent feeds. C. J. Babcock	9	1–7
fluid—		
cooperative marketing. Hutzel Metzger	179	1–92
industry in southeastern coastal plain	127	18–38, 71–73, 75, 88–89
prices, family trade at nine markets, 1920–28	179	90–91
prices received by members of cooperative associations, 1920–28	179	88–90
receipts and sales, seasonal variation and control plans	179	29–46
foam, bacterial count and temperature in pasteurization	18	1–11
handling from motor tanks at city plants	243	7–11
homogenization, effect on—		
Babcock test	438	9
certain characteristics. C. J. Babcock	438	1–12
homogenized—		
palatability	438	2
sediment, examination	438	4–9
specific gravity	438	9–10
marketing—		
basic surplus and contract plans	179	31–46
cooperative associations—		
development and types	179	2–21
organization, pooling practices, and financing	179	21–29
price policies and plans	179	46–60
seasonal variation and production control plans	179	29–46
in New York City, demand factors	73	1–68
representative, cooperative associations, description	179	60–86

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Milk—Continued.		
marketing—continued.		
sales forecasting	73	54
sales variation in New York City	73	6–68
odor, effect of succulent feeds. C. J. Babcock	9	1–7
pasteurization, temperature and bacterial count, comparison with foam during certain stages of process. H. A. Whittaker, R. W. Archibald, C. S. Leete, and L. F. Miller	18	1–12
pasteurizing—		
and cooling, labor requirements	153	24
labor requirements	153	24
plant(s)—		
arrangement and operation methods, effect on labor requirements. C. E. Clement, P. E. LeFevre, J. B. Bain, and F. M. Grant	153	1–40
arrangement, equipment, and operation methods, effect on breakage of bottles. C. E. Clement, J. B. Bain, and F. M. Grant	280	1–29
equipment, effect on breakage of bottles	280	6–20, 25–28
labor requirements, effect of arrangement and operation methods. C. E. Clement, P. E. LeFevre, J. B. Bain, and F. M. Grant	153	1–40
operation, methods, effect on bottle breakage, study	280	2, 4–19, 23–28
time requirements for various operations	153	3–6, 8, 10–15, 21–23, 25–36
price(s)—		
changes in New York City, effect on demand	73	46–47
policies and plans of cooperative associations	179	46–60
production—		
analysis of advanced registry records of daughters of Ayrshire sires	349	2–36, 55–58
at Huntley Field Station, experiments, 1927–30	353	44–47
dairy cows—		
feeding experiments for	116	14–23
relation to watering method and water consumption. T. E. Woodward and J. B. McNulty	278	1–14
feeding value of pasture grasses when grazed, when fed green, and when fed as hay or silage. R. R. Graves, J. R. Dawson, D. V. Kopland, and T. W. Moseley	381	1–48
relation to inbreeding, experiments	339	6–8, 23–30, 31
utilization, and prices, in Switzerland	101	21–27, 41–43
values of Sudan-grass hay, silage, and pasture	352	12–23, 27–28
purchasing power in Switzerland, decrease	101	29
rancidity, causes	438	2–4
receiving at plant, methods and labor requirements	153	2–8
routes, checking—		
in, systems and labor requirements	153	8–16
out, systems and labor requirements	153	25–36
storage time and temperature, effect on viscosity of cream	249	12
temperature—		
changes in motor tanks	243	6
comparison with temperature of foam	18	1–7, 11
transporting and handling in tanks. R. P. Hotis	243	1–24
wagons, loading, methods and labor requirements	153	25–27
Milkweed, desert, *Asclepias subulata*, possible source of rubber. R. E. Beckett and R. S. Stitt	472	1–20
Mill cane, storage. J. I. Lauritzen and R. T. Balch	449	1–30
MILLER, D. G.: Laboratory and Field Tests of Concrete Exposed to the Action of Sulphate Waters. With P. W. Manson	358	1–80

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
MILLER, E. V.: Effect of Solid and Gaseous Carbon Dioxide upon Transit Diseases of Certain Fruits and Vegetables. With Charles Brooks, C. O. Bratley, J. S. Cooley, P. V. Mook, and H. B. Johnson	318	1–60
MILLER, F. W.: Reproduction and Health Records of the Beltsville Herd of the Bureau of Dairy Industry. With R. R. Graves	321	1–24
MILLER, L. F.: A Comparison of the Temperature and Bacterial Count of Milk and Foam during Certain Stages of the Pasteurization Process. With H. A. Whittaker, R. W. Archibald, and C. S. Leete	18	1–12
MILLER, R. H.: Selective Logging in the Shortleaf and Loblolly Pine Forests of the Gulf States Region. With R. D. Garver	375	1–54
MILLER, R. L.: Effect of Lead Arsenate Insecticides on Orange Trees in Florida. With I. P. Bassett and W. W. Yothers	350	1–20
Millet(s)—		
growing, dry-land experiments	17	27–28
infestation by corn borer—		
in central Europe	135	27
in New England	77	7, 9, 56
irrigation in Southwest, water applied and crop yields	185	60, 66
nursery and variety tests at Fort Hays Branch Station, Kans	410	56–58
utilization of superphosphate, effects of soil colloids, study	371	2–36
Milling—		
costs, in hardwood forests of Lake States	164	19–21, 42
methods, in loblolly pine forests	337	7
qualities and baking qualities of world wheats. D. A. Coleman, O. L. Dawson, Alfred Christie, H. B. Dixon, H. C. Fellows, J. F. Hayes, Elwood Hoffecker, J. H. Shollenberger, and W. K. Marshall	197	1–224
See also under specific subjects.		
Mills, flour—		
infestation with beetles, and disinfection methods	498	47–48
operation in Rumania	126	46–48
Milo—		
experiments at Hays, Kansas, 1912–23	14	41, 42–44
grains, respiration in storage	100	5, 7–8, 9–10, 13–15
irrigation in Southwest, water applied and crop yields	185	42, 55, 60, 66
rotation and tillage experiments in Oklahoma	330	6–7, 19–20, 34
storage, temperature, influence on respiratory rate	100	9–10
yellow, dwarf—		
seeding date, effect on yield, experiments	131	27–28, 34–36, 39–41, 43–46
spacing experiments and results	131	7–9, 13–15, 19–20, 21–22, 26, 45
See also Sorghums, grain.		
MILSTEAD, E. H.: Shortening the Rest Period of the Potato. With William Stuart	415	1–32
Mine timbers, requirements and use of western hemlock	139	57
Mineral(s)—		
deficiency, tobacco plants, symptoms	340	1–41
identification in soils	344	64–71
mixtures, feeding to pigs, experiments	110	3–5, 7–8, 10–12
oils, effect upon—		
insects, studies	253	23–24, 41
peach trees, study	253	34–37, 41
soil, hydrolytic action, discussion	319	33–40

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Minnesota—		
barley yields—		
1922–26, by varieties	96	20–23
1927–31	446	17–20, 74
flax cropping in mixtures with wheat and oats, experiments	133	6–24, 44–47
land—		
economic survey	357	76
settlement project	357	43–44
Mint, Japanese—		
commercial possibilities in United States as a source of natural menthol. A. F. Sievers and M. S. Lowman	378	1–35
comparison with peppermint	378	3–5
diseases and pests	378	17–19
distillation and acreage yields of oil	378	15–17
field tests and observations	378	6–19
oil of—		
comparison with peppermint oil	378	6
from various sources, comparison	378	19–31
Mirids, feeding punctures, and their effect on cotton. W. V. King and W. S. Cook	296	1–12
Mississippi—		
drainage—		
channels, erosion and silting, study	184	16–29
districts, economic status in 1926	194	1–5, 8–9, 15–17, 28–30, 32–37, 39, 41, 42, 44, 46–47
livestock possibilities, economic study	127	25–26, 38–42, 44–45, 50–64, 66, 69–70, 83–94
logging in shortleaf and loblolly pine forests, study	375	1–52
Stoneville, alfalfa experiments. P. R. Henson and H. L. Westover	495	1–14
strawberry industry, 1920–26	180	2–17, 20, 23, 27, 44
West Point—		
climatic data	419	3–4
forage-crop field experiments. T. F. Akers and H. L. Westover	419	1–20
Mississippi Delta—		
hardwoods, young, decay following fire in. G. H. Hepting	494	1–32
plantations, power utilization and cost. L. A. Reynoldson, W. R. Humphries, S. R. Speelman, E. W. McComas, and W. H. Youngman	497	1–47
soils for growing alfalfa, description	495	2
Mississippi Valley, upper—		
drainage pumping plants in, design and operation. J. G. Sutton	390	1–60
pumping for drainage, cost. J. G. Sutton	327	1–100
run-off, determination	390	11–27
Missouri—		
barley yields—		
1922–26, by varieties	96	23
1927–31	446	20–22, 74
drainage districts, economic status in 1926	194	1–4, 10–14, 28–30, 32–36, 41, 42–43, 47
farm taxation and rent, 1913–23	172	20–21
strawberry industry, 1920–26	180	2–16, 18, 30–31, 45, 55–58, 63–104

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Missouri River Basin—		
climate	36	8–14
irrigation requirements	36	1–109
Mite(s)—		
brown, control experiments	25	1–33
chicken, control, tests by internal medication	60	12–13, 19
European red—		
and other fruit-tree mites, experiments for control. E. J. Newcomer and M. A. Yothers	25	1–34
biology in Pacific Northwest. E. J. Newcomer and M. A. Yothers	89	1–70
distribution, food plants, and economic importance	89	3–6
eggs, oviposition and hatching, study	89	54–55
feeding and quiescent periods, comparison	89	56
life history and habits	89	6–18
life-history phases, summary	89	51–52
predacious enemies, study	89	56–67, 68
related species	89	10–11
reproduction	89	52–54
seasonal history, study	89	18–51
synonymy	89	2–3
fruit-tree, control experiments. E. J. Newcomer and M. A. Yothers	25	1–34
kinds mistaken for citrus rust mite	176	6
rust, of citrus. *See* Citrus rust mite.		
scaly-leg, control, tests by internal medication	60	19
two-spotted, distinction from European red mite	89	10–11
Mockingbird(s)—		
banding returns, 1923–26	32	78
transplanting experiments	61	52–53
Mohair—		
characteristics	35	1–2
examination for kemp	35	2–16
fibers, medullae development	35	11–12
fleeces, kemp fibers in, occurrence and elimination, studies. J. I. Hardy	35	1–16
industry in South Africa	466	63–70
prices in South Africa	466	67–69
Mohler, J. R., introduction to Report of the Foot-and-Mouth-Disease Commission of the United States Department of Agriculture	76	1–3
Mohler, W. M.: Efficacy of Anthrax Biologics in Producing Immunity in Previously Unexposed Animals. With W. S. Gochenour, H. W. Schoening, and C. D. Stein	468	1–16
Moisture—		
content—		
Deglet Noor dates, determination	193	5, 7–8, 12–14
southern yellow pine, determination	165	46–48
wood. *See* Wood, moisture content.		
effect on—		
decay of white-pine slash	132	13–14
development of *Trichogramma minutum*	215	16
yield of grain sorghums in various spacings	131	20–21
factor in transmission of bean blight	186	6–13
gradient, in pine lumber, cause and effects	165	4
in barn air, relation to ventilation	187	17–20
intermountain region, records	256	9–18
movement in wood	174	16–17
requirements, forest species in the Southwest	247	123–124
Southwest forest zones, range	247	119–123
supply, effect on seeding date for grain sorghums	131	42
Mold(s)—		
blue, of citrus fruits, control by use of borax, experiments	488	1–6, 12–13, 16, 19
pathogenicity to honeybees, experimental results	149	6–40
Molting, Mormon cricket, description of process	161	12–14

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Money—		
market conditions, effect on supply of mortgage funds	288	69–70
purchasing power, 1904–26	50	4
Monilia, infection of fruit in transit, prevention experiments	318	22–40, 46–49, 56
Monilochaetes infuscans—		
cause of scurf disease of sweetpotatoes	99	36, 38, 71
morphology and life history	99	38–40, 71
Monoammonium phosphate, effect on tobacco yields	414	16–18
Monochloroacetates, aliphatic, toxicity to clothes moths and beetles	162	51
Monocotyledons, adventive shoots, formation	151	29–30
Monodontomerus aereus—		
colonization and observation	86	78–80
life history and habits	86	77–78
parasitism on gypsy moth and brown-tail moth	86	77, 80
Monophlebinae Mashell, characteristics and keys to tribes, genera, and species	52	117–218
Monophlebini Cockerell, characteristics and keys to genera	52	121–158
Monophlebulini Morrison, characteristics and keys to genera	52	173–179
Monosporium uredinicolum, parasitism on sweetpotato rusts, and description	99	59
Montana—		
barley yields—		
1922–26, by varieties	96	23–26
1927–31	446	22–23, 75
dairy work at Huntley Field Station, 1918–27. T. W. Moseley, Duncan Stuart, and R. R. Graves	116	1–48
flax cropping in mixture with spring wheat, experiments	133	36–40
Huntley Field Station, agricultural investigations, 1927–30. Dan Hansen, A. E. Seamans, and D. V. Kopland	353	1–50
irrigation-district development	254	2, 5, 82–83
soils, selenium content, study	482	7, 21, 28
southern, irrigated crop rotations. S. H. Hastings and Dan Hansen	144	1–32
MONTEITH, JOHN, JR.: Clover Anthracnose Caused by *Colletotrichum trifolii*	28	1–27
Montmorillonitic acid in soils, hydrolysis, reaction studies	319	35, 37, 41
MOOK, P. V.: Effect of Solid and Gaseous Carbon Dioxide upon Transit Diseases of Certain Fruits and Vegetables. With Charles Brooks, E. V. Miller, C. O. Bratley, J. S. Cooley, and H. B. Johnson	318	1–60
MOOMAW, LEROY: Crested Wheatgrass as Compared with Bromegrass, Slender Wheatgrass, and Other Hay and Pasture Crops for the Northern Great Plains. With H. L. Westover, J. T. Sarvis, G. W. Morgan, J. C. Thysell, and M. A. Bell	307	1–36
MOON, H. H.: Composition of the Developing Asparagus Shoot in Relation to Its Use as a Food Product and as Material for Canning. With C. W. Culpepper	462	1–24
MORGAN, G. W.: Crested Wheatgrass as Compared with Bromegrass, Slender Wheatgrass, and Other Hay and Pasture Crops for the Northern Great Plains. With H. L. Westover, J. T. Sarvis, Leroy Moomaw, J. C. Thysell, and M. A. Bell	307	1–36
Mormon cricket—		
distribution, habitat, and economic importance	161	3–5
food plants and cannibalism	161	16–17
infestation extent and nature of injury	161	5
insect parasites, study	161	22–23
life history, habits, and control. F. T. Cowan	161	1–28
natural enemies	161	21–23
rearing experiments	161	7–8
seasonal history	161	6–7
Morocco, wheats, production, and milling and baking qualities	197	177–179
MORRISON, HAROLD: A Classification of the Higher Groups and Genera of the Coccid Family Margarodidae	52	1–240

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Mortgage(s) farm—		
credit. D. L. Wickens	288	1–102
debt, estimation methods	288	10–13
debt, total, 1910 and 1920	288	96–97
funds, sources	288	21–40, 90
indebtedness, principal features and changes since 1910	288	13–20
interest rates and their relation to farm-mortgage financing	288	63–73
lenders' holdings, variations	288	22–25
lending agencies, relative importance	288	21–22
rates in Michigan	92	56–57
Mosaic disease, corn, effect on productiveness. H. F. Stoneberg	10	1–18
MOSELEY, T. W.:		
Dairy Work at the Huntley Field Station, Huntley, Mont., 1918–1927. With Duncan Stuart and R. R. Graves	116	1–48
Feeding Value for Milk Production of Pasture Grasses When Grazed, When Fed Green, and When Fed as Hay or Silage. With R. R. Graves, J. R. Dawson, and D. V. Kopland	381	1–48
Moss, E. G.: Fertilizer Tests with Flue-Cured Tobacco. With J. E. McMurtrey, Jr., W. M. Lunn, and J. M. Carr	12	1–59
Moth—		
borer—		
injury to sugarcane, character	41	4–7
reaction to light	41	53–55
corn-borer, flight	53	12
Pandora. *See* Pandora moth.		
Motor(s), electric, on movable bridges—		
operation	265	28–66
types, description	265	3–27
Motortruck(s)—		
cost in Arkansas and Mississippi Delta area	497	15–16, 36–37
marketing and distribution of fruits and vegetables. Brice Edwards and J. W. Park	272	1–88
See also Trucks.		
Mountain-laurel—		
(*Kalmia latifolia*) and sheep laurel (*Kalmia angustifolia*) as stock-poisoning plants. C. D. Marsh and A. B. Clawson	219	1–23
synonyms	219	2
Mountain pine beetle. *See* Bark beetles; Pine, mountain, beetle.		
Mozambique—		
citrus fruit industry	466	210–213
corn industry	466	326
cotton production	466	272–277
sugar industry	466	305–307
tobacco industry	466	252–254
Mucor—		
hiemalis, pathogenicity to honeybees	149	6, 31, 36, 40
racemosus, infection of sweetpotatoes	99	73
Mulch—		
impervious, effect on soil moisture and fertility	75	16–18
paper—		
experiments with crop plants	75	4–15
kinds and value	75	4–5, 15, 18
stimulation of crop plants. L. H. Flint	75	20
use in apple orchards for moisture conservation	491	31
Mulching, theory and practice	75	1–3
Mules—		
exports and imports in France	37	166–167
numbers in Danube States	126	78, 128, 181
use on Mississippi and Arkansas Delta plantations	497	2–7, 9–25, 29–34

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
MUNCH, J. C.:		
Red-Squill Powders as Raticides. With James Silver and E. E. Horn	134	1–36
The Pharmacology of Thallium and Its Use in Rodent Control. With James Silver	238	1–28
MUNGER, T. T.: Slash Disposal in the Western Yellow Pine Forests of Oregon and Washington. With R. H. Westveld	259	1–58
MUNSELL, H. E.: Food Supply and Pellagra Incidence in 73 South Carolina Farm Families. With H. K. Stiebeling	333	1–36
MURPHY, H. C.: Physiologic Specialization in *Puccinia coronata avenae*	433	1–48
Murres, banding, returns, 1923–26	32	9
Muscovite—		
and biotite, alteration in soil. I. A. Denison, W. H. Fry, and P. L. Gile	128	1–32
disappearance from soil profiles, rate	128	29–30
soil and fresh, composition, comparison	128	12–13, 19, 26–27, 30
Mushrooms, shipment by motortruck in various sections	272	39, 46–47, 63–66, 74
Musk, of beaver, location and use	21	5, 36
Muskmelons—		
acreage and production, 1928–32	425	2–4
competition with other fruits	425	48–49
marketing—		
J. W. Park	425	1–51
methods, information, and outlets	425	30–41
packing, grading, and loading for market	425	19–29
precooling and inspection	425	29–30
prices, 1928–32	425	41–48
shipments, 1923–32	425	4–7
shipping seasons, records for 1928–32	425	7–12
Mustards, host plants of sugar-beet leaf hopper	206	32–34, 37–52, 61–62, 108–110
Mutton—		
industry in Union of South Africa, study	466	91, 93–94
production in Rumania	126	72, 74
roasting, shrinkage and heat penetration as influenced by carcass grade, ripening period, and cooking method. L. M. Alexander and N. G. Clark	440	1–27
Mycetococcus ehrhorni, description of stages	404	144–148
Mycosis, symptoms in honeybees	149	17–21
Mycosphaerella nigromaculans, n. sp., technical description and distribution	258	11–12
Myiophasia globosa, parasitism on plum-curculio larvae in Georgia	188	79–80
Myna, crested—		
description and habits	467	5–9
food habits in British Columbia	467	9–22
in Pacific Northwest. T. H. Scheffer and Clarence Cottam	467	1–27
Myoleja—		
description and history	401	20–21
limata, descriptions, host, and distribution	401	21–22
Myrmicomorpha perniciosa, parasitism on fall army worm and other hosts	138	21, 55
Myzus persicae, control with pyrethrum powder and flowers, tests	198	5–8
Naevia oxycocci, description and distribution	258	16–17
Nail-holding power of woods, study	171	13–14, 45–52, 64

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Nails, use in box and crate construction	171	9–22, 32–37, 45–55, 86, 88–95, 103–114, 126
Nantucket tip moth, infestation of southern pines	204	103
Naphthalene—		
crystals, use in treating potted soil and plants against Japanese beetle	427	7–17
properties and estimation	427	2–4
use against Japanese beetle. W. E. Fleming and F. E. Baker	427	1–28
use as repellent against Japanese beetle, experiments	427	20–24
vapor—		
effect on immature stages of Japanese beetle	427	4–7
use in fumigating soil against Japanese beetle	427	17–20
National Cooperative Milk Producers Federation, membership and work	179	86–88
Naval stores—		
industry, status	262	1–3
practice, experiments. Lenthall Wyman	298	1–60
terms, glossary	298	54–57
Neaspilota—		
description, history, and key to species	401	34–36
spp., history, description, hosts, and distribution	401	37–40
Nebraska—		
barley yields—		
1922–26, by varieties	96	26–27
1927–31	446	24–25, 75
irrigation-district development	254	5, 55, 63, 69, 72, 73, 83–84
North Platte River, irrigation water, return flow	439	12–13
soils, selenium content, study	482	4–11, 13, 18–21, 32–33
western, irrigated crop rotations. C. S. Scofield and J. A. Holden	2	1–26
Necrosis, freezing, injury to potatoes, studies	27	1–24
Nectarines—		
bacterial spot disease, study	273	1–49
varietal susceptibility to bacterial spot disease	273	16–17
Nectria ipomoeae, on sweetpotatoes	99	10–11, 77
Nelson, E. W: The Influence of Precipitation and Grazing upon Black Grama Grass Range	409	1–32
Nelson, O. A.: Relative Insecticidal Value of Commercial Grades of Pyrethrum. With C. C. McDonnell, W. S. Abbott, W. M. Davidson, and G. L. Keenan	198	1–10
Nematode(s)—		
cause of sweetpotato diseases	99	79–80
in swine, early developmental stages. J. E. Alicata	489	1–96
of Spiruroidea parasitic in poultry and game birds, developmental stages. E. B. Cram	227	1–28
pathologically significant, in some economically important birds in North America. E. B. Cram	49	1–10
swine, *Strongyloides ransomi*, development, and behavior of infective larvae. J. T. Lucker	437	1–31
Nemorilla floralis, parasitism on corn borer in Orient	455	20
Neopristomerus appalachianus, parasitism on fall army worm	138	16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 39
Neps, in cotton, and similar imperfections. N. L. Pearson	396	1–19
Netherlands—		
cotton marketing, study	78	46–50
foot-and-mouth disease, control	76	28, 161–163
wheats, production, and milling and baking qualities	197	141–144

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Nevada—		
irrigation-district development	254	5, 67–68, 84
livestock industry, development	301	31–37
Newlands reclamation project, agricultural investigations. E. W. Knight	464	1–36
physiographic features, forage resources, and water supply	301	3–19, 44–45
public domain, legal status and recorded range claims	301	37–43
public domain, use, factors affecting. E. O. Wooton	301	1–52
New Brunswick, barley yields—		
1916–26, by varieties	96	62–63
1927–31	446	62, 76
New England—		
host plants of European corn borer. B. E. Hodgson	77	1–64
southern, decay of northern white-pine slash. Perley Spaulding	132	1–20
New Jersey—		
barley yields—		
1922–26, by varieties	96	28
1927–31	446	25–26, 75
farm taxation and rent, 1925–27	172	21–22
Riverton, temperature, relation to life history of oriental peach moth. Alvah Peterson and G. J. Haeussler	183	1–38
strawberry industry, 1920–26	180	2–16, 19, 21, 23–24, 32, 46
New Mexico—		
barley yields—		
1922–26, by varieties	96	28–29
1927–31	446	26–27, 75
bean beetle, Mexican, habits, life history, and control. J. R. Douglass	376	1–46
climatological records, 1929–30	376	24–27
forest—		
types or zones, description	247	3–14
values	480	7–8
irrigation-district development	254	5, 69, 84–85
range, black grama, influence of precipitation and grazing upon	409	1–32
Rio Grande River, irrigation water, return flow	439	15–16
soils, selenium content, study	482	7, 34–35
timber growing and logging practices	480	1–79
New York (City)—		
live poultry marketing, union terminal and exchange	107	55–57
market, peaches, prices, factors affecting. H. S. Kantor	115	1–64
marketing, wholesale, live poultry. F. A. Buechel	107	1–68
metropolitan area, demand for milk and cream, factors affecting. H. A. Ross	73	1–68
New York (State)—		
barley yields—		
1922–26, by varieties	96	29–32
1927–31	446	27–29
land-use program	357	76–78
strawberry industry, 1920–26	180	2–16, 19, 21, 23–24, 31, 46–48, 69–71, 86–88, 103
New Zealand—		
topography and climate	124	45–46
wheats, production, and milling and baking qualities	197	213–216
wool production and marketing	124	46–55, 80, 83, 85–91

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
NEWCOMER, E. J.:		
Biology of the European Red Mite in the Pacific Northwest. With M. A. Yothers	89	1–70
Experiments for the Control of the European Red Mite and Other Fruit-Tree Mites. With M. A. Yothers	25	1–34
Experiments with Insecticides for Codling-Moth Control. With M. A. Yothers	281	1–29
Studies of Fluorine Compounds for Controlling the Codling Moth. With R. H. Carter	373	1–24
Newlands reclamation project—		
agricultural conditions	464	5–10
location, soil, and weather	464	1–5
Nevada, agricultural investigations. E. W. Knight	464	1–36
NEWLIN, J. A.:		
Foreword to Principles of Box and Crate Construction	171	1–2
Tests of Large Timber Columns and Presentation of the Forest Products Laboratory Column Formula. With J. M. Gahagan	167	1–44
NEWMAN, L. H.: Yields of Barley in the United States and Canada, 1922–1926. With H. V. Harlan and H. L. Martini	96	1–84
News service, extension methods, costs and effectiveness	125	3–4, 6, 7, 9–22
NICHOLLS, W. D.: Land Utilization in Laurel County, Ky. With C. F. Clayton	289	1–100
Nickel—		
in infertile soils, availability	471	20–23
salts in soils, toxicity to plants	471	23–25
NICKELS, C. B.: The Biology and Control of the Blueberry Maggot in Washington County, Maine. With F. H. Lathrop	275	1–77
NICKERSON, DOROTHY: A Method for Determining the Color of Agricultural Products	154	1–32
Nicotiana—		
attenuata, analysis and experimental results	22	16–21
spp. *See* Tobacco.		
trigonophylla, analysis and experimental results	22	6–16
Nicotine—		
content of wild tobacco	22	6, 16
dust—		
ineffectiveness against citrus rust mite	176	36
toxicity to plum curculio, tests in Georgia	188	86–88
solutions, use against codling moth, experiments	281	19–25, 27, 28
use against fruit-tree mites	25	9, 10, 18, 26, 32
NIGHBERT, E. M.: Effectiveness of the Swine Sanitation System in the South. With J. W. Connelly	374	1–15
Nightingale, introduction into United States	61	51–52
Nile River, use for irrigation of cotton	451	8–9, 28–29, 39–40
Nitrate(s)—		
mechanical application to soil	182	11–25, 28–40, 65–66, 72–73, 74–75, 86–94
of potash, effect on tobacco yield	414	16–18
Nitriles, aliphatic, efficacy as grain fumigants	162	42
Nitrogen(s)—		
absorption by peat and peat products, quantity	389	18–19
content of peat, study	214	6, 7, 12, 15–16
deficiency, tobacco plant, symptoms	340	2, 4–19, 35–36, 39–40

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Nitrogen(s)—Continued		
distribution in soils	211	6–8
effectiveness on tobacco yields, experiments	414	9–22
fertilizer(s)—		
experiments, use of exponential yield curve	348	16–66
on cotton soils, experiments. J. J. Skinner, R. A. Lineberry, J. E. Adams, C. B. Williams, and H. B. Mann	452	1–28
recovery and distribution in tobacco plant	414	37–39
fixed, mechanical application to the soil	182	5–94
metabolism, tobacco leaf, effect of fertilizers	414	46–49
mixtures, effectiveness in growing cotton, experiments	426	7–43
need for production of strawberry runners	122	9–10
nutrition of tobacco. W. W. Garner, C. W. Bacon, J. D. Bowling, and D. E. Brown	414	1–78
soil—		
formation by hydrolysis	211	12–13
forms, study	211	8–12
sources in sweetpotato fertilizers, study	335	20–23, 44
use in fertilizers on Norfolk loams	225	2–21
NOBLE, E. G.: Pima Egyptian Cotton in Irrigated Rotations at the Yuma Field Station, Bard, Calif. With S. H. Hastings	369	1–31
Nogal, history, characteristics, occurrence, and habits	420	102–105
NOLAN, W. J.:		
Breeding the Honeybee under Controlled Conditions	326	1–50
The Development of Package-Bee Colonies	309	1–44
Norfolk, fine sandy loam and Norfolk sandy loam, fertilizer experiments, results. J. J. Skinner	225	1–23
NORRIS, P. K.: Cotton Production in Egypt	451	1–43
North America, agallian leaf hoppers, classification. P. W. Oman	372	1–94
North Carolina—		
barley yields—		
1922–26, by varieties	96	32
1927–31	446	30
cotton soils, experiments with nitrogen	452	4–6, 13–16, 18–22, 24–26
drainage districts, economic status in 1926	194	1–4,5, 8–9, 20–21, 28, 31–32, 33–36, 37, 39–42, 44
farm taxation and rent, 1925–27	172	22–23, 40–42
livestock possibilities, economic study	127	1–94
loblolly pine forests, portable band sawmill and selective logging. R. D. Garver and J. B. Cuno	337	1–30
sweetpotatoes, fertilizers for, investigations. J. J. Skinner, C. B. Williams, and H. B. Mann	335	1–47
North Dakota—		
barley yields—		
1922–26, by varieties	96	33–35
1927–31	446	30–33, 75
crop yields, variability in different type of farming areas	102	10–13
farm taxation and rent, 1919–24	172	23
farming—		
systems, typical	102	21–23, 29–49
types. F. F. Elliott, J. W. Tapp, and R. E. Willard	102	1–55
flax cropping in mixture with wheat and oats, experiments	133	24–36
growing season, length	102	7–9
irrigation-district legislation	254	85

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
North Dakota—Continued.		
lakes—		
classification and vegetation	221	9–46
wild-duck foods. F. P. Metcalf	221	1–72
land, rural, classification method	469	1–29
Mandan—		
climatic conditions, 1915–34	496	2–3
shelterbelt experiments, growth and survival of deciduous trees, 1915–34. E. J. George	496	1–48
soil types and topography	102	5–7
trends in crop and livestock production	102	15–21
type of farming areas	102	3–5
Northeast—		
forest areas and types	166	5–9
pulpwood lands, reproduction on. Marinus Westveld	223	1–52
timber growing and logging practice. S. T. Dana	166	1–112
yields of second-growth spruce and fir. W. H. Meyer	142	1–52
Northern Great Plains Field Station, Mandan, N. Dak., shelterbelt experiments	496	1–48
Northwest, Pacific. *See* Pacific Northwest.		
Norway, wheats, production, and milling and baking qualities	197	145–147
NOUGARET, R. L.: A Study of Phylloxera Infestation in California as Related to Types of Soils. With M. H. Lapham	20	1–39
Nova Scotia, barley yields—		
1916–26, by varieties	96	63–64
1927–31	446	63, 76
Nursery(ies)—		
damage from Pacific flathead borer	83	3
European, spread of white-pine blister rust	87	10–13
oat-rust, location and work, 1923–27	143	3–4
plants—		
roots, effect of hot water as insecticide. W. E. Fleming and T. E. Baker	274	1–42
sterilization against root pests, study	274	1–40
stock—		
fumigation with carbon disulphide, experiments	478	32–74
tolerance to carbon disulphide treatments	478	68–71
treatment against Japanese beetle, quarantine requirements	478	79–81
Nuthatches, banding returns, 1923–26	32	81–82
Nutrients, dietary, calculation by short method	105	6–19
Nutrition—		
extension methods and practices	106	11, 15, 30
family, measurement by scales and standards	8	1–30
nitrogen, of tobacco. W. W. Garner, C. W. Bacon, J. D. Bowling, and D. E. Brown	414	1–78
Nuts, cooperative associations, 1925	40	56–57
Nyasaland—		
cotton industry	466	268–272
tobacco industry	466	247–252
Nygmia phaeorrhoea. *See* Brown-tail moth.		
Nysius californicus, feeding on cotton, study	296	5–11
Oak(s)—		
black, callus formation, relation to season of wounding and shellacking	246	3–27
chestnut—		
callus formation, relation to season of wounding and shellacking	246	3–27
stands, southern Appalachians, description and importance	476	5–6
fire-scarred, and decay in	494	4–15, 16, 19–24, 26–30
gluing for aircraft construction, experiments	205	35–37
red, callus formation, relation to season of wounding and shellacking	246	3–27

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Oak(s)—Continued.		
region in Northeast, location	166	79–80
scrub, management in Northeast	166	98
type forests, reproduction, management, and yields in Northeast	166	80–89
white, callus formation, relation to season of wounding and shellacking	246	4–27
Oat(s)—		
acreage, production, and—		
exports of Bulgaria, statistics	126	99–102, 107–108
exports of Rumania, statistics	126	24–34, 43, 52–54
exports of Yugoslavia, statistics	126	147, 155–156
trade in Hungary, 1877–1929	160	60–62
breeding for resistance to—		
covered and loose smuts	422	1–9
rusts	143	31–32, 34
crop-yield estimates, reliability	311	70–73, 99–100, 122
cropping in mixture with flax	133	8–24, 29–33, 41–43, 45, 47
crown rust—		
infection percentage for oat varieties	143	6, 21–27
infection types	433	6–7
See also *Puccinia coronata avenae.*		
growing—		
and harvesting, labor and power, use and cost	384	53, 56–57
at Belle Fourche station, experiments	454	6, 13–14, 25–26, 45, 49–52
at Huntley Field Station, experiments, 1927–30	353	5, 7–8, 15–16, 28, 32
under irrigation	36	43, 55, 60, 75, 86–89, 103–104
harvesting with combines and binders in the Corn Belt	244	1–54
hybrid selections, resistance to covered and loose smuts, field studies. T. R. Stanton, F. A. Coffman, and V. F. Tapke	422	1–10
irrigation in Southwest, water applied and crop yields	185	37, 38, 47
leaves, inoculation with *Puccinia coronata avenae*, study	433	4–8
losses in harvesting and threshing, Illinois and Indiana, 1927	244	21–24
prices in five States, 1923–27	133	5
production and imports in France	37	79–85
resistance to—		
covered and loose smuts, field studies of hybrid selections. T. R. Stanton, F. A. Coffman, and V. F. Tapke	422	1–10
hessian fly	81	14
stem rust, discussion	143	30–31
ripening, delay due to smut infection, experiment	266	62
rotation and tillage experiments in Oklahoma	330	6–7, 28, 29, 34
rust(s)—		
control recommendations	143	34
nurseries, location and work, 1923–27	143	3–4
resistant varieties, description and origin	143	27–30
spring, varietal experiments at Hays, Kans	14	32–35, 54
sprouted, feeding to—		
dairy cattle, experiments	321	15–17
dairy cows, effect on breeding troubles	116	23–24

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Oat(s)—Continued.		
stem rust, infection coefficients for oat varieties	143	6–21
varieties—		
reaction to crown rust, field tests	433	4, 7–8
reaction to physiologic forms of *Puccinia coronata avenae*	433	28–44, 45–46
rust resistance, field studies. M. N. Levine, E. C. Stakman, and T. R. Stanton	143	1–36
water received and crop yields in Columbia River Basin	200	36–37, 41–42, 49–51
yield(s)—		
effect of manure and alfalfa on	483	3–6, 17–24, 30–33, 35–37
in irrigated crop rotations in Montana	144	8–9, 11, 16, 18–20, 31
under irrigated rotation in Nebraska	2	7–8, 13, 15–17
Oceania, wheats, production, and milling and baking qualities	197	203–216
Odostemon spp., nomenclature, habitat, and reaction to stem rust	300	3, 13, 19
Oesophagostomum dentatum, synonyms, description of stages, and development	489	68–73
Offord, H. R.: The Chemical Eradication of *Ribes*	240	1–24
Ohio—		
barley yields—		
1922–26, by varieties	96	35–37
1927–31	446	33–34, 75
farm taxation and rent, 1913–22	172	24
flax cropping in mixtures with wheat, oats, and barley, experiments	133	42–43
strawberry industry, 1920–26	180	2–16, 64, 67, 71–72, 81–83, 84–86, 94–96, 100
Oil(s)—		
adhesive, sources, extraction, and prices	111	4
burner—		
application to domestic heating, study. A. H. Senner	109	1–84
automatic control devices, kinds and efficiency	109	15–18
boiler ratings, problem	109	75–77
combustion volume, problem	109	74–75
domestic, fuels and fuel consumption	109	4, 5–11, 81–82
domestic, ignition methods	109	14–15
domestic, types, efficiency and construction	109	2, 11–14
efficiency in relation to continuous and intermittent operation	109	4, 70–72
fuel consumption, estimation	109	81–82
tests, objects, methods, and results	109	27–70, 82–84
unconsumed fuel in, detection	109	72–74
California lemon and orange, analyses and composition. H. D. Poore	241	1–31
content, determination—		
by optical method, tests and comparisons	71	2–13
by Wesson's test	71	2–10
conversion table, preparation	71	7–10
in seeds and other oil-bearing materials, simple method. D. A. Coleman and H. C. Fellows	71	1–14
cost for heating, comparison with coal	109	3, 77–79

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Oil(s)—Continued.		
emulsions—		
analysis methods	253	20–21
as insecticides, use against San Jose scale on peach trees in the South. H. S. Swingle and O. I. Snapp	253	1–48
compatibility with insecticides and fungicides	253	39–40
effectiveness against citrus rust mite	176	37–39, 44–46
freezing points	253	21–22
engines, drainage pumping plants, equipment	390	44–45
essential. *See* Oil(s), volatile.		
fish. *See* Fish oil.		
lubricating—		
chemical and physical properties	253	8–12, 41
commercial preparation from crude petroleum	253	5–8
refined, composition	253	8
use against codling moth, experiments	281	12–19, 27–28
sprays, use against fruit-tree mites	25	2–15, 19–31, 33
toxicity to insects, properties influencing	253	24, 34, 41
vegetable—		
determination methods	71	2–13
saponification numbers	253	14–15
volatile—		
extraction methods and production in the United States. A. F. Sievers	16	1–36
plants, growing factors	16	32–35
production and extraction methods in the United States. A. F. Sievers	16	1–36
production, commercial	16	23–32
See also under specific kinds.		
Oilseeds, production and trade in France	37	99–100
Oklahoma—		
barley yields, 1927–31	446	35–38, 75
broomcorn production	347	4, 6, 32–36, 40
irrigation-district legislation	254	85
Lawton—		
crops grown in the region	330	2–3
Field Station, rotation and tillage experiments, 1917–30. W. M. Osborn	330	1–35
northwestern, cropping system, 1926	121	6–7
soils, selenium content, study	482	32, 34
Woodward, broomcorn experiments at United States Dry-Land Field Station. J. B. Sieglinger	51	1–32
Oleoresin—		
production, improvement through lower chipping. Eloise Gerry	262	1–24
products, comparative value from different heights of chipping of trees	262	13–14
yields from different heights of chipping of trees	262	11–13
Olitsky, P. K.: Report of the Foot-and-Mouth Disease Commission of the United States Department of Agriculture. With Jacob Traum and H. W. Schoening	76	1–172
Olive industry in Union of South Africa	466	147
Olmstead, L. B.: A Pipette Method of Mechanical Analysis of Soils Based on Improved Dispersion Procedure. With L. T. Alexander and H. E. Middleton	170	1–23
Oman, P. W.: A Classification of North American Agallian Leaf Hoppers	372	1–94
Onions—		
distribution of carlot shipments in United States	445	4–29
investigations on Newlands project	464	26, 28
keeping qualities, influence of storage temperature and humidity on. R. C. Wright, J. I. Lauritzen, and T. M. Whiteman	475	1–38

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Onion(s)—Continued.		
sets, keeping qualities, influence of storage temperature and humidity on. R. C. Wright, J. I. Lauritzen, and T. M. Whiteman	475	1–38
shipment by motortruck in various sections	272	30–31, 38–43, 46, 55–56, 60–64, 67–68, 70, 73–74
Ontario, barley yields—		
1916–26, by varieties	96	64–67
1927–31	446	64–66, 76
Onychomys—		
genus—		
grasshopper mice, life history and habits. Vernon Bailey and C. C. Sperry	145	1–20
history	145	3
spp.—		
breeding habits	145	9–10
description, characteristics, and general habits	145	4–9
food habits	145	10–19
list and range	145	3–4
Ophion bilineatus, parasitism on fall army worm and other hosts	138	16–21, 39–42, 57–59
Opius—		
crawfordi—		
parasitism on *Anastrepha ludens*	444	10–15
survival, relation to humidity	444	15–19
melleus, parasitism of blueberry maggot and life history	275	47–48, 74
spp., parasitism on apple maggot	66	30
Orange(s)—		
composition, sampling and analysis, methods	163	3
distribution of carlot shipments in United States	445	4–29
fruitflies, injury to citrus fruits in Japan	15	11
hydrion concentration changes, study	403	20–28, 43–49
industry in southern Africa	466	186–215
infestation by citrus rust mite	176	3, 5, 14–16, 25, 27, 29, 32
navel, inheritance of composition, study	163	1–22
navel, strains, comparison as to composition	163	5–21
oils—		
California, analyses and composition. H. D. Poore	241	1–28
California, composition	241	22–28
Italian, analyses	241	7–8
Pulvinaria, injury to citrus fruits in Japan	15	6, 13
shipments from California, 1916–27	123	2
stem-end rot, control by use of borax, study	488	1–32
transit diseases, effect of carbon dioxide	318	53, 56
trees—		
lead arsenate insecticides, effect in Florida. R. L. Miller, I. P. Bassett, and W. W. Yothers	350	1–20
spraying with lead arsenate, effect	350	1–20
Washington Navel, top-working, recommendations	123	66–67
Washington Navel—		
bud selection: Progeny tests of limb variations. A. D. Shamel, C. S. Pomeroy, and R. E. Caryl	123	1–72
bud variations, classification, frequency, and value	123	4–6
isolation and propagation of superior strains	123	65
limb variations, perpetuation through budding	123	7–64, 66, 68–69
strains, progeny performance records	123	8–62
value, introduction, and acreage	123	1–3
various strains propagated as bud variants, inheritance of composition. E. M. Chace and C. G. Church	163	1–23
yields under irrigation, Pacific slope, 1923–31	379	57, 59–63

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Orchard(s)—		
damage from Pacific flathead borer	83	5–6
farm, planting tests at Belle Fourche station	454	35–36
spraying for control of—		
codling moth, experiments	281	3–4, 6–7, 9–10, 16–19, 23–25
tree hoppers	402	40–42
water requirements in Columbia River Basin	200	23–25
See also under specific kinds.		
Oregon—		
arid and semiarid lands—		
irrigation, rainfall, and crop yields	200	44–50
irrigation requirements	379	1–69
barley yields—		
1922–26, by varieties	96	37–40
1927–31	446	39–41, 75
codling moth, life history in the Rogue River Valley. M. A. Yothers and E. R. Van Leeuwen	255	1–35
district improvement companies, purpose and work	82	36–37
Douglas fir, forests, location, and yield	201	63
dry lands, wheat production, experiments. D. E. Stephens, H. M. Wanser, and A. F. Bracken	329	1–68
forests, western yellow pine, slash disposal. T. T. Munger and R. H. Westveld	259	1–58
irrigation-district development	254	5, 56–58, 69, 72, 73, 74, 85–86, 91
land-settlement project	357	44–45
Medford—		
district, climate and soils	432	3–4
pear orchards, irrigation studies. M. R. Lewis, R. A. Work, and W. W. Aldrich	432	1–34
pine forests, infestation and damage by pandora moth	137	1–19
Rogue River Valley—		
climate	255	2–3
codling moth, life history. M. A. Yothers and E. R. Van Leeuwen	255	35
strawberry industry, 1920–26	180	2–16, 19, 24, 49
Umatilla River, irrigation water, return flow	439	5–6
western, Douglas fir decay and other losses. J. S. Boyce	286	1–60
Orient—		
agricultural practices affecting corn borer	455	32–35
corn borer in, and its control. C. A. Clark	455	1–38
Oriental fruit moth. *See* Fruit moth, oriental.		
Oriental peach moth. *See* Peach moth, oriental.		
Orioles, banding returns, 1923–26	32	46
Ornamentals, growing at Huntley Field Station	353	47–49
ORPET, E. O.: The Production of Hybrid Palestine Iris Corms. With David Griffiths	11	1–15
Orthodichlorobenzene, efficacy against peach borer	58	2, 3
OSBORN, W. M.:		
Rotation and Tillage Experiments at the Lawton (Okla.) Field Station, 1917–1930	330	1–35
Spacing and Date-of-Seeding Experiments with Grain Sorghums. With J. H. Martin, J. B. Sieglinger, A. F. Swanson, D. R. Burnham, H. J. Clemmer, E. H. Coles, and F. E. Keating	131	1–47
OSENBRUG, ALBERT: Agricultural Investigations at the Belle Fourche (S. Dak.) Field Station, 1926–32. With Beyer Aune and L. A. Hurst	454	1–53
Ouachita National Forest, management	204	108–109
Overflow lands, southern, economic status in 1926	194	1–48
Ovicides, use in control of southwestern corn borer	388	57–59

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Owls, banding returns, 1923–26	32	37–38
Oxidation, catalytic, factor in spontaneous combustion of hay	141	18–19
Oxides—		
aliphatic, efficacy as grain fumigants	162	37
aliphatic, toxicity to clothes moths and beetles	162	50–51
Oxygen—		
absorption by soils, study	211	3–6
percentage necessary for prevention of explosions	74	17–20
Oyster(s)—		
bacteriological infection	64	13–36, 42–47, 57–58
bacteriology and chemistry. A. C. Hunter and C. W. Harrison	64	1–76
beds, pollution	64	18–22, 23–26
cooking, effect on bacterial content	64	23
floating in the shell, effect	64	36–41
green, study	64	64–66
hibernation, effects, discussion	64	26–29
industry, data	64	2–4
Olympia, infection from	64	68–69
physical and chemical examination	64	10–13
pink, study	64	66–68
production, areas restricted	64	23–26
spoilage, detection and prevention	64	60–62
washing, study	64	43–56
Ozarks, apple leaf hoppers in. A. J. Ackerman and Dwight Isely	263	1–40
Ozonium omnivorum, morphology and life history	99	35–36
Pacific—		
coast districts—		
Bartlett pears, handling investigations. J. R. Magness, H. C. Diehl, and F. W. Allen	140	1–28
climate, relation to storage quality of pears	140	21, 26
flathead borer—		
H. E. Burke and A. G. Böving	83	1–36
control methods	83	28–34
economic importance and distribution	83	3–7
enemies and associates	83	25–28
habits and seasonal history	83	22–25
history and identity	83	2–3
injury, description	83	9–12
parasites	83	26
technical description	83	12–22
slope—		
basins, arid and semiarid lands, irrigation requirements. Samuel Fortier and A. A. Young	379	1–70
climate, description	379	6–9
river basins and water resources	379	9–12
Pacific Northwest—		
Bartlett pears—		
maturity and handling, relation to quality of canned product. B. D. Ezell and H. C. Diehl	450	1–24
refrigerated transportation. E. D. Mallinson and C. L. Powell	434	1–30
berries, preservation by frozen-pack method. H. C. Diehl J. R. Magness, C. R. Gross, and V. B. Bonney	148	1–38
crested myna, or Chinese starling, in. T. H. Scheffer and Clarence Cottam	467	1–27
Douglas fir yield. R. E. McArdle and W. H. Meyer	201	1–64
farm-management problems in shifting from sack to bulk handling of grain. N. W. Johnson, E. F. Landerholm, G. W. Kuhlman, and T. L. Gaston	287	1–40
hessian fly in. L. P. Rockwood and M. M. Reeher	361	1–24

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Pacific Northwest—Continued.		
ponderosa pine forests, selectively cut, growth. W. H. Meyer	407	1–64
red mite, European, biology. E. J. Newcomer and M. A. Yothers	89	1–70
tree hoppers injurious to fruit trees, biology and control. M. A. Yothers	402	1–46
PACKARD, C. M.: The Hessian Fly in California	81	1–26
Paeonia spp., hot-water treatment for insect pests	274	29–30
PAILTHORP, R. R.: Marketing Apples. With J. W. Park	474	1–82
Palarus saishiuensis, parasitism on *Tiphia* spp	308	21–22, 25
Pales weevil, infestation of white pine and control in Northeast	166	69–70
Palestine, wheats, production, and milling and baking qualities	197	201–203
PALKIN, S.: The Fractionation of American Gum Spirits of Turpentine and Evaluation of Its Pinene Content by Optical Means	276	1–14
Palmaricoccus—		
attaleae, n. sp., description of stages	404	53–66
nesiotes, description of stages	404	72–79
new genus, description of stages and key to species	404	49–53
pritchardiae, n. sp., description of stages	404	67–72
spp., characteristics	404	25–26
Palmodes laeviventris, enemy of Mormon cricket	161	23
Palms, hosts of—		
Parlatoria date scale, and infestation	421	1–2
Phoenicococcus marlatti and relatives	404	5–6
Panama Canal Zone and contiguous territory, soil reconnaissance. H. H. Bennett	94	1–47
Pandora moth—		
biology in southern Oregon	137	13–17, 19
hosts and distribution	137	3–6
identity and description	137	2–3
injury to pines, nature and extent	137	6–13
periodic pest of western pine forests. J. E. Patterson	137	1–20
Panus stipticus, infection of tree wounds	246	25–26
Paper—		
deterioration due to inorganic acids, investigations	334	3–15
manufacture from western larch	285	89
mulch. *See* Mulch, paper.		
waterleaf rag bond, physical properties, effect of inorganic acids on. T. D. Jarrell, J. M. Hankins, and F. P. Veitch	334	1–16
Paracantha—		
description and history	401	29–30
spp., description, history, and host	401	30–31
Paradichlorobenzene—		
efficacy in peach-borer control, experiments in South. O. I. Snapp and C. H. Alden	58	1–40
evaporation rate	58	27, 29–30, 31–36
Parasite(s)—		
braconid—		
Apanteles solitarius (Ratzeburg), of satin moth. D. L. Parker	477	1–18
of European corn borer, *Apanteles thompsoni* Lyle. A. M. Vance	233	1–28
of European corn borer, *Chelonus annulipes* Wesm., biology and morphology. A. M. Vance	294	1–48
chalcidoid, of hessian fly in California	81	14–15, 25
egg, of the oriental fruit moth, *Trichogramma minutum* Riley, biological study. Alvah Peterson	215	1–22
external, of poultry, control, ineffectiveness of internal medication. D. C. Parman, W. S. Abbott, J. J. Culver, and W. M. Davidson	60	1–24
grub, Japanese and Chosenese (Scoliidae), biology. C. P. Clausen, T. R. Gardner, and Kaku Sato	308	1–27

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Parasite(s)—Continued.		
ichneumonid—		
Cremastus flavoorbitalis (Cameron), of European corn borer, biology. W. G. Bradley and E. D. Burgess	441	1–16
Phaeogenes nigridens Wesmael, of European corn-borer pupa. H. D. Smith	331	1–46
imported, of European corn borer in America. D. W. Jones	98	1–28
spirurid, of fowls, developmental stages	227	3–26
See also under specific host.		
Parastichtis bicolorago, distribution, food habits, and history	88	128–132
Paratetranychus pilosus—		
synonymy	89	2–3
See also Mite, European red.		
Paratheresia claripalpis, parasitism on sugarcane borer, and life history	363	3–10, 24–25
Paris green, use against tobacco cutworms, dosage tests	88	164–165
PARISH, H. E.: Biology of the Primary Screw Worm Fly, *Cochliomyia americana*, and a Comparison of Its Stages with Those of *C. macellaria*. With E. W. Laake and E. C. Cushing	500	1–24
PARK, J. W.:		
An Economic Study of the Pecan Industry. With S. A. Jones, V. C. Childs, R. S. Washburn, B. H. Thibodeaux, and H. E. Rutland	324	1–91
Market Distribution of Car-Lot Shipments of Fruits and Vegetables in the United States	445	1–30
Marketing Apples. With R. R. Pailthorp	474	1–82
Marketing Cantaloups and Other Muskmelons	425	1–51
The Marketing and Distribution of Fruits and Vegetables by Motor Truck. With Brice Edwards	272	1–88
PARKER, D. L.: *Apanteles solitarius* (Ratzeburg), an Introduced Braconid Parasite of the Satin Moth	477	1–18
PARKER, H. L.:		
Macrocentrus gifuensis Ashmead, a Polyembryonic Braconid Parasite in the European Corn Borer	230	1–63
The European Corn Borer and Its Controlling Factors in Europe. With W. R. Thompson	59	1–63
Parlatoria—		
blanchardi Targioni Tozzetti, Parlatoria date scale, external anatomy with studies of head skeleton and associated parts. F. S. Stickney	421	1–68
date scale—		
damage and hosts	421	1–2
external anatomy with studies of head skeleton and associated parts. F. S. Stickney	421	1–68
head skeleton and associated parts, description	421	50–64
PARMAN, D. C.:		
Ineffectiveness of Internal Medication of Poultry for the Control of External Parasites. With W. S. Abbott, J. J. Culver, and W. M. Davidson	60	1–24
Tests of Blowfly Baits and Repellents during 1926. With E. W. Laake, F. C. Bishopp, and R. C. Roark	80	1–15
The Chemotropic Responses of the House Fly, the Green-Bottle Flies, and the Black Blowfly. With E. W. Laake, F. C. Bishopp, and R. C. Roark	270	1–11
Paroxyna—		
description and history	401	40–41
spp., history, description, host, and distribution	401	41–42
PARR, V. V.:		
A Study of Ranch Organization and Methods of Range-Cattle Production in the Northern Great Plains Region. With M. L. Wilson, R. H. Wilcox, and G. S. Klemmedson	45	1–92
Ranch Organization and Methods of Livestock Production in the Southwest. With G. W. Collier and G. S. Klemmedson	68	1–104

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Parrots, introduction into United States	61	2, 48
Parthenogenesis—		
in *Brachyrhinus sulcatus*	325	20–21
in *Chelonus annulipes*	294	37–38
in citrus rust mites	176	23
in parasites of fall army worm	138	24, 27, 31, 35, 44, 52, 58
occurrence and importance in hymenopterous parasites	233	22–24
study in European red mite	89	52–54
Partridges, introduction and transplanting in United States	61	33–38
Pasteurization—		
effect on viscosity of cream	249	6–7, 12–13, 18
milk, temperature and bacterial count, comparison with foam during certain stages of process. H. A. Whittaker, R. W. Archibald, C. S. Leete, and L. J. Miller	18	1–12
Pasture(s)—		
California, infestation by St. Johnswort	202	8, 20–21
carrying capacity, for dairy cows in milk, seasonal variations. T. E. Woodward and R. R. Graves	465	1–20
crops, for the northern Great Plains, comparison of crested wheatgrass with others. H. L. Westover, J. T. Sarvis, Leroy Moomaw, G. W. Morgan, J. C. Thysell, and M. A. Bell	307	1–36
effect on maintenance of body weight and milk flow of dairy cows	116	14–15
experiments with dairy cows at Huntley Field Station	116	2–15
grass(es)—		
feeding value for milk production when grazed, when fed green, and when fed as hay or silage. R. R. Graves, J. R. Dawson, D. V. Kopland, and T. W. Moseley	381	1–48
investigations on Newlands project	464	22–24
irrigated, carrying capacity	116	5–6
irrigated, effect of cow manure as top-dressing	116	7–9
importance in swine sanitation	44	7–8
investigations at Huntley Field Station, 1927–30	353	5, 22–25, 34–39, 43–44
irrigated, grass mixtures for	116	4–5
land utilization in Kentucky Mountains	289	39–47, 92
mixed grass, experiments at Belle Fourche station	454	18
permanent, acreage and improvement in southeastern Coastal Plain	127	9–11
Sudan-grass, value for milk production of dairy cattle	352	21–26, 28
sweetclover—		
experiments at Fort Hays Branch Station, Kans	410	76–77
irrigated, carrying-capacity	116	7
treatment with carbon disulphide emulsion	478	76–79
value of crested wheatgrass, experiments	307	27–29, 34
See also Grass; Grasslands.		
Pasturing—		
dairy cows on sweetclover, experiments at Belle Fourche station	454	19
effect on breeding efficiency of dairy cows	116	9–14
hogs on—		
alfalfa, experiments at Belle Fourche station	454	19–20
corn, experiments at Belle Fourche station	454	20–21
sheep on—		
alfalfa, corn, and beet tops, experiments	454	21–23
sweetclover, experiments at Belle Fourche station	454	23

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
PATTERSON, J. E.:		
Control of the Mountain Pine Beetle in Lodgepole Pine by the Use of Solar Heat	195	1–20
The Pandora Moth, a Periodic Pest of Western Pine Forests	137	1–20
The Relation of Highway Slash to Infestations by the Western Pine Beetle in Standing Timber	3	1–10
PAUL, B. H.: The Application of Silviculture in Controlling the Specific Gravity of Wood	168	1–20
Peach(es)—		
arrivals and unloads at New York, 1923–27	115	32–44, 54–57
bacterial spot disease—		
and of other stone fruits. J. C. Dunegan	273	1–54
symptoms	273	8–9, 21–22
blossom blight—		
control experiments	328	45–46
development and damage	328	31–32
borer—		
control, chemical tests	58	2–4, 37–39
control, paradichlorobenzene experiments in the South. O. I. Snapp and C. H. Alden	58	1–40
moths, emergence	58	2
brown rot—		
J. W. Roberts and J. C. Dunegan	328	1–60
causal organism, study	328	6–42
control measures	328	42–51, 53–54
phases of the disease, description	328	31–38, 52
cankers, development	328	33–38
canning—		
factors determining success	196	41–42
for ice cream, experiments	84	4, 7–8, 12
industry, southeastern, development possibilities	196	42–43
quality, indication in pressure tests	196	13–15
quality, tests	196	26–34
crops and prices to producers, 1910–27	115	31–32, 37
distribution of carlot shipments in United States	445	4–29
eastern, commercially important, canning quality. C. W. Culpepper and J. S. Caldwell	196	1–47
flavor, preservation in ice cream	84	6–9
for canning—		
chemical and physical studies	196	6–25
cold-storage experiments	196	34
selection and handling	196	34–40
freezing for preservation, experiments	84	4, 7–8, 11–12
Georgia—		
prices at New York, 1923–27	115	32–34, 36, 38, 45–53
prices to producers, 1910–27	115	31–32
industry in Union of South Africa	466	135–138, 141, 142, 145–146, 169, 174, 177, 183–185
inoculation with *Bacterium pruni*, experiments	273	46–47
insect pests, relation to infection by *Sclerotinia fructicola*	328	38–39
leaves, symptoms of bacterial spot disease on	273	6–8, 18–20
marketing in New York City—		
factors affecting prices	115	1–30
statistics for 1910–27	115	31–64
maturity, effect on canning quality	196	29–30
moth, oriental—		
infestation status in Georgia	152	15–16
larvae, entrance into host	152	12–13, 14

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Peach(es)—Continued.		
moth, oriental—continued,		
larvae, feeding, cocooning, and hibernation periods	152	4–7
life-cycle periods and emergence dates in New Jersey	183	25–26
life history at Riverton, N. J., in relation to temperature. Alvah Peterson and G. J. Haeussler	183	1–3
life history in Georgia. O. I. Snapp and H. S. Swingle	152	1–16
oviposition and incubation	152	2–4
pupal period and moth stage	152	8–11
rearing, methods and equipment	183	2–9
study in orchard and insectary, comparison	183	8–9
See also Fruit moth, oriental.		
New Jersey, grade marks and prices at New York	115	25–27, 37–39, 62–64
orchards—		
paradichlorobenzene tests against borer infestations	58	9–26
production of oriental fruit-moth eggs parasitized by *Trichogramma minutum*	215	16–19
spraying for San Jose scale, experiments	253	25–42
preservation for use in ice-cream manufacture. C. W. Culpepper, J. S. Caldwell, and R. C. Wright	84	1–14
price in New York City market, factors affecting. H. S. Kantor	115	1–64
prices, market, July-August 1931	445	7
production and shipment, United States, 1920–29	196	1–2
returns to shippers, New York market, 1924–25	115	57–62
ripening, effect of storage	196	15–25
shipment by motortruck in various sections	272	29–57, 60–64, 67–76
size, quality, and pack, effect on price	115	21–29
storage, effect on chemical and physical changes	196	15–25
supply and price variations	115	6–17
transit diseases, effect of carbon dioxide	318	2, 21–36, 54–57
trees—		
dusting with lead arsenate, for control of plum curculio	188	80–86
dusting with nicotine sulphate, for control of plum curculio	188	86–88
effect of oil-emulsion sprays	253	35–37
fumigation for control of brown rot, study	328	48–51
immunity to Japanese beetle attack, experiments	299	6–12
injury from paradichlorobenzene	58	5–26, 38, 39
San Jose scale, petroleum oils and oil emulsions as insecticides. H. S. Swingle and O. I. Snapp	253	1–48
spraying against *Bacterium pruni*	273	49
spraying for control of brown rot, recommendations	328	44–47
spraying, with lead arsenate, for control of plum curculio	188	80–86
twigs, bacterial spot disease, symptoms	273	9–10
use in ice cream	84	1–13
varietal susceptibility to—		
bacterial spot disease	273	16–17
brown rot	328	6
varieties, value in ice cream, comparison	84	9–10, 11
Peach Belt, Georgia, plum curculio, life history and habits. O. I. Snapp	188	1–91
Peacock, W. M.:		
Comparative Influence of Different Storage Temperatures on Weight Losses and Vitality of Seed Potatoes. With William Stuart and P. M. Lombard	117	1–18
Effect on Subsequent Yields of Storing Cut Seed Potatoes at Different Temperatures and Humidities. With R. C. Wright and T. M. Whiteman	394	1–20

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
PEACOCK, W. M.—Continued.		
Influence of Freezing of Seed Potatoes on Viability and Yield. With R. C. Wright and P. M. Lombard	119	1–11
Influence of Storage Temperatures on the Rest Period and Dormancy of Potatoes. With R. C. Wright	424	1–22
Peanuts—		
composition and digestible nutrients	110	2
crop-yield estimates, reliability	311	95, 96–97
feeding to hogs—		
comparison of gains and feed consumption	413	8–13
effects on physical and chemical composition of carcasses	413	18–19
effect on quantity and composition of pork	368	1–13
inefficiency for growth in pigs, correction. O. G. Hankins and J. H. Zeller	110	1–12
oil content, determination by optical method	71	4–9, 11–12
production and exports from Africa	466	337–338
Pear(s)—		
Bartlett—		
canning quality, relation of maturity and handling of pears to, in Pacific Northwest. B. D. Ezell and H. C. Diehl	450	1–24
cold storage, effect on quality of canned product	450	17–20
from Pacific coast districts, cold storage	140	10–11
from Pacific coast districts, handling investigations. J. R. Magness, H. C. Diehl, and F. W. Allen	140	1–28
holding at high temperatures before cold storage, effect	450	20
maturity and handling, relation to quality of canned product in Pacific Northwest. B. D. Ezell and H. C. Diehl	450	1–24
maturity, effects, experiments	450	8–17
picking time on Pacific coast, investigations	140	2–10, 25
precooling for transportation, advantages	434	6–9, 11–18, 26–28
refrigerated transportation from the Pacific Northwest. E. D. Mallison and C. L. Powell	434	1–30
ripening for market	140	13–20, 21, 25–26
ripening-room temperatures and humidities, effect on canning quality	450	20–22
storage diseases on Pacific coast	140	14, 16–25
canned, quality tests	450	7–8
chemical analysis, method	450	6
crop yields under irrigation, Pacific slope, 1930–32	379	47
fall and winter, harvesting and handling, investigations. W. T. Pentzer, J. R. Magness, H. C. Diehl, and M. H. Haller	290	1–30
foliage, oriental fruit moth on, parasitism of *Trichogramma minutum*	215	2–3, 17–19
harvesting and handling fall and winter varieties. W. T. Pentzer, J. R. Magness, H. C. Diehl, and M. H. Haller	290	1–30
industry in South Africa	466	135–138, 141–149, 168, 169, 171–177, 182–185
orchards, irrigation—		
economic aspects	432	27–32
on heavy soil near Medford, Oreg., studies. M. R. Lewis, R. A. Work, and W. W. Aldrich	432	1–34
picking maturity, determination, fall and winter varieties	290	1–13
refrigeration, use of salt, experiments	434	9–11, 25–26, 27
ripening, effect of—		
humidity on loss of weight	450	21–22
transit and storage temperatures	290	13–27

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Pear(s)—Continued.		
shipment by motortruck in various sections	272	34, 39–46, 49–52, 55, 60–64, 67–68, 73
storage, effect of temperatures upon ripening	290	13–27
transit diseases, effect of carbon dioxide	318	49–51, 56, 57
world production and exports, 1927–32	466	135
yield and rate of growth under irrigation, study	432	12–26
PEARSON, G. A.: Forest Types in the Southwest as Determined by Climate and Soil	247	1–144
Timber Growing and Logging Practice in the Southwest and in the Black Hills Region. With R. E. Marsh	480	1–80
PEARSON, N. L.: Neps and Similar Imperfections in Cotton	396	1–19
Peas—		
Austrian winter, use in the Southeastern States	367	1–36
field—		
tolerance of zinc sulphate in soil	156	15–17
varietal tests at Fort Hays Branch Station, Kans	410	80–81
growing—		
on Newlands project	464	25–26, 28
reaction to varying concentrations of chemicals, experiments	346	32–33, 39–41
under irrigation	36	51, 89–90
irrigation in Southwest, water applied and crop yields	185	37–38, 40, 67
shipment by motortruck in various sections	272	29–31, 35, 38, 42–44, 53, 59–68, 75–76
winter, turning methods in Southeastern States	367	22–26, 35
Peasantry, conditions in Rumania	126	16–24
Peat—		
American, profiles, physical and chemical characteristics. I. C. Feustel and H. G. Byers	214	1–27
ammoniated, decomposition, experiments	389	17–28, 30
bacterial activity and decomposition	214	20–22
chemical analysis, methods	214	5–7
chemical analyses, results	214	10–20, 22–24
decomposition, investigations	389	5–17, 28–29, 30
effect on efficiency of superphosphate and rock phosphate	371	25–28
inorganic constituents	214	17–20
organic constituents	214	10–17, 23
physical properties—		
determination methods	214	4–5
test results	214	7–10, 22
products, hydrolytic, including ammoniated peat, decomposition. I. C. Feustel and H. G. Byers	389	1–32
sawgrass, use in fertilizer experiments	389	22–28
value as fertilizer conditioner	182	40–42
Pecan(s)—		
aphid, black, damage and control	324	22–23
industry, economic study. S. A. Jones, V. C. Childs, R. S. Washburn, B. H. Thibodeaux, J. W. Park, and H. E. Rutland	324	1–91
insects, control measures	324	22–23
leaf case-bearer, damage and control	324	22
marketing, practices, prices, and conditions	324	62–87
markets, conditions and possibilities	324	72–77
orchards—		
dusting, costs	324	21–22
spraying, costs and recommendations	324	21–23

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Pecan(s)—Continued.		
prices, shipping-point, 1925–31	324	65–67
production and costs, study	324	2–62, 87–89
scab, control measures	324	20–22, 89
shelling industry, practices and prices	324	85
Peck, E. C.: Specific Gravity and Related Properties of Softwood Lumber	343	1–24
Peck, Millard: Economic Utilization of Marginal Lands in Nicholas and Webster Counties, W. Va. With Bernard Frank and P. A. Eke	303	1–64
Pectinophora gossipiella. *See* Bollworm, pink.		
Pelargonium, roots, branching and adventive buds	151	48–49
Pellagra—		
incidence—		
and food supply in 73 South Carolina farm families. H. K. Stiebeling and H. E. Munsell	333	1–36
relation to sex and age	333	21
prevention, experiments with farm families in South Carolina	333	2–34
Pellagric families—		
dietary records for	333	11–14
food-consumption data	333	6–10
Penicillium spp.—		
infection of—		
citrus fruits and control by use of borax	488	1–6, 12–13, 16, 19
sweetpotatoes	99	74
pathogenicity to honeybees, nature	149	11, 30–31, 36
Pennsylvania—		
barley yields—		
1922–26, by varieties	96	40–41
1927–31	446	41–42, 75
Cumberland-Shenandoah region, apples grown in, marketing. C. R. Swinson, J. J. Vernon, F. F. Lininger, F. P. Weaver, and A. J. Dadisman	234	1–51
farm taxation and rent, 1924–25	172	24–25, 42–43
Pennyroyal oil, production	16	26
Pentzer, W. T.:		
Effect of Various Temperatures on the Storage and Ripening of Tomatoes. With R. C. Wright, T. M. Whiteman, and D. H. Rose	268	1–35
Investigations on Harvesting and Handling Fall and Winter Pears. With J. R. Magness, H. C. Diehl, and M. H. Haller	290	1–30
Pepper weevil—		
J. C. Elmore, A. C. Davis, and R. E. Campbell	447	1–28
economic importance, distribution, and history	447	1–4
enemies and control	447	25
food habits, seasonal activity, and relation to host plants	447	16–20
host plants, injury, and dissemination	447	5–9, 18–20
infestation, sources, and progress in field	447	10–11
life cycle	447	20–24
technical description	447	12–16
Peppermint—		
comparison with Japanese mint	378	3–5
oil—		
comparison with Japanese mint oil	378	6
production and use	16	27–28
Percolation, soil, rates, laboratory study. C. S. Slater and H. G. Byers	232	1–24
Perezia pyrausta, parasitism on corn-borer larva	59	38–39
Peridermium pini, distinction from *Cronartium ribicola*	87	42
Perilampus sp., parasitism on *Tiphia pullivora*	308	23

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Perisierola emigrata—		
oviposition and habits	19	11–13
parasitism on pink bollworm	19	2–4, 11–13
Peronyma—		
description and history	401	24
maculata, description, host, and distribution	401	24–26
Perquisites—		
and wages of hired farm laborers. J. C. Folsom	213	1–58
of farm laborers, character and value, by States, 1925	213	3–6
Persimmon, fire-scarred, and decay in	494	4–10, 19, 28–29
Peru—		
parasites of the sugarcane borer and their introduction into the United States. H. A. Jaynes	363	1–27
sugarcane growing and handling	363	24
Pestalozzia guepini vaccinii, description and distribution	258	9
PETERSON, A. R.: The Visual Spectrophotometry of Dyes. With W. C. Holmes and J. T. Scanlan	310	1–42
PETERSON, ALVAH:		
A Biological Study of *Trichogramma minutum* Riley as an Egg Parasite of the Oriental Fruit Moth	215	1–22
Life History of the Oriental Peach Moth at Riverton, N. J., in Relation to Temperature. With G. J. Haeussler	183	1–38
PETERSON, E. C.:		
A Quantitative Method for Measuring Stiffness. With Tobias Dantzig	108	14–26
Stiffness Produced in Fabrics by Different Starches and Starch Mixtures	108	2–13
Petrography, methods for soil laboratories. W. H. Fry	344	1–96
Petroleum—		
compounds present, properties of groups	253	3–5
crude, occurrence and analyses	109	4, 5
oils—		
as insecticides, use against San Jose scale in South. H. S. Swingle and O. I. Snapp	253	1–48
crude, constituents and properties	253	3
origin, theories	253	2–3
Pexomyia genalis, parasitism upon Japanese beetle in Japan	366	2, 11, 56
Pezizella lythri, description and distribution	258	17
Phaeogenes—		
nigridens—		
biology, description, and seasonal history	331	6–36, 42–43
collection and shipment	331	39–42
distribution, history, and hosts	331	2–5
parasite of corn borer, effectiveness	331	36–39, 43
Wesmael, an important ichneumonid parasite of pupa of European corn borer. H. D. Smith	331	1–46
planifrons, parasitism on—		
corn borer	98	3, 24–26
corn-borer pupa	59	39–40, 43, 47, 49, 55
sp., parasitism on corn borer in Orient	455	23–24
Phalaropes, migrants in South America	26	2, 7, 8
Pheasants, introduction into United States	61	39–47
Phenol—		
aldehyde adhesives, preparation and use	205	6
compounds, in soils, indication by humus	211	2
reactions, of soils, tests	211	23
PHILLIPS, J. C.: Wild Birds Introduced or Transplanted in North America	61	1–64
PHILLIPS, M. E.: Biology of the Indian-Meal Moth on Dried Fruits in California. With J. C. Hamlin and W. D. Reed	242	1–27
Phlox—		
roots, branching and adventive buds	151	50
spp., hot-water treatment for insect pests	274	31–32

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Phlyctaenia rubigalis. *See* Celery leaf tier.		
Phoebes, banding returns, 1923–26	32	41
Phoenicococcinae, new subfamily, characterization	404	26–31
Phoenicococcini—		
classification	404	24–26
new tribe—		
characteristics	404	26–31
key to genera	404	31–34
Phoenicococcus—		
description of stages	404	34–36
marlatti—		
Cockerell, red date scale, and its allies, external anatomy. F. S. Stickney	404	1–163
description of stages	404	37–49
host plants and geographical distribution	404	5–6
morphology, comparative	404	6–24
relation to other coccids	404	143–144
Phormia regina—		
chemotropic response	270	1–10
parasitism by *Brachymeria fonscolombei*, experiments	365	4, 8, 13–14
Phorocera—		
agilis—		
foreign distribution and abundance	86	104
introduction and colonization	86	108–111
life history and habits	86	105–108
parasitism on gypsy moth	86	104, 111
erecta, parasitism on corn borer in Orient	455	20
Phosphate(s)—		
mechanical application to soil	182	11–40, 72–74, 76–84, 87–94
natural—		
clay-residue yield	212	11–12, 14, 16–17
finely divided, mechanical analysis. L. T. Alexander and K. D. Jacob	212	1–24
mechanical analysis—		
development of method	212	11–18
pipette method	212	18–22
mechanical separates, composition	364	57–66, 78
mechanical separation of large samples, method and results	212	5–8
particle shape, factor in mechanical analysis	212	17–18
settling velocities, determination	212	14–17
specific gravity, determination	212	9–11
use of chemical dispersing agents	212	11–12
rock—		
availability	371	28–29
chemical analysis, methods and results	364	17–57, 77–78
composition and distribution, with special reference to the United States. K. D. Jacobs, W. L. Hill, H. L. Marshall, and D. S. Reynolds	364	1–90
compounds present, study	364	71–77, 78–79
efficiency, effects of charcoal and peat on	371	25–28
production and reserves in United States	364	10–12
recovery, flotation method	364	13–14
use on Norfolk loams, triangle experiments	225	2–21
Phosphatic compounds in phosphate rock, classification	364	72–76
Phosphoric acid—		
ammonium citrate-soluble, in natural phosphates, study	364	66–71
content of phosphate rock, study	364	17, 25–26
fertilizer—		
experiments, use of exponential yield curve	348	16–66
tests with tobacco	12	34–36, 56–57

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Phosphoric acid—Continued.		
mixtures, effectiveness in growing cotton, experiments	426	7–43
use in fertilizers on Norfolk loams	225	2–21
Phosphorus—		
application to sweetclover on Great Plains	380	6–7
deficiency, tobacco plant, symptoms	340	2, 4–16, 20–22, 35–36, 39–41
in diet, calculation by short method	105	6–19
Photoperiodism—		
effect on seeding date of sorghums	131	42–43
of strawberry, relation to rest period, study	453	28–29
Photosynthesis, in cotton, relation to leaf temperature	91	2, 32
Phototropism—		
study in bluegrass webworm	173	17
sugar-beet leaf hopper, experiments	206	31–32
Phyllocnistis—		
citrella—		
infestation, comparison with that of *Throscoryssa citri*	252	11
range, food plants, life history, and habits	252	1–5
saligna, distinction from *P. citrella*	252	2, 12
Phyllosticta—		
batatas, cause of leaf blight of sweetpotatoes	99	57
putrefaciens, description and distribution	258	21–22
Phylloxera—		
infestation—		
in California, relation to types of soils. R. L. Nougaret and M. H. Lapham	20	1–39
of grape stocks in Europe	146	3, 7
resistant grape stocks, testing in vinifera regions of United States. G. C. Husmann	146	1–54
vitifoliae—		
infestation, relation to soil types	20	1–38
injury to grapevines, nature	146	5–6
Phymatotrichum omnivorum, cause of cotton root rot	426	1
Physocephalus sexalatus, hosts, description of stages, and development	489	27–32
Phytophaga destructor. *See* Hessian fly.		
Pica pica hudsonia. *See* Magpie.		
Picea spp. *See* Spruce.		
Piedmont Plateau, soil formation, alteration of muscovite and biotite	128	3–31
Piers, bridge, as channel obstruction. D. L. Yarnell	442	1–52
Pig(s)—		
feed—		
quantity and kinds, effect on economy of gains and body composition	413	1–29
utilization on peanut and tankage ration	110	10–11
feeding experiments—		
at Belle Fourche station	454	38–42
with peanuts and tankage	110	1–12
growth on peanuts, inefficiency, correction. O. G. Hankins and J. H. Zeller	110	1–12
hardening after peanut feeding, experiments	110	3–12
infection with—		
lungworms, experiments	456	11–13
Strongyloides ransomi, experiments	437	11–16, 27
poisoning from red-squill powders, experiments	134	26
raising, spring and fall farrowings, comparison	44	16–17
sanitation, efficacy in control of intestinal parasites, study	374	5–14
surveys, spring and fall, 1923–30	359	54
Pigeonpeas, field experiments at West Point, Miss	419	18
Pigeons—		
infestation by Spiruroidea, study	227	3, 4–5, 9, 18–21, 25
introduction into United States	61	47–48
nematode infestation	49	3–4
poisoning from red-squill powders, experiments	134	26

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Pigmentation, corn scutellums, inheritance	292	1–43
Pile trestles as channel obstructions. D. L. Yarnell	429	1–26
Pine(s)—		
age, relation to blister-rust infection	87	32–34
bristlecone, planting experiments in the Southwest	247	105–108, 113–114
chipping—		
height of, effect on microscopic structure	262	15–18
low, effects on resin production	262	2–23
cutting grade, choosing, use of stand-growth tables in	407	33–37
distillates, efficacy as blowfly repellents	80	9, 11
eastern white. See *Pinus strobus*.		
exotic species, introduction experiments	492	113–114
forests. *See* Forest(s), pine.		
growing in the South, advantages	204	12–17
growth studies, methods used	407	6–8
hemlock type forests, management and yields in Northeast	166	93–95
limber—		
blister-rust infection in Europe and North America	87	28, 32
planting experiments in the Southwest	247	105–108, 113–114
loblolly—		
forests of North Carolina, selective logging and portable band sawmill. R. D. Garver and J. B. Cuno	337	1–30
logging costs in North Carolina	337	9–10
of different diameters, production cost	337	10–14
production costs and lumber values, comparison	337	17–21
range, growth habits, and condition in southern pine region	204	11
lodgepole—		
cone-drying kiln, construction	191	85–89
cones, collection and storage	191	20–21
cones, description, weight, and fuel value	191	5–6
cones, drying, loss of water	191	26–31
cones, opening temperatures, importance	191	31–32
crown classes, seed production	191	15–19
fecundity, comparison with other species	191	14–15
mountain pine beetle in, control by use of solar heat. J. E. Patterson	195	1–20
seed-extracting plant, model	191	85–89
seed extraction, study	191	21–25, 80–83, 85–89
seed, germinable, effect of various treatments	191	33–50
seed, production, extraction, and germination. C. G. Bates	191	1–92
seed production per acre of forest	191	10
seeds, description and yield	191	6
seeds, germination studies	191	31–39, 50–79, 83–84
soil preferences	191	4–5
longleaf—		
bark thickness, prediction by use of equations	210	17–21, 54–64
chipping, low, effect on oleoresin production, study	262	2–23
importance in naval stores industry, studies	298	1–57
kiln-drying experiments	165	24–25
mortality studies	298	47–48
range, growth habits, and condition in southern pine region	204	7–10
seed-bearing trees, utilization in reforestation	204	48–50
lumber. *See* Lumber, pine.		
management and yields in pine and oak region, Northeast	166	95–97
mountain, beetle, control in lodgepole pine by use of solar heat. J. E. Patterson	195	1–20

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Pine(s)—Continued.		
northern white—		
slash, age, relation to rotting	132	3–4
slash decay in southern New England. Perley Spaulding	132	1–20
slash decay progress	132	2–3
wood structure	248	3–4
nurseries, baits and treatments, formulae	492	111–113
oak region in Northeast, location	166	95
oak type of forests, management and yields in Northeast	166	97–98
oils, efficacy against flies, study	270	6, 7, 9
ponderosa—		
age composition of typical stands	407	4
cutting methods	407	5–6
cutting regulations	480	43–45, 51–61
forests, features and care	480	12–28
forests, general periods of good and poor growth, 1630–1765, 1776–1930	407	17
growing and logging practice in Southwest and Black Hills region	480	1–79
growth in selectively cut forests of Pacific Northwest. W. H. Meyer	407	1–64
growth of individual trees, effect of selective cutting on	407	37–45
mortality, study	407	29–31
reproduction stand, growth studies	407	45–49
selectively cut, growth tables	407	21–28, 34–47
selectively cut, volume tables	407	51–64
region—		
California, adequate fire protection in major cover types, hour control, determination. S. B. Show and E. I. Kotok	209	1–47
California, second-growth stands, preliminary yield tables. Duncan Dunning and L. H. Reineke	354	1–24
southern, advantages for timber growing	204	12–17
southern, artificial reforestation in. P. C. Wakeley	492	1–115
southern, timber growing and logging and turpentining practices. R. D. Forbes	204	1–115
relative susceptibility to blister rust	87	31–32
second-growth, establishment in California	354	3–4
seedlings, nursery stock, characteristics	492	61–63, 77–85
selectively cut, growth estimates	407	19–29
selectively cut, growth rate, factors influencing	407	8–19
shortleaf—		
bark thickness, indication factors and prediction	210	54–64
kiln-drying experiments	165	23–24
range, growth habits, and condition in southern pine region	204	10–11
seed-bearing trees, utilization in reforestation	204	50–51
slash—		
chipping, low, effect on oleoresin production, study	262	2–23
importance in naval stores industry, studies	298	1–57
mortality studies	298	47–48
range, growth habits, and burning in southern pine region	204	11–12
southern—		
brown-spot needle blight, description and control	492	59–60
butt rot, cause, damage, and prevention	204	104
cultural operations	204	91–96
fire protection	204	18–46
insects injurious to, control	492	56–59
nursery principles and practices	492	36–66, 111–113, 114

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Pine(s)—Continued.		
southern—continued.		
plantation, care of	492	94–108
planting for reforestation, advantages, methods, and costs	204	100–102
planting, labor requirements	492	93–94
planting recommendations	492	66–94
range, growth habits, and present condition	204	6–12
seed, collection, storage, and treatment	492	7–36
seedlings, reproduction requirements	204	65–68
selective logging investigations	375	1–52
specific gravity and growth rate, study	168	12–16
southern yellow—		
characteristics that affect kiln drying	165	14–15
columns, tests by Forest Products Laboratory formula	167	3–6, 10–11, 14–18, 20, 32–39
defects, appearance in kiln drying	165	25–28
kiln drying, fundamental principles	165	3–17
kiln-drying practices, survey	165	18–23
kiln-drying schedules	165	41–45
kilns for seasoning	165	28–38
lumber, kiln drying. L. V. Teesdale	165	1–65
protection after kiln drying	165	62–63
seasoning to suit markets	165	15–17
stand and—		
tree condition, relation to turpentining work	298	32–45, 49–50
turpentine yield, effect of working methods on	298	14–32, 48–51
sugar, blister-rust infection in Europe and North America	87	29
tar oil(s)—		
efficacy as blowfly repellent	80	9, 11
value as repellents to flies, tests	270	6–7, 9, 10
trees, seed-bearing, utilization in reforestation	204	46–64
western—		
beetle, infestations in standing timber, relation to highway slash. J. E. Patterson	3	1–10
white—		
seeds, germination under chemical treatment	156	6–13
stand-table material and technic	323	62–63
tolerance of chemicals used in weed-control tests	156	6–15, 17–21, 26–27
type, second-growth yield, stand, and volume tables. I. T. Haig	323	1–68
volume-table material and technic	323	63–66
yield-table material and technic	323	54–59
See also *Pinus monticola*.		
yellow—		
fires in California, hour-control determination	209	25–27
forests, natural or planted in intermountain region, suitability of brush lands for growth of. F. S. Baker and C. F. Korstian	256	1–83
forests of Oregon and Washington, slash disposal. T. T. Munger and R. H. Westveld	259	1–58
nail-holding power	171	45–47, 48
natural range and occurrence	256	3–6
planting experiments in Southwest	247	105–110
planting sites, factors affecting	256	49–79
planting sites, selection	256	77–79
seeds, germination under chemical treatment	156	13–15
tolerance of zinc sulphate in soil	156	13–15, 17–21
zone in the Southwest, features	247	7–9

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Pine(s)—Continued.		
white—		
blister rust, comparison of European with North American conditions. Perley Spaulding	87	1–59
blister rust, control measures	261	39
distribution and status in Europe	87	3–8
forest floor disturbance, effect on germination of *Ribes* seeds	261	17–39
growing in Europe, possibilities	87	46–47
growth, management, and yields in Northeast	166	56–74
hardwood stands, southern Appalachians, description and importance	476	8–9
infection by blister rust, conditions necessary	87	15–24
region, location	166	55–56
screening for blister-rust protection	87	23–24
seed, transmission of blister rust	87	43–44
weevil, damage and control in Northeast	166	71
yellow-hardwood stands, southern Appalachians, description and importance	476	7–8
yield tables, preliminary, for second-growth stands, California	354	1–23
Pineapple(s)—		
paper mulching, discussion	75	3
production in Union of South Africa	466	146–147
Pinelands, southern—		
barren and productive, comparative salability	204	71–72
cut-over, present condition	204	6, 9–12
productivity maintenance, measures	204	17–73
protection from—		
disease	204	104
insects	204	102–104
Pinene content, gum spirits of turpentine, evaluation by optical means	276	1–2, 5, 6–7, 10, 11–12
Pintails. *See* Ducks.		
Pinus—		
caribaea. *See* Pine, slash.		
cembra, blister-rust infection in Europe and North America	87	10, 26–27, 31, 32, 45, 46, 47
contorta. *See* Pine, lodgepole.		
excelsa, blister-rust infection in Europe and North America	87	21–22, 31, 32, 45, 46, 47
flexilis—		
blister-rust infection in Europe and North America	87	28, 32
planting experiments in the Southwest	247	105–108, 113–114
lambertiana, blister-rust infection in Europe and North America	87	29
monticola—		
blister-rust infection in Europe and North America	87	29–30
See also Pine, western white.		
palustris. *See* Pine, longleaf.		
peuce, blister-rust infection in Europe and North America	87	22, 30, 31, 32, 45–46, 47
spp. *See* Pine(s).		
strobus—		
blister-rust infection in Europe and North America	87	9–17, 21, 23–24, 30–38, 43–47
See also Pine, northern white.		

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Pipe(s)—		
irrigation, velocity of water flow, computation	150	96–100
metal, water flow, formulas for	150	8–11, 15–19, 23–56, 97–99
riveted steel and—		
analogous, water flow in. F. C. Scobey	150	1–136
iron, carrying capacity	150	11–18, 88–94, 96–100
sheet and plate metal—		
friction losses, determination	150	21–63
types and description	150	2, 5–8, 64–77, 101–127,
suction and discharge, design for drainage, upper Mississippi Valley	390	34–40
Pipette—		
for soil analysis, description	170	19–20
method of mechanical analysis of soils based on improved dispersion procedure. L. B. Olmstead, L. T. Alexander, and H. E. Middleton	170	1–23
Planks, piling for air seasoning	174	32–42
Plant(s)—		
anatomy, vegetative propagation from standpoint of. J. H. Priestley and C. F. Swingle	151	1–99
aquatic—		
food of wild ducks in North Dakota	221	2–70
tolerance to salt concentrations	221	4–9
boron—		
as a natural constituent of	264	15–17
content, study	448	9–15
breeding for oil content, determination by optical test	71	12–13
carriers of corn borer	77	10–19
cover, herbaceous, influence on surface run-off and soil erosion in relation to grazing on Wasatch Plateau in Utah. C. L. Forsling	220	1–72
dormant, immersion in hot water, effect	274	35–38
flowering, vegetative propagation, description of process	151	2–4
food, absorption by soil, study by means of exponential yield curve	348	41–45
growth, effects of boron on	448	4–17
hosts of European corn borer in New England. B. E. Hodgson	77	1–64
immune to Japanese beetle, repellency of extracts from. F. W. Metzger and D. H. Grant	299	1–22
maturity, effect on regeneration	151	80–83
parts, injury by corn borer, description	77	19–36
poisonous—		
coyotillo (*Karwinskia humboldtiana*). C. D. Marsh, A. B. Clawson, and G. C. Roe	29	1–27
to livestock, alpine kalmia. A. B. Clawson	391	1–10
to livestock, wild tobaccos (*Nicotiana trigonophylla* Dunal and *Nicotiana attenuata* Torrey). C. D. Marsh, A. B. Clawson, and G. C. Roe	22	1–23
potted, treatment with naphthalene against Japanese beetle	427	15–20
range, four species not poisonous to livestock. C. D. Marsh, A. B. Clawson, and G. C. Roe	93	1–10
repellency to Japanese beetle, classified list	299	12–21
"rest period", definition of term	415	2
stock-poisoning—		
arrowgrass (*Triglochin maritima*). C. D. Marsh, A. B. Clawson, and G. C. Roe	113	1–14

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Plant(s)—Continued.		
stock-poisoning—continued.		
mountain-laurel (*Kalmia latifolia*) and sheep laurel (*Kalmia angustifolia*). C. D. Marsh and A. B. Clawson	219	1–23
sleepy grass (*Stipa vaseyi*). C. D. Marsh and A. B. Clawson	114	1–20
sucking insects, feeding punctures and their effect on cotton. W. V. King and W. S. Cook	296	1–12
tolerant to boron, list	448	8–9
toxicity of boron	448	15–17
Plantations—		
Arkansas Delta areas, power utilization and cost. L. A. Reynoldson, W. R. Humphries, S. R. Speelman, E. W. McComas, and W. H. Youngman	497	1–47
Mississippi Delta areas, power utilization and cost. L. A. Reynoldson, W. R. Humphries, S. R. Speelman, E. W. McComas, and W. H. Youngman	497	1–47
PLASKETT, C. A.: Principles of Box and Crate Construction	171	1–134
Plasmodiophora brassicae—		
cause of clubroot of crucifers	181	1
spore germination, study	181	4–9
Platycoccus—		
new genus—		
characteristics	404	26
description of stages	404	107–108
tylocephalus, n. sp., description of stages	404	108–116
Platycoelostomini Morrison, characteristics and classification	52	88–91
Platygaster vernalis Myers, introduction into California	81	14–15
Plectothrix globosa, description and distribution	258	22
Plenodomus destruens—		
cause of root rot of sweetpotatoes	99	27, 30
morphology and life history	99	32–33
pathogenicity on sweetpotato	90	30–31, 70
Pleurotropis utahensis, parasitism on western grass-stem sawfly	157	19–20
Plochionus sp., parasitism on corn borer in Orient	455	25
Plodia interpunctella—		
synonymy	242	2
See also Indian-meal moth.		
Plovers, migrants in South America	26	7, 13–14, 15–17, 18, 24
Plowing—		
investigations at Ardmore, S. Dak	17	11–14
wheat land, comparison with disking	38	2, 4–5, 12–13, 18
Plum(s)—		
bacterial spot disease, study	273	1–49
curculio—		
adult, study in Georgia, 1921–24	188	37, 45–77
eggs, incubation in Georgia, 1921–24	188	22–27
in peach drops, effect of direct sun rays	188	33–34
larvae, emergence and habits, study in Georgia	188	27–39, 44–45
life history and habits in Georgia Peach Belt. O. I. Snapp	188	1–91
oviposition in Georgia, 1921–24	188	7–22
parasites in Georgia	188	77–80
pupae, study in Georgia, 1921–24	188	37–45
study in Georgia Peach Belt, methods and equipment	188	3–6
industry in Union of South Africa	466	141–146, 148, 149, 162, 163, 164, 177, 184
mite, European. *See* Mite, European red.		
transit diseases, effect of carbon dioxide	318	46–47, 56
varietal susceptibility to bacterial spot disease	273	16–17

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Plush, mohair, kemp fibers in	35	5–6
Plywood—		
joint, use in aircraft, tests	205	12–14
thickness, relation to strength	171	68–69
use in aircraft, gluing, recommendations	205	42–43
Podzol profiles, descriptions and analyses	484	22–27
Poeciloscytus basalis, feeding on cotton, study	296	3–11
Poison(s)—		
concentration, relation to physiological effects on living organisms	346	1–52
plants. *See* Plants, poisonous.		
use against tobacco cutworms	88	156–171
Poisoned bait, formula for control of Mormon cricket	161	23–24
Pokeberries, hydrion concentration changes, study	403	42, 43–49
Poland—		
corn-borer survey	135	4
wheats, production, and milling and baking qualities	197	148–150
Polarity, of shoots and roots, theories	151	79–88
Poles—		
air-seasoning periods	174	46
cedar, manufacture and prices	251	47–50
POLHAMUS, L. G.:		
Experimental Tapping of Hevea Rubber Trees at Bayeux, Haiti, 1924–25	65	1–32
The Rubber Content of Two Species of *Cryptostegia* and of an Interspecific Hybrid in Florida. With H. H. Hill and J. A. Elder	457	1–23
Polia—		
legitima, distribution, food habits, and history	88	116–119
meditata, distribution, food habits, and history	88	119–123
renigera, distribution, food plants, habits, and history	88	123–128
Pollenizers, value of package bees	309	38–39
Polyembryony, in Hymenoptera, history	230	2–5
Polyporus—		
schweinitzii—		
damage to southern pines	204	104
infection of Douglas fir, effects	286	26–27
spp., damage to chestnut timber	257	11–14, 15–16, 20–21
sulphureus, infection of Douglas fir, effects	286	29
Polystictus—		
abietinus—		
cause of decay of northern white-pine slash	132	2–5, 7, 11, 13, 15–17
infection of Douglas fir, effects	286	29–30
spp., damage to chestnut timber	257	14, 15, 20–21
POMEROY, C. S.: Bud Selection in the Washington Navel Orange: Progeny Tests of Limb Variations. With A. D. Shamel and R. E. Caryl	123	1–72
Pondweed(s)—		
in lakes of North Dakota, annotated list	221	48
leafy, food of wild ducks in North Dakota	221	3, 5–8, 10, 31, 33, 39, 43, 44, 48
sago, food of wild ducks in North Dakota	221	3–11, 14–33, 37–46, 48
POORE, H. D.: Analyses and Composition of California Lemon and Orange Oils	241	1–31
Popillia japonica—		
parasites in Far East, further investigations. C. P. Clausen, H. A. Jaynes, and T. R. Gardner	366	1–59
See also Japanese beetle.		

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Poplar(s)—		
balm-of-Gilead, nomenclature, characteristics, occurrence, and longevity	420	14–16
balsam—		
names, description, growth, properties, and uses	226	17–18
nomenclature, characteristics, occurrence, and habits	420	11–14
generic characteristics, description	420	4–48
Rocky Mountain region	420	3–48
yellow—		
callus formation, relation to season of wounding and shellacking	246	4–27
characteristics, growth, and management. E. F. McCarthy	356	1–58
distribution, occurrence, and demand	356	4–10
silvicultural practices, recommendations	356	34–45, 51
species, characteristics and requirements	356	13–34
specific gravity and growth rate, study	168	10–11
timber supply and demand	356	10–13
volume and yield tables	356	32–34, 52–56
wood structure	248	4–5
Population—		
changes in relation to land utilization in Kentucky	289	74–85, 98–99
trends, to and from farms	357	22–24
Populus—		
characteristics in Rocky Mountain region	420	3–4
fremontii, nomenclature, characteristics, occurrence, and habits	420	32–36
sargentii, nomenclature, characteristics, occurrence, and habits	420	29–32
spp. *See also* Cottonwood.		
texana, characteristics, occurrence, and habits	420	36–38
tremuloides. *See* Aspen, quaking.		
wislizeni, nomenclature, characteristics, occurrence, and habits	420	39–41
Pork—		
consumption in southeastern Coastal Plain	127	43–45
export(s)—		
to Cuba, 1921–27	127	47–48
trade of Hungary, 1926–27	160	87
fatty-acid content, effects of feeding peanuts and corn to hogs	368	8–13
firmness, palatability, and other quality factors, effects of feeding level on	413	23–25
lean cured, value in prevention of pellagra	333	19, 25, 34
marketable, production in Southeast, cost per 100 pounds	127	52–53
production—		
and foreign trade in Yugoslavia	126	176, 177–178
exportation and consumption in Rumania	126	76–77
exports and imports, France, 1909–25	37	160–165
in Bulgaria	126	127, 128
under Federal inspection, 1919–32	359	49
products, export trade of Hungary, 1926–27	160	87
soft—		
effect of feeding peanuts and corn to hogs	368	1–13
prevention in peanut-fed pigs, study	110	1–12
Porosagrotis vetusta, distribution, food habits, and history	88	87–89
Porter, B. A.: The Apple Maggot	66	1–48
Porthetria dispar. *See* Gypsy moth.		
Portugal, wheats, production, and milling and baking qualities	197	161–162, 164–166
Posts, piling for air seasoning	174	48

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Potash—		
content of soil micas, variation	128	11–14, 16–23, 24, 30, 31
fertilizer—		
experiments, use of exponential yield curve	348	5–66
tests with tobacco	12	16, 24, 25, 33, 40–48, 57–58
fish-oil soap, use against fruit-tree mites	25	18, 26, 30, 31, 32, 33
mixtures, effectiveness in growing cotton, experiments	426	7–43
sources in sweetpotato fertilizers, study	335	23–25, 44–45
use in fertilizers on Norfolk loams	225	2–21
Potassium—		
deficiency, tobacco plant, symptoms	340	2, 4–16, 22–23, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41
fluoaluminate, efficacy in control of codling moth, experiments	373	4–6, 10, 13
fluosilicate, efficacy in control of codling moth, experiments	373	3–6, 8, 9, 13–15, 17, 22
mechanical distribution to soil	182	11–40, 81
nitrate mixture, effect on tobacco yields	414	16–18
Potato(es)—		
acreage—		
and production in Switzerland, 1913–26	101	16
production, and exports of Bulgaria, statistics	126	99-101, 110–111
production, and exports of Rumania, 1909–13, 1921–25	126	30–34, 43, 56–58
production, and exports of Yugoslavia, statistics	126	159–161
carload shipments, 1920–25	7	27–31, 55–58
cold storage, temperature studies	117	1–16
crop, commercial, origin and distribution. J. W. Strowbridge	7	1–60
crop-yield estimates, reliability	311	83–87, 99–100
cut seed, storage at different temperatures and humidities, effect on subsequent yields. R. C. Wright, W. M. Peacock, and T. M. Whiteman	394	1–20
decay in storage, relation to temperatures	117	5
distribution—		
areas	7	10–26
of carlot shipments in United States	445	4–29
dormancy—		
and rest period, influence of storage temperatures on. R. C. Wright and W. M. Peacock	424	1–22
at different storage temperatures, study	424	11–12
foliage, color, variation with soil moisture	118	5–6
freezing—		
injury. R. C. Wright and H. C. Diehl	27	1–24
injury, description	119	5–6
injury, types, description	27	14–21
points, influence of storage temperatures	27	3–4, 21
frozen, utilization as seed	119	4–9
germination—		
and yield from frozen seed	119	4–9
effect of irrigation method	118	12–20
hastening by chemical treatments	415	5–30

Potato(es)—Continued.	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
growing—		
at Belle Fourche station, experiments	454	15–16, 29–30, 44, 45, 47, 52
at Huntley Field Station, experiments, 1927–30	353	5–8, 13–15, 22, 33
extension methods and practices	106	11, 27–28, 33, 34
on Newlands project	464	21
under irrigation	36	51, 55–56, 91–92, 100
infection by *Fusarium* spp	62	1–34
irrigation—		
in Southwest, water applied and crop yields	185	38, 40, 53
time and rate, studies in Colorado. W. C. Edmundson	118	22
land, irrigating up, effect on germination and yield	118	12–18
market(s)—		
losses from fusarium rot	62	2–6
unloads and supply, 1920–25	7	31–54
marketing	7	7–58
planter with fertilizer attachment, description and operation	182	54–60
production—		
and trade in France	37	89–90
commercial areas	7	3–5, 11–29
effects of irrigation time	118	8–12
rest period(s)—		
and dormancy, influence of storage temperatures on. R. C. Wright and W. M. Peacock	424	1–22
and dormant periods, definition	424	1–2
at different storage temperatures, study	424	3–11, 13–20
shortening. William Stuart and E. H. Milstead	415	1–32
rotting in storage, experimental studies	62	1–34
seed—		
freezing, influence on viability and yield. R. C. Wright, W. M. Peacock, and P. M. Lombard	119	1–11
greened, comparison with ungreened	5	24–33
mature and immature, comparison	5	10–24
production on irrigated land, experiments	216	1–6
storage, comparative influence of different temperatures on weight losses and vitality. William Stuart, P. M. Lombard, and W. M. Peacock	117	1–18
vigor and vitality, effect of irrigation water on. W. C. Edmundson	216	1–7
seeding, experiments with frozen pieces	119	1–10
sets—		
character and treatment	5	10–35
source, character and treatment. William Stuart, W. C. Edmundson, P. M. Lombard, and G. W. Dewey	5	1–36
tubers, normal and oversized, comparison	5	7–10
shipment by motortruck in various sections	272	29–38, 41–44, 47, 51–57, 60–64, 67–76
starch—		
paste, physical properties, investigations	284	1–16
preparation and use as sizing	108	2–3, 9–13, 27

Potato(es)—Continued.	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
storage—		
rot, prevention	62	29–31
temperatures, influence on freezing points	27	3–4, 21
temperatures, influence on rest period and dormancy. R. C. Wright and W. M. Peacock	424	1–22
stored, fusarium rot, inception and development factors. Freeman Weiss, J. I. Lauritzen, and Philip Brierley	62	1–36
suberization, effect on fusarium rot infection	62	20–25
transpiration and respiration losses in storage	117	3–5, 11–12, 16
treatment for shortening of rest period, experiments	415	1–30
undercooling, experiments	27	4–11
utilization, production, and imports in Hungary	160	65–67
varietal resistance to fusarium rot	62	25, 33
varieties, weight losses in storage, comparison	117	8–10, 11
vegetative reproduction, peculiarities	151	76–77
vitality, influence of storage temperatures on	117	12–16
wart—		
control studies	56	8–13
dissemination, means	56	2–3
spread and repression factors. Freeman Weiss and Philip Brierley	56	1–14
water—		
received and crop yields in Columbia River Basin	200	38, 43, 44–45, 52
requirements, determination	118	6–8
requirements in Columbia River Basin	200	20–22
weight losses in storage	117	2–12
wound-periderm formation, relation to fusarium rot infection	62	17–25
yield(s)—		
effect of irrigation method	118	16–20
effect of manure and alfalfa on	483	3–6, 12, 17, 23–24, 27–30, 35–37
effect of storage of cut seed pieces at different temperatures and humidities. R. C. Wright, W. M. Peacock, and T. M. Whiteman	394	1–20
effect of storage temperature	117	12–16
in irrigated crop rotations in Montana	144	10–11, 16, 22–24, 31
under irrigated rotation in Nebraska	2	9, 13, 17–18
Potts, S. F.: Attractants for the Flying Gipsy Moths as an Aid in Locating New Infestations. With C. W. Collins	336	1–44
Poultry—		
attack by magpies	24	12
cooperative associations, 1935	40	57–61
industry—		
in Southeast, status and possibilities	127	61–66, 74, 77, 83, 84, 86, 93
in southern Africa	466	133–134
New York City, factors in trade	107	4–10
New York City, size and growth	107	3–4
investigations on Newlands project	464	33–34
live—		
demand at New York City	107	17–18
distribution at New York, 1923–27	107	61–63
marketing costs	107	19–26
marketing specialization among dealers	107	16–17
marketing wholesale in New York City. F. A. Buechel	107	1–68
price and supply movements by classes	107	33–37
price-making mechanism at New York City	107	29–33

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Poultry—Continued.		
live—continued.		
prices at New York City, 1923–27	107	26–29, 64–66
prices, wholesale, analysis	107	37–55
receipts at New York City, 1900–1927	107	60–61, 63–64, 67–68
supply for New York City, receipts and origin	107	10–16
transportation costs	107	19–21, 57, 58
weight changes in shipping	107	21
nematode parasites	49	1–2
parasites, external, control, ineffectiveness of internal medication. D. C. Parman, W. S. Abbott, J. J. Culver, and W. M. Davidson	60	1–24
parasitic nematodes of the Spiruroidea in, developmental stages. E. B. Cram	227	1–28
prices at New York City, effect of holidays	107	46, 48–50
raising, extension methods and practices	106	11, 35–36, 37
value as perquisites for farm labor	213	8–10
See also Broilers; Chickens; Fowl; Turkeys.		
Powder-post beetles, infestation of lumber and control	174	30–31
Powder worm. *See* Cedar pole borer, western.		
POWELL, C. L.: Refrigerated Transportation of Bartlett Pears from the Pacific Northwest. With E. D. Mallison	434	1–30
Power—		
costs on—		
Corn Belt farms, study	384	28–57
Mississippi and Arkansas Delta plantations	497	25–43
drainage pumping, factors affecting choice of type	327	96–97, 99–100
equipment, drainage pumping plants, selection	390	40–45
mechanical, use on farms in Kansas and Oklahoma	121	7–8
requirements—		
and costs for crop production on Corn Belt farms	384	51–57
for crop production in Mississippi and Arkansas	497	21–25
type, factors affecting choice in drainage pumping	327	96–97, 99–100
units, number on Corn Belt farms	384	4–7
uses—		
on Corn Belt farms	384	7–18
with combines on Great Plains	70	3, 13–15, 24–27, 29, 52
utilization and cost on—		
Corn Belt farms. L. A. Reynoldson, W. R. Humphries, S. R. Speelman, E. W. McComas, and W. H. Youngman	384	1–60
Mississippi and Arkansas Delta plantations. L. A. Reynoldson, W. R. Humphries, S. R. Speelman, E. W. McComas, and W. H. Youngman	497	1–47
Precipitation—		
Canal Zone, data, 1922	94	3–4
effect on sugar-beet leaf hopper	206	5–6, 22–23, 61–62, 69–70, 83–87
Greeley, Colo., growing season, 1919–26	118	5
in central Europe, effect on corn-borer infestation, 1878–1927	135	46–51
in North Dakota, quantity and effects on crop yields	102	9–10
in southern Great Plains, records for 1912–26	131	5–6
influence upon black grama grass range. E. W. Nelson	409	1–32
intermountain region, records	256	10–16

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Precipitation—Continued.		
records for—		
Belle Fourche station, 1908–32	454	3, 44–46
Jornada Experimental Range	409	10–13
relation to cotton root-rot losses	436	22–23
Southwest, records for 1909–21	247	48–58, 59, 61, 134–135
Wasatch Plateau, with reference to run-off and erosion	220	19–27, 43–53, 54–56
Preemption acts, passage and accomplishments	357	26
Pretzels—		
baking, requirements and tests	46	1, 3–7, 11–16
flour for. J. H. Shollenberger and W. K. Marshall	46	1–16
manufacture, commercial	46	3–7
types, qualities and food value	46	2–3
Price(s). *See* under specific crops and other farm products.		
PRIESTLEY, J. H.: Vegetative Propagation from the Standpoint of Plant Anatomy. With C. F. Swingle	151	1–99
Prince Edward Island, barley yields—		
1916–26, by varieties	96	68
1927–31	446	66
Procecidochares—		
australis, description, hosts, and distribution	401	22–23
description and history	401	22
Prodenia—		
dolichos, distribution, food plants, and history	88	146–148
eridania, distribution, food habits, and history	88	143–145
ornithogalli, distribution, food plants, habits, and history	88	149–155
Propagation, vegetative, from the standpoint of plant anatomy. J. H. Priestley and C. F. Swingle	151	1–99
Property, rural, inheritance in Switzerland	101	13–14
Prosena sibirita, parasitism upon Japanese beetle in Far East	366	2, 25–27, 56, 57
Prospaltella—		
divergens, parasitism on *Aleurocanthus woglumi*	320	31–32
smithi, parasitism on *Aleurocanthus woglumi*	320	33
Protein—		
content—		
alfalfa hay, effect of rain	235	16
alfalfa hay, relation to leafiness	235	17–18, 22
Sudan-grass hay, and chemical composition	352	6–9, 26–27
in diet, calculation by short method	105	6–19
Protodiaspis lagunae, description of stages	404	155–156, 157
Prune(s)—		
host of Indian-meal moth, studies	242	7–11, 17–18, 22–23, 25
industry in Union of South Africa	466	141, 144, 165, 168, 169, 171, 173–174, 177, 183–185
transit diseases, effect of carbon dioxide	318	47–49, 56
Prunus davidiana, infection with bacterial spot disease	273	15
Psallus seriatus, feeding on cotton, study	296	3–11
Pseudophacidium callunae, description and distribution	258	17–18
Pseudotsuga taxifolia. *See* Douglas fir.		
Psilocybe agrariella var. *vaccinii*, n. var., taxonomy and distribution	258	12–13
Ptarmigans, introduction into United States	61	12
Public domain—		
extent and utilization	357	26
lands, classification	357	68–69
of Nevada, use, factors affecting. E. O. Wooton	301	1–52

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Puccinia—		
anomala, leaf rust, susceptibility of barley to. E. B. Mains and M. L. Martini	295	1–34
coronata avenae—		
physiologic forms, gramineous host range	433	42–44
physiologic forms, identification	433	8–27, 44
physiologic specialization. H. C. Murphy	433	1–48
See also Oats, crown rust.		
graminis—		
aecial stage, development, factors affecting. R. U. Cotter	314	1–38
aeciospores, viability	314	30–31, 35
physiologic forms within a single aecium	314	31–33, 35
races, susceptibility of *Berberis* spp	300	21–22
resistance of cereals, morphologic and physiologic studies	266	1–72
susceptibility and resistance of *Berberis* and related genera to. M. N. Levine and R. U. Cotter	300	1–27
teliospores, germination	314	10–13, 34
See also Stem rust.		
triticina—		
physiologic specialization. C. O. Johnston and E. B. Mains	313	1–23
physiological forms, distribution and prevalence	313	15–19, 21
physiological forms, identification, key	313	11–13
Pucciniastrum myrtilli, description	258	19–20
Puerto Rico, soils, hydrogen-ion concentration, effect of air drying on	291	9–15, 21, 24, 40
Pulpwood—		
consumption, and resources in Northeast	142	1–3
cutting methods in Northeast, results	223	6–9
industry, condition and needs in the Northeast	223	1–3
lands, reproduction on, in the Northeast. Marinus Westveld	223	1–52
manufacture from western larch	285	89
suitability of white fir	408	73–74
use of quaking aspen for, study in Utah	155	3–33
yield in marginal lands of West Virginia	303	46–47
Pumping plant(s)—		
drainage—		
construction and tests	390	51–52
design and operation, upper Mississippi Valley. J. G. Sutton	390	1–60
determination of static lifts	390	5–11
equipment available, upper Mississippi Valley	390	56–59
operation	390	52–53, 56
equipment, upper Mississippi Valley	327	2–7, 97
relation to general plan of drainage	390	4
selection for use in upper Mississippi Valley	390	28–34
Purchasing, cooperative associations, 1925. R. H. Elsworth	40	1–98
Pyrausta nubilalis—		
biological controlling factors in Orient	455	17–26
distribution, number of generations, and hosts in Orient	455	12–17
parasites—		
and predators in Orient, list	455	18
collection and shipment from Orient	455	26–31
See also Corn borer, European.		
Pyrethrum—		
commercial grades, relative insecticidal value. C. C. McDonnell, W. S. Abbott, W. M. Davidson, G. L. Keenan, and O. A. Nelson	198	1–10
dust, use in control of celery leaf tier	463	50–51

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Pyrethrum—Continued.		
flowers—		
and flower parts, insecticidal value	198	6–8
Dalmatian and Japanese, chemical analysis	198	3
Dalmatian, microscopical separation	198	2–3
powder, efficacy as blowfly repellent	80	9, 11
use against codling-moth larvae, experiments	281	26, 28
Pyridine derivatives, use against codling-moth larvae	281	25, 28
Pyrites, selenium content, examination	482	10–11, 21, 43
Pyrrol reaction of soils, determination and significance	211	21–22
Pythium, spp., pathenogenicity on sweetpotatoes	99	46–74
Quail—		
bobwhite, infestation with Spiruroidea, study	227	3–5, 9, 13–16, 18–23, 25
California, banding, returns, 1923–26	32	33–34
introduction and transplanting in United States	61	18–33, 38–39
Quebec, barley yields—		
1906–26, by varieties	96	69–73
1927–31	446	67–69, 76
Quercus spp. *See* Oak(s).		
QUESTEL, D. D.: Subfreezing Temperatures Lethal to the European Corn Borer Infesting Green Ears of Sweet Corn. With C. H. Batchelder	395	1–14
Quicklime, use in prevention of arsenical injuries to apples	245	8
QUISENBERRY, K. S.:		
Breeding Hard Red Winter Wheats for Winter Hardiness and High Yield. With J. A. Clark	136	1–28
Inheritance of Winter Hardiness, Growth Habit, and Stem-Rust Reaction in Crosses between Minhardi Winter and H–44 Spring Wheats	218	1–46
Rabbit(s)—		
meat, attractiveness to blowflies, tests	80	2
poisoning by thallium salts, experiments	238	18–19
Radio, use in extension work, costs and effectiveness	125	3–4, 6–11, 13–14, 16, 19
RAFFENSPERGER, H. B.: The Swine Sanitation System as Developed by the Bureau of Animal Industry in McLean County, Ill. With J. W. Connelly	44	1–20
Railroad(s)—		
revenues and service, relation to forest exploitation in Michigan	92	33–40
ties, woods for, strength, determination	158	33
Rails, land, introduction into United States	61	9
Rain—		
effect on citrus rust-mite infestation	176	31
effect on protein content of alfalfa hay	235	16, 24
Rainfall—		
California experiment vineyards, record	146	17
Canal Zone, records, 1922	94	3–4
Corn Belt, records for 1914–27	244	41–44
effect on—		
bacterial wilt of corn, study	362	15–21
effectiveness of calcium-arsenate treatment of cotton	487	23
emergence of boll weevils from hibernation	486	22–23, 25
results from seed treatment of barley	207	6, 7, 9, 11, 15
spread of sugarcane moth borer	41	37–39
wind throwing of timber in Washington	104	1–2
in South Carolina, at Florence, 1923–26	112	2–4
relation to yields of flax in mixed cropping, in northern States	133	7–9, 26, 40

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Raisin(s)—		
curing	1	2
grading, methods and tests	1	2–22
host of Indian-meal moth, studies	242	7–11, 16–25
industry in Union of South Africa	466	165–167, 169–171, 176–179, 181–183, 185
standardization, commercial, tests of methods. E. M. Chace and C. G. Church	1	1–24
Ramser, C. E.:		
Erosion and Silting of Dredged Drainage Ditches	184	1–55
Flow of Water in Drainage Channels: The Results of Experiments to Determine the Roughness Coefficient *n* in Kutter's Formula	129	1–102
Ranch(es)—		
cattle, organization in Southwest	68	21–64
financial summary of survey, northern Great Plains	45	55–64
management, northern Great Plains	45	19–55
operation problems, northern Great Plains	45	65–73
organization—		
and methods of livestock production in the Southwest. V. V. Parr, G. W. Collier, and G. S. Klemmedson	68	1–104
northern Great Plains region, and methods of range-cattle production. M. L. Wilson, R. H. Wilcox, G. S. Klemmedson, and V. V. Parr	45	1–92
receipts, expenses, and income, in Southwest	68	52–62, 69–72, 90–95, 101–103
standard organizations, operation, northern Great Plains	45	73–91
steer, operation in Southwest	68	64–72
Rand, F. V.: Bacterial Wilt of Corn. With L. C. Cash	362	1–31
Randell, C. G.: Cooperative Marketing of Livestock in the United States by Terminal Associations	57	1–11
Range(s)—		
black grama grass, influence of precipitation and grazing upon. E. W. Nelson	409	1–32
land, control and utilization in Nevada	301	19–31, 44–49
management in Southwest	68	29–34, 80–82, 84–85
plants, four species not poisonous to livestock. C. D. Marsh, A. B. Clawson, and G. C. Roe	93	1–10
semiarid southwestern, importance of black grama on	409	1–2
types in Southwest	68	6–11
use and improvement, northern Great Plains	45	48–55
Ranunculaceae, repellency to Japanese beetle, list	299	19
Rape, growing, experiments at Fort Hays Branch Station, Kans	410	92
Raspberry(ies)—		
competition with spruce and fir in the Northeast	223	34
hydrion concentration changes, study	403	41, 43–49
preservation by frozen-pack method in Pacific Northwest	148	1–37
transit diseases, effect of carbon dioxide	318	45, 54, 56
Raticides, red-squill powders as. J. C. Munch, James Silver, and E. E. Horn	134	1–36
Ration(s)—		
beef steers, relation to production and quality, experiments	217	1–43
grain, for beef calves before and after weaning, comparison. W. H. Black and E. A. Trowbridge	397	1–16
hardening, for pigs after peanut feeding	110	3–12

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Ration(s)—Continued.		
hogs, peanut followed by corn, effects in quantity and composition of fat. N. R. Ellis	368	1–14
succulence in, effect on water consumption of cows	278	12, 13
winter, for steers on northern Great Plains	192	2–13
See also under specific animals.		
RATLIFFE, G. T.: Cotton Root Rot as Affected by Crop Rotation and Tillage at San Antonio, Tex	436	1–31
Rats, poisoning by—		
red-squill powders, tests and directions	134	1–25, 27, 31, 34
use of thallium, experiments	238	12–21
Real estate—		
farm—		
assessed valuation and sales value	172	44–51
loans, differences in size	288	34–37
price level, relation to amount of loan	288	78–80
urban, income and taxes	172	31–34
Reclamation—		
arable lands, and irrigation requirements, Pacific slope	379	34–44
irrigation water, delivery	47	1–48
lands in Columbia River Basin, and irrigation requirements	200	31–33
Reclamation Act, passage, provisions, and effect	357	29–30
Reclamation, Bureau of, relations with irrigation districts	254	59–61, 91–92
Red mite, European. *See* Mite, European red.		
Red spider, distinction from European red mite	89	10–11
Redcedar—		
western—		
injury by western cedar pole borer	48	1, 3–6, 13–14
names, description, properties, and uses	226	10–12
seeds, germination under chemical treatment	156	21–22
tolerance of zinc sulphate in soil	156	21–22
wind-thrown, losses five years after windfall	104	8–10, 18–23
Redwood—		
properties and uses, factors affecting	305	16–24
region, California coast, timber growing and logging practice. S. B. Show	283	1–22
specific gravity—		
and growth rate, study	168	16–17
study	305	3–11, 16–20, 25–34
strength and related properties. R. F. Luxford and L. J. Markwardt	305	1–48
timber—		
crops, production measures	283	12–20
in California, status and characteristics	283	4–9
reproduction in California, studies	283	9, 14–15
virgin and second-growth, strength tests	305	12–16
REED, W. D.: Biology of the Indian-Meal Moth on Dried Fruits in California. With J. C. Hamlin and M. E. Phillips	242	1–27
REEHER, M. M.: The Hessian Fly in the Pacific Northwest. With L. P. Rockwood	361	1–24
REES, C. W.: Transmission of Anaplasmosis by Various Species of Ticks	418	1–18
REEVES, E. L.: Arsenical and Other Fruit Injuries of Apples Resulting from Washing Operations. With D. F. Fisher	245	1–12
REEVES, J. A.: Biological and Ecological Factors in the Control of the Celery Leaf Tier in Florida. With E. D. Ball, B. L. Boyden, and W. E. Stone	463	1–56
Reforestation—		
artificial, in southern pine region. P. C. Wakeley	492	1–115
need and progress in Michigan	92	93–99
southern pinelands, recommendations	204	105–106

	Technical Bulletin No.	Page
Refrigeration of—		
Bartlett pears in transportation from the Pacific Northwest. E. D. Mallison and C. L. Powell	434	1–30
fruits, for disease prevention by carbon dioxide	318	6, 7, 13–21, 26–36, 37–44, 57
oysters in transit	64	59–60
Refrigerator(s)—		
cars, use in prevention of transit diseases of fruits	318	6, 7, 17–21, 31–36, 40–44, 55, 57
construction of western larch, advantages	285	84
pony, use in prevention of transit diseases of fruits	318	6, 7, 13–17, 26–31, 37–40, 48–52, 56, 57
Refuge, alligator, location	147	19
REINBACH, LUCILLE: Yields of Barley in the United States and Canada, 1927–31. With H. V. Harlan and P. R. Cowan	446	1–80
REINEKE, L. H.:		
An Alinement-Chart Method for Preparing Forest-Tree Volume Tables. With Donald Bruce	304	1–28
Correlation Alinement Charts in Forest Research: A Method of Solving Problems in Curvilinear Multiple Correlation. Donald Bruce	210	1–88
Preliminary Yield Tables for Second-Growth Stands in the California Pine Region. With Duncan Dunning	354	1–24
Repellents—		
and blowfly baits, tests during 1926. D. C. Parman, E. W. Laake, F. C. Bishopp, and R. C. Roark	80	1–15
efficacy against housefly, green-bottle flies, and black blowfly, study	270	1–10
Reservoir(s)—		
companies, mutual, for irrigation purposes	82	31
for storing water, need in Texas, survey	382	1–56
Resin—		
content of *Cryptostegia* spp., determination	457	17–18
outflow, symptom of white-pine blister rust	87	38–39
passages, distribution in longleaf pine	262	16–18
Respiration—		
in hay, factor in spontaneous combustion	141	15–17, 21
of potatoes, losses in storage	117	3–5, 11, 16
of sorghum grains. D. A. Coleman, B. E. Rothgeb, and H. C. Fellows	100	1–16
Rest period—		
plants, distinction from dormancy	415	2
potato. *See* Potato, rest period.		
REYNOLDS, D. S.: The Composition and Distribution of Phosphate Rock with Special Reference to the United States. With K. D. Jacob, W. L. Hill, and H. L. Marshall	364	1–90
REYNOLDSON, L. A.:		
Harvesting Small Grain, Soybeans, and Clover in the Corn Belt with Combines and Binders. With W. R. Humphries and J. H. Martin	244	1–55
Methods of Harvesting Grain Sorghums. With J. H. Martin, B. E. Rothgeb, and W. M. Hurst	121	1–35
The Combined Harvester-Thresher in the Great Plains. With R. S. Kifer, J. H. Martin, and W. R. Humphries	70	1–61
Utilization and Cost of Power on Corn Belt Farms. With W. R. Humphries, S. R. Speelman, E. W. McComas, and W. H. Youngman	384	1–60
Utilization and Cost of Power on Mississippi and Arkansas Delta Plantations. With W. R. Humphries, S. R. Speelman, E. W. McComas, and W. H. Youngman	497	1–47
Rhabdospora oxycocci, description	258	22

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Rhagoletis—		
description and history	401	12–13
pomonella—		
blueberry and apple forms, comparison and relationships	275	7–12
fruits infested	275	5–6
synonymy and related species	66	3–4, 5
See also Apple(s) maggot; Blueberry(ies) maggot.		
spp., description, hosts, and distribution	401	13–17
Rhamnus spp., inoculation with crown rust of oats, physiologic forms collected	433	15–17, 44, 45
Rhipicephalus sanguineus, transmission of anaplasmosis, experiments	418	10–11, 14, 15
Rhizopus—		
nigricans, infection of fruit in transit, prevention experiments	318	8–44, 49
spp., infection of sweetpotatoes	99	63–66
Rhodes grass—		
irrigation in Southwest, water applied and crop yields	185	58
water requirements in Southwest	185	26–27
Rhodesia—		
Northern, cattle industry	466	116–120
Southern—		
and Northern, tobacco industry	466	239–247
cattle industry	466	98–115
citrus fruit industry	466	205–210
corn industry	466	320–323
cotton industry	466	265–268
deciduous fruit industry	466	163–164
Rhododendron sp., hot-water treatment for insect pests	274	32
Ribes—		
chemical eradication. H. R. Offord	240	1–24
cynosbati seeds, germination, experiments	261	11–17, 38–39
distribution and status in Europe	87	8–9
nigrum, responsibility for white-pine blister rust in Europe	87	8–9, 13–16, 20, 23–24, 47, 48
rotundifolium seeds, longevity and germination under laboratory and natural conditions. A. E. Fivaz	261	1–40
seeds—		
germination, field investigations	261	17–39
longevity and germination under laboratory and natural conditions (particularly *R. rotundifolium*). A. E. Fivaz	261	1–40
spp., relative susceptibility to sodium chlorate	240	13, 22–24
Rice, T. D.: A Study of Claypan Soils. With I. C. Brown and H. G. Byers	399	1–43
Rice—		
acreage, changes as affected by farm prices	297	2–4, 38
California-Japan type, price factors	297	11–17, 18, 39
crop-yield estimates, reliability	311	97
growing—		
in Canal Zone	94	9, 13, 31, 32, 36, 38, 40, 41, 44
industry, development	297	1–2
injury by sugarcane moth borer	41	7–8
price, factors—		
affecting. C. E. Campbell	297	1–56
statistical analysis	297	17–38
respiration in storage	100	6, 9
southern-type, demand for and price factors	297	4–11
starch—		
paste, physical properties, investigations	284	1–16
preparation and use as sizing	108	4–5, 9–13, 27

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Rice—Continued.		
statistics for 1900–1931	297	40–55
weevils—		
fumigation in presence of wheat, tests	162	2–48, 51–52
toxicity of aliphatic compounds to, tests	162	1–48, 51–52
yields under irrigation, Pacific slope, 1916–25	379	18, 21–22, 55
Richey, F. D.: Experiments on Hybrid Vigor and Convergent Improvement in Corn. With G. F. Sprague	267	1–22
Ringworm, treatment by use of thallium, efficacy	238	12, 20
Rio Grande Valley, lower, silt problems, study	382	50–52, 70
Roads—		
forest, building, effect on germination of *Ribes* seeds	261	31–32
relation to regional planning, West Virginia marginal lands	303	62–63
taxation, in Michigan, relation to forests	92	40–44
Roark, R. C.:		
Tests of Blowfly Baits and Repellents during 1926. With D. C. Parman, E. W. Laake, and F. C. Bishopp	80	1–15
Tests of Various Aliphatic Compounds as Fumigants. With R. T. Cotton	162	1–52
The Chemotropic Responses of the House Fly, the Green-Bottle Flies, and the Black Blowfly. With E. W. Laake, D. C. Parman, and F. C. Bishopp	270	1–11
Roberts, J. W.: Peach Brown Rot. With J. C. Dunegan	328	1–60
Roberts, R. A.: Biology of *Brachymeria fonscolombei* (Dufour), a Hymenopterous Parasite of Blowfly Larvae	365	1–22
Robins—		
banding returns, 1923–26	32	86–88
introduction experiments	61	51
Robinson, B. B.: The Time to Harvest Fiber Flax	236	1–23
Robinson, W. O.: Chemical Studies of Infertile Soils Derived from Rocks High in Magnesium and Generally High in Chromium and Nickel. With Glen Edgington and H. G. Byers	471	1–29
Rockwood, L. P.: The Hessian Fly in the Pacific Northwest. With M. M. Reeher	361	1–24
Rocky Mountain region, poplars, principal tree willows, and walnuts. G. B. Sudworth	420	1–112
Rodents—		
aid in control of white-pine blister rust	87	40–41
control by use of thallium, experiments	238	1–2, 12–21
damage to timber in Southwest and Black Hills region	480	33–34
poisoning by—		
red-squill powders, experiments	134	26–27
use of thallium, experiments	238	12–21
Roe, G. C.:		
Arrow Grass (*Triglochin maritima*) as a Stock-Poisoning Plant. With C. D. Marsh and A. B. Clawson	113	1–15
Coyotillo (*Karwinskia humboldtiana*) as a Poisonous Plant. With C. D. Marsh and A. B. Clawson	29	1–27
Four Species of Range Plants Not Poisonous to Livestock. With C. D. Marsh and A. B. Clawson	93	1–10
Wild Tobaccos (*Nicotiana trigonophylla* Dunal and *Nicotiana attenuata* Torrey) as Stock-Poisoning Plants. With C. D. Marsh and A. B. Clawson	22	1–23
Rogas laphygmae, parasitism on fall army worm	138	16, 17, 20, 33–35, 57–60
Rogue River Valley, pear orchards, irrigation studies	432	1–33
Roguing, cotton, requirements	302	51–52
Rohwer, Carl: Evaporation from Free Water Surfaces	271	1–96

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Root(s)—		
adventive—		
development, relation to plant anatomy	151	59–77
formation in *Crambe maritima*	151	22–27
production on shoots, effect of air and moisture	151	65–67
apex, in plants, structural organization	151	7–9
branching, effect on formation of adventive buds	151	46–54
crops, growing, experiments at Fort Hays Branch Station, Kans	410	92
fleshy, formation of adventive buds	151	55–59
growing as feed crops, experiments. H. L. Westover and H. A. Schoth	416	1–15
injury, by corn borer, description	77	24–28
rot—		
black, of tobacco. *See* Thielavia root rot.		
See also under specific host.		
Rose, D. H.:		
Bruising and Freezing of Apples in Storage and Transit. With J. M. Lutz	370	1–15
Effect of Various Temperatures on the Storage and Ripening of Tomatoes. With R. C. Wright, W. T. Pentzer, and T. M. Whiteman	268	1–35
Rosin, production, improvement by low chipping of trees	262	14
Ross, H. A.: Some Factors Affecting the Demand for Milk and Cream in the Metropolitan Area of New York	73	1–68
Ross, W. H.: Effects of Particle Size on the Properties and Efficiency of Fertilizers. With A. L. Mehring, L. M. White, and J. E. Adams	485	1–27
Rotation(s)—		
crops—		
dry-land, experiments at Belle Fourche station	454	45, 46, 47, 51–52
effect on cotton root rot at San Antonio, Tex. G. T. Ratliffe	436	1–31
experiments at Huntley Field Station, 1927–30	353	7–19, 26–30
in Egypt, study	451	16–22
irrigated, experiments at Belle Fourche station	454	8–18
irrigated, in southern Montana. S. H. Hastings and Dan Hansen	144	1–32
irrigated in western Nebraska. C. S. Scofield and J. A. Holden	2	1–26
value in control of hessian fly	81	20
with stable manure and alfalfa, effects in Great Plains	483	1–39
experiments, Lawton (Okla.), Field Station, 1917–30. W. M. Osborn	330	1–35
irrigated, Pima Egyptian cotton in, at the Yuma Field Station, Bard, Calif. S. H. Hastings and E. G. Nobel	369	1–31
study at Ardmore, S. Dak	17	17–18, 20–21
Rothgeb, B. E.:		
Heat-Damaged Wheat. With D. A. Coleman	6	1–32
Methods of Harvesting Grain Sorghums. With J. H. Martin, L. A. Reynoldson, and W. M. Hurst	121	1–35
Respiration of Sorghum Grains. With D. A. Coleman and H. C. Fellows	100	1–16
Rotterdam, cotton market, facilities and operation	78	47–50
Roughage(s)—		
kinds used in rations for fattening calves in Southwest	43	1–24
ration for dairy cows, effect on milk production	116	15–22
Roundworms—		
in hogs, control by sanitation	44	1–18
intestinal, of hogs, control by sanitation, experiments	374	5–14
Rowe, W. H.: Agricultural Credit Corporations Affiliated with Cotton Cooperative Marketing Associations	322	1–64

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Rubber—		
content of *Asclepias subulata*, factors affecting	472	5–6, 8–11, 15–17
content, two species of *Cryptostegia* and of an interspecific hybrid in Florida. L. G. Polhamus, H. H. Hill, and J. A. Elder	457	1–23
dry, yield measurements	65	23–27
possibilities of desert milkweed (*Asclepias subulata*) as source of. R. E. Beckett and R. S. Stitt	472	1–20
production, control	65	16–17
yield, intermonthly correlations at Bayeux, Haiti	65	9–11, 17–18
Rubbertrees—		
elimination, effect on yield	65	12–16
growing in Canal Zone	94	10–11, 25, 28, 31, 32, 37, 42, 45
Hevea, tapping, experimental, at Bayeux, Haiti, 1924–25. L. G. Polhamus	65	1–32
Rubbervine, from Madagascar, growing in Florida, study	457	1–21
Rumania—		
agricultural situation	126	6–81
corn-borer infestation	135	4–5, 38
land reform, program and effects	126	21–34
population, agricultural and nonagricultural	126	15–20
topography, land utilization and tenure	126	11–21
Run-off—		
data from erosion experiment stations	316	43–47
surface, and soil erosion, influence of herbaceous plant cover on, relation to grazing on Wasatch Plateau in Utah. C. L. Forsling	220	1–72
Runners and runner plants, development in strawberry. G. M. Darrow	122	1–28
Rushes, species found in North Dakota, annotated list	221	52
Russell, E. Z.: Work of the United States Dry-Land Field Station, Ardmore, South Dakota, 1912 to 1925. J. S. Cole, F. L. Kelso, J. B. Shepherd, Duncan Stuart, and R. R. Graves	17	1–68
Russia—		
soils, air-drying, results	291	35–37
wheats, production, and milling and baking qualities	197	151–157
Rust—		
leaf, *Puccinia anomala*, susceptibility of barley to. E. B. Mains and M. L. Martini	295	1–34
resistance of oat varieties, field studies. M. N. Levine, E. C. Stakman, and T. R. Stanton	143	1–36
Ruston loamy sand, description and analyses	484	14–16
Rutabagas, growing as feed crop, experiments	416	3–10, 13–14
Rutaceae, species, hosts of citrus rust mite	176	3–5
Rutland, H. E.: An Economic Study of the Pecan Industry. With S. A. Jones, V. C. Childs, R. S. Washburn, B. H. Thibodeaux, and J. W. Park	324	1–91
Rye—		
acreage—		
production, and exports of Bulgaria, statistics	126	99–102, 105–106
production, and exports of Rumania, statistics	126	24–34, 43, 48–50
production, and exports of Yugoslavia, statistics	126	147, 153
production, and trade, in Hungary, 1877–1928	160	43–57
crop-yield estimates, reliability	311	60–63, 99–100
growing on Newlands project	464	20
irrigation in the Southwest, water applied and crop yields	185	38, 52

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Rye—Continued.		
production and imports in France	37	70–77
winter, experiments at Hays, Kans., 1912–23	14	52
Ryegrass, growing, experiments at Fort Hays Branch Station, Kans	410	54
Saccharomyces spp., pathogenicity to honeybees, study	149	6, 37, 39, 40
Saccharum officinarum. *See* Sugarcane.		
Sagaritis dubitatus, parasitism on fall army worm	138	16, 17, 20, 21, 36–39, 57–60
Sainfroin, value and growth at Fort Hays Branch Station, Kans	410	89–90
St. Croix Island—		
agriculture, survey	315	5–8, 29
climatological data	315	3–5, 27
crop production	315	8–11, 27
precipitation records	315	4–5, 19
Virgin Islands, soil survey, reconnaissance. James Thorp	315	1–28
St. George, R. A.:		
Forest-Insect Damage	250	47–49
The Meal Worms. With R. T. Cotton	95	1–38
St. Johnswort—		
description and range	202	7–8
feeding to cattle and sheep, experiments	202	8–21
poisoning of—		
cattle and sheep, duration of sickness	202	18–19
cattle and sheep, symptoms	202	15–16
livestock, historical review	202	1–5
toxic and lethal dosage	202	17–18
(*Hypericum perforatum*), toxic effect on cattle and sheep. C. D. Marsh and A. B. Clawson	202	1–24
Salicaceae, characteristics in Rocky Mountain region	420	3–4
Salix—		
characteristics in Rocky Mountain region	420	3–4
exigua, history, characteristics, occurrence, and habits	420	78–80
interior, nomenclature, characteristics, occurrence, and habits	420	75–78
See also Willow.		
Salsola pestifer, host of sugar-beet leaf hopper	206	32–51, 53, 61–63, 82, 103–104, 111
Salt(s)—		
concentrations of, tolerance of aquatic plants	221	4–9
microbiological studies of, in relation to reddening of salted hides. L. S. Stuart, R. W. Frey, and L. H. James	383	1–24
source of reddening microorganisms in hides, study	383	8–12, 20, 21
use as aid to refrigeration, experiments	434	9–11, 25–26, 27
San Francisco Mountains—		
climatological stations, description	247	137–140
forest trees, growth periods, records	247	99–100, 134–137
soil temperature, study	247	43–48, 85, 134
San Joaquin Valley—		
California, boron in soils and irrigation waters and its effect on plants. F. M. Eaton	448	1–132
irrigation waters, analyses	448	34–95
water supply	448	23–27
San Jose scale on peach trees in South, petroleum oils and oil emulsions as insecticides. H. S. Swingle and O. I. Snapp	253	1–48
Sand. *See* under specific name.		

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Sanderling, migrant in South America	26	11, 24
Sandpipers, migrants in South America	26	7, 8–11, 12–13, 14, 18, 24
Sanitation—		
rural, extension methods and practices	106	11, 15, 32
swine—		
in South, effectiveness of system. E. M. Nighbert and J. W. Connelly	374	1–15
system as developed by Bureau of Animal Industry in McLean County, Ill. H. B. Raffensberger and J. W. Connelly	44	1–20
Sapwood, deterioration in wind-thrown timber	104	3, 4, 5, 7–10, 13–19, 23, 24, 27
Sarcobatus vermiculatus, host of sugar-beet leaf hopper, study	206	35–36
Sarcophaga spp., hosts of *Brachymeria fonscolombei*, experiments	365	3, 4, 8, 13, 14–20
SARLE, C. F.: Adequacy and Reliability of Crop-Yield Estimates	311	1–138
SARVIS, J. T.: Crested Wheatgrass as Compared with Bromegrass, Slender Wheatgrass, and Other Hay and Pasture Crops for the Northern Great Plains. With H. L. Westover, Leroy Moomaw, G. W. Morgan, J. C. Thysell, and M. A. Bell	307	1–36
Saskatchewan, barley yields—		
1916–26, by varieties	96	73–76
1927–31	446	69–73, 76
Sassafras oil, production and use	16	24
Satin moth—		
braconid parasite, *Apanteles solitarius* (Ratzeburg), of. D. L. Parker	477	1–18
parasites in New England	86	48, 57, 66, 67, 108
SATO, KAKU: Biology of Some Japanese and Chosenese Grub Parasites (Scoliidae). With C. P. Clausen and T. R. Gardner	308	1–27
Savenac Forest Nursery—		
investigations in weed control by zinc sulphate and other chemicals. W. G. Wahlenberg	156	1–36
soil analysis	156	2
Sawfly, western grass-stem—		
control, natural and artificial	157	19–22
food plants and distribution	157	7–8
history	157	1–7
life history, and habits	157	8–18
pest of small grains. C. N. Ainslie	157	1–24
Sawmill(s)—		
operation in hardwood forests of Lake States	164	19
portable band, and selective logging in the loblolly pine forests of North Carolina. R. D. Garver and J. B. Cuno	337	1–30
types and output in West Virginia	303	37–39
Scale—		
insects, injury to citrus fruits in Japan	15	3–9, 12
parlatoria. *See* Parlatoria date scale.		
Scales—		
Baumé and A. P. I., comparison for testing oils	109	5
dietary, use in measuring a family's nutritive needs. Edith Hawley	8	1–32
SCANLAN, J. T.: The Visual Spectrophotometry of Dyes. With W. C. Holmes and A. R. Peterson	310	1–42

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Schedius kuvanae—		
colonization and observation	86	34–38
foreign distribution and abundance	86	31
life history and habits	86	31–33
parasitism on gypsy moth	86	31, 38
SCHEFFER, T. H.:		
Habits and Economic Status of the Pocket Gophers	224	1–37
The Crested Myna, or Chinese Starling in the Pacific Northwest. With Clarence Cottam	467	1–27
SCHOENING, H. W.:		
Efficacy of Anthrax Biologics in Producing Immunity in Previously Unexposed Animals. With W. S. Gochenour, C. D. Stein, and W. M. Mohler	468	1–16
Report of the Foot-and-Mouth Disease Commission of the United States Department of Agriculture. With P. K. Olitsky and Jacob Traum	76	1–172
School(s)—		
extension, costs and effectiveness	125	3–4, 6–8, 10, 12–14, 16, 26
extension, efficacy	106	11, 15, 21
public, place in regional program, marginal lands of West Virginia	303	61–62
SCHOTH, H. A.: Experiments in Growing Roots as Feed Crops. With H. L. Westover	416	1–15
SCHWARTZ, BENJAMIN: Life History of Lungworms Parasitic in Swine. With J. E. Alicata	456	1–42
Sclerotinia—		
fructicola—		
biology and hosts	328	16–25, 51–52
infection of fruit in transit, prevention experiments	318	22–40, 46–49, 56
seasonal life history and pathogenicity	328	26–42, 52–53
taxonomic position and morphology	328	6–16
oxycocci, description and distribution	258	9–10
spp., infection of sweetpotatoes	99	61, 76
Sclerotium—		
bataticola, growth, morphology, and infection of sweetpotatoes	99	70–71
rolfsii—		
cause of sweetpotato blight	99	48, 49
morphology, and life history	99	49–50
SCOBEY, F. C.:		
The Flow of Water in Flumes	393	1–99
The Flow of Water in Riveted Steel and Analogous Pipes	150	1–136
SCOFIELD, C. S.:		
Boron in Irrigation Waters. With L. V. Wilcox	264	1–66
Irrigated Crop Rotations in Western Nebraska. With J. A. Holden	2	1–26
Scolia japonica, biology	308	1–25
Scoliidae—		
Japanese and Chosenese grub parasites, biology. C. P. Clausen, T. R. Gardner, and Kaku Sato	308	1–27
oregoni, n. sp., technical description	431	18–19
rearing and shipping for colonization	366	47–50
reflexus, n. sp., technical description and collections	431	13
Scolothrips sexmaculatus, destruction of European red mite	89	58
Scolytus—		
abietis, n. sp., technical description and collections	431	21–22
californicus, technical description and collections	431	22–23
description, and key to species	431	6–10
economic importance and nomenclature	431	2–4
fiskei, n. sp., technical description and collections	431	25

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Scolytus—Continued.		
Geoffroy, revisional study in North America. M. W. Blackman	431	1–31
laricis, n. sp., technical description and collections	431	24–25
multistriatus, description, introduction, and range	431	27
opacus, n. sp., technical description and collections	431	20–21
robustus, n. sp., technical description and collections	431	19
rugulosus, description and range in United States	431	10
sobrinus, n. sp., technical description and collections	431	23–24
spp., descriptions and range	431	10–27
spp., North American, history	431	4–6
subscaber, technical description and collections	431	17–18
sulcatus, technical description and collections	431	12–13
vertralis, description and range in North America	431	22
wickhami, n. sp., technical description and collections	431	13–14
Scotland, wheats, production, and milling and baking qualities	197	158–161
Screw-holding power of wood, study	171	52–55
Screw worm fly—		
host of *Brachymeria fonscolombei*, experiments	365	17–18, 20
primary, *Cochliomyia americana*, biology and comparison of its stages with those of *C. macellaria*. E. W. Laake, E. C. Cushing, and H. E. Parish	500	1–24
Scrophulariaceae, repellency to Japanese beetle, list	299	20
Scutellums, colored, inheritance in maize. G. F. Sprague	292	1–44
Scymnus smithianus, control of citrus blackfly, life history, and habits	320	40–41
Seakale. See *Crambe maritima*.		
SEAMANS, A. E.: Agricultural Investigations at the Huntley (Mont.) Field Station, 1927–1930. With Dan Hansen and D. V. Kopland	353	1–50
Seats, bleacher and stadium, construction of western larch, advantages	285	85–86
Seed(s)—		
dormancy, causes, discussion	261	7–8
oil content determination, a simple method. D. A. Coleman and H. C. Fellows	71	1–14
potatoes. *See* Potatoes, seed.		
Seedlings—		
forest, tolerance of chemicals used in weed control	156	7–30
spruce and fir, development, period determination	142	46–47
Seius sp., destruction of European red-mite eggs	89	57
Selenide, aliphatic, efficacy as grain fumigant	162	43
Selenium—		
content of—		
eggs, milk, and vegetables from selenized areas	482	41
forage plants, studies	482	3–6, 11–19, 21–34, 36–39, 42–46
occurrence in certain soils in United States, with discussion of related topics. H. G. Byers	482	1–48
SELKREGG, E. R.: Life History of the Codling Moth in Delaware. With E. H. Siegler	42	1–61
SEMPLE, A. T.:		
Beef Production and Quality as Influenced by Crossing Brahman with Hereford and Shorthorn Cattle. With W. H. Black and J. L. Lush	417	1–54
Beef Production from Purebred, Grade, and Native Calves. With H. E. Dvorachek	203	1–16
SENNER, A. H.:		
A Study of the Oil Burner as Applied to Domestic Heating	109	1–84
Application of Steam in the Sterilization of Soils	443	1–20
Septoria—		
bataticola, cause of leaf spot of sweetpotatoes	99	57–58
sheareana, description and distribution	258	22–23
Sequoia sempervirens. *See* Redwood.		
Serum, foot-and-mouth disease, immunity tests	76	86–99
Settlers, financing, State policies	357	55–60

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Seurocyrnea colini, hosts and development	227	21–24
Shake, of Douglas fir, damage in Pacific Northwest	286	13–14, 15
Shallu—		
grains, respiration in storage	100	5, 7–8, 14–15
See also Sorghums, grain.		
SHAMEL, A. D.: Bud Selection in the Washington Navel Orange: Progeny Tests of Limb Variations. With C. S. Pomeroy and R. E. Caryl	123	1–72
SHAPOVALOV, MICHAEL: Experiments on the Control of Tomato Yellows. With F. S. Beecher	189	1–24
Shark skin, of citrus fruits, cause and description	176	7–9
SHEAR, C. L.: Fungous Diseases of the Cultivated Cranberry. With N. E. Stevens and H. F. Bain	258	1–58
Sheep—		
age, relation to other factors in wool production	85	11, 14–15, 47
body weight, relation to other factors in wool production	85	13, 35–37, 48
breeding—		
in Australia and New Zealand	124	21–22, 48–50
numbers, and uses in Yugoslavia	126	179–181
numbers, and utilization in France	37	140–151
breeds and—		
flock management in New Zealand	124	47–50
types in Australia	124	11–19
face covering, relation to other factors in wool production	85	12–13, 33–34, 48
feeding—		
alpine kalmia to, experiments	391	4–8
experiments with nontoxic range plants	93	1–9
in Australia, practices	124	23
with St. Johnswort, experiments	202	8–11, 14–21
flock management—		
and wool types in England	124	69
in Australia	124	19–23
immunity to anthrax, production by anthrax biologics, efficacy tests	468	2–15
industry, history and development in—		
Australia	124	4–6
France	124	75–76
South Africa	124	61–63
investigations on Newlands project	464	32
laurel. *See* Laurel, sheep.		
Merino, development and value in Australia	124	11–16, 17–19
mutton type, relation to other factors in wool production	85	13–14, 37–42, 48
numbers—		
changes in Union of South Africa, analysis	466	2, 39–42
uses, and value in Bulgaria	126	124–127
pasturing on—		
alfalfa, corn, and beet tops, experiments	454	21–23
irrigated crops, experiments	353	22–23, 24–25
sweetclover, experiments at Belle Fourche station	454	23
poisoning by—		
arrowgrass, experimental study	113	5–6, 8–13
coyotillo	29	5–7, 11–13, 15–25
mountain-laurel and sheep laurel	219	5–8, 10–13, 14–21

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Sheep—Continued.		
poisoning by—continued.		
sleepy grass, experimental study	114	9, 13–14, 16, 17, 18
wild tobaccos	22	7, 8–21
production—		
in Southeast, possibilities and limitations	127	58–61, 71, 77, 88–94
in southern Africa	466	43–46
in Southwest	68	72–95
utilization, and trade in Rumania	126	64, 65, 72–75, 76, 79
raising in Hungary, and international trade, 1870–1928, survey	160	94–95
Rambouillet, range, wool production, factors influencing. D. A. Spencer, J. I. Hardy, and M. J. Brandon	85	1–48
shearing, in Australia, practices	124	23–25, 28
skin folds, relation to other factors in wool production	85	13, 34–35, 48
supply and price data, 1921–31	359	55
toxic effect of St. Johnswort (*Hypericum perforatum*) on. C. D. Marsh and A. B. Clawson	202	1–24
Sheeting(s)—		
cotton—		
manufacture and properties, laboratory experiments	406	7–24
serviceability, wearing and laboratory tests	406	24–48
deterioration, measuring methods and apparatus	406	52–57
ironing temperatures, effect upon fabric, study	406	48–64
Sheets, cotton, serviceability, wearing and laboratory tests	406	24–48
Shellac, use in healing tree wounds, recommendations	246	26–27
Shelterbelt—		
deciduous trees, growth and survival in, experiments at Mandan, N. Dak., 1915–34. E. J. George	496	1–48
investigations at Ardmore, S. Dak	17	32–33
plantings—		
height and stand, effect of spacing distance	496	30–38
insects and other enemy pests	496	9
species—		
suitability and arrangement	496	42–47
survival, tests	496	38–42
Shepherd, J. B.: Work of the United States Dry-Land Field Station, Ardmore, South Dakota, 1912 to 1925. With J. S. Cole, F. L. Kelso, E. Z. Russell, Duncan Stuart, and R. R. Graves	17	1–68
Shingles, cedar, specifications, grades, and prices	251	45–46
Shipments, carlot, of fruits and vegetables, market distribution in United States. J. W. Park	445	1–30
Shipping—		
commodity relation to container design	171	5–6
containers, construction, principles and design	171	1–133
shock absorption by boxes and crates	171	40–44
Shoemaker, D. N.: The Jerusalem Artichoke as a Crop Plant	33	1–32
Shollenberger, J. H.:		
Flour for Pretzels. With W. K. Marshall	46	1–16
Milling and Baking Qualities of World Wheats. With D. A. Coleman, O. L. Dawson, Alfred Christie, H. B. Dixon, H. C. Fellows, J. F. Hayes, Elwood Hoffecker, and W. K. Marshall	197	1–224
Shoot(s)—		
adventive—		
development, relation to plant anatomy	151	27–59
formation in *Crambe maritima*	151	9–22
apex, in plants, structural organization	151	5–7

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Shorebirds—		
migrant, abundance	26	7–8
North American, outlook	26	23–24
species, list	26	8–17
SHOREY, E. C.: Some Methods for Detecting Differences in Soil Organic Matter	211	1–28
Shot-hole borer, description and range in United States	431	10
SHOTWELL, R. L.: A Study of the Lesser Migratory Grasshopper	190	1–35
SHOW, S. B.:		
The Determination of Hour Control for Adequate Fire Protection in the Major Cover Types of the California Pine Region. With E. I. Kotok	209	1–47
Timber Growing and Logging Practice in the Coast Redwood Region of California	283	1–22
Shrikes, banding returns, 1923–26	32	76
Shrubs—		
damage by Pacific flathead borer	83	3–12, 32, 34
ornamental, growing at Huntley Field Station	353	47–49
Sidemia devastator, distribution, food habits, and history	88	99–103
SIEGLER, E. H.: Life History of the Codling Moth in Delaware. With E. R. Selkregg	42	1–61
SIEGLINGER, J. B.:		
Broomcorn Experiments at the United States Dry-Land Field Station, Woodward, Okla	51	1–32
Spacing and Date-of-Seeding Experiments with Grain Sorghums. With J. H. Martin, A. F. Swanson, D. R. Burnham, H. J. Clemmer, E. H. Coles, F. E. Keating, and W. M. Osborn	131	1–47
SIEVERS, A. F.:		
Commercial Possibilities of Japanese Mint in the United States as a Source of Natural Menthol. With M. S. Lowman	378	1–35
Experiments on the Processing and Storing of Deglet Noor Dates in California. With W. R. Barger	193	1–24
Methods of Extracting Volatile Oils from Plant Material and the Production of Such Oils in the United States	16	1–36
Silage—		
alfalfa-molasses, feeding to dairy cows, experiments	353	46–47
corn, value for wintering steers on northern Great Plains	192	2–13
crops—		
experiments at Ardmore, S. Dak	17	28–30
grown under irrigation, yield and dry-matter content	454	30
feeding to—		
beef cattle, results	23	29–35
dairy cows, effect on milk production	116	22–23
grass, feeding value for milk production, experiments	381	2–3, 6–7, 17–27, 30–46
rations for steers, results	30	1–14
sorgo, use in ration for fattening calves	43	1–24
Sudan-grass, value for milk production, comparison with hay	352	15–21, 27–28
Silica, content of soil colloids from erosion experiment stations	461	6–11
Silos—		
construction of western larch, advantages	285	81–82
cost of building and filling	23	30–31
Silt—		
Colorado River—		
and its tributaries, character	67	8–10, 13–31
relation to irrigation. Samuel Fortier and H. F. Blaney	67	1–95
load of Texas streams. O. A. Faris	382	1–71
sampling, equipment	67	11–13
transportation, Colorado River Basin	67	42–53

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Silting—		
and erosion of dredged drainage ditches. C. E. Ramser	184	1–55
in drainage channels, conditions affecting	184	5–10
relation to velocity of stream	184	2–4
SILVER, J. C.: Biology and Morphology of the Spindle Worm, or Elder Borer	345	1–20
Silver, James:		
Red-Squill Powders as Raticides. With J. C. Munch and E. E. Horn	134	1–36
The Pharmacology of Thallium and its Use in Rodent Control. With J. C. Munch	238	1–28
Silviculture—		
application in controlling specific gravity of wood. B. H. Paul	168	1–20
conditions affecting in Southwest and Black Hills region	480	7–36
in loblolly pine forests, North Carolina	337	23–29
SIMMONS, PEREZ: Life History of the Angoumois Grain Moth in Maryland. With G. W. Ellington	351	1–35
Sires, purebred, use in experiments at Ardmore, S. Dak	17	55–67
Sisymbrium altissimum, host of sugar-beet leaf hopper	206	32–35, 39, 41–52, 108–110
Sitotroga cerealella in Maryland, life history studies	351	1–35
Sizing, for fabrics, preparation, experiments	108	7–8
SKINNER, J. J.:		
Experiments with Nitrogen Fertilizers on Cotton Soils. With R. A. Lineberry, J. E. Adams, C. B. Williams, and H. B. Mann	452	1–28
Fertilizers for Sweetpotatoes Based on Investigations in North Carolina. With C. B. Williams and H. B. Mann	335	1–47
Results of Fertilizer Experiments on Norfolk Fine Sandy Loam and on Norfolk Sandy Loam	225	1–23
The Relation of Fertilizers to the Control of Cotton Root Rot in Texas. With H. V. Jordan, P. R. Dawson, and J. H. Hunter	426	1–76
Skylark, European, introduction into United States	61	49–51
Slash—		
areas, southern, fire protection	204	38–39
disposal—		
effect on forest reproduction	166	38–40, 67–68, 101
for fire prevention	166	17–19
measures necessary	480	40–42, 63–64
methods in forests of Pacific Northwest	259	20–42
methods in southern pine region	204	80
methods, recommendations	259	42–57
output data, analysis	355	56–61
pine forests, economic considerations	259	18–20
pine forests, physical considerations	259	4–18
problems in redwood forests	283	11, 17–18
western yellow pine forests, Oregon and Washington. T. T. Munger and R. H. Westveld	259	1–58
effects upon forest vegetation	480	20–22
highway, relation to infestations by the western pine beetle in standing timber. J. E. PATTERSON	3	1–10
in northeastern spruce forests, types and conditions	223	43–48
northern white pine, decay in southern New England. Perley Spaulding	132	1–20
SLATER, C. S.:		
A Laboratory Study of the Field Percolation Rates of Soils. With H. G. Byers	232	1–24
Base Exchange and Related Properties of the Colloids of Soils from the Erosion Experiment Stations. With H. G. Byers	461	1–20
Physical and Chemical Characteristics of the Soils from the Erosion Experiment Stations. With H. E. Middleton and H. G. Byers	316	1–51

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
SLATER, C. S.—Continued.		
The Physical and Chemical Characteristics of the Soils from the Erosion Experiment Stations—Second Report. With H. E. Middleton and H. G. Byers	430	1–63
Sleepy grass—		
(*Stipa vaseyi*) as a stock-poisoning plant. C. D. Marsh and A. B. Clawson	114	1–20
description and range	114	4–6
Slime molds, occurrence on sweetpotatoes	99	41, 43, 62
Sloughs, vegetation used as food of wild ducks in North Dakota	221	35–40
Smartweed, water, food of wild ducks in North Dakota	221	3, 29, 39, 44, 54
SMITH, B. B.: Factors Affecting the Price of Cotton	50	1–75
SMITH, F. F.: Biology and Control of the Black Vine Weevil	325	1–46
SMITH, G. S.: Inheritance of Stem-Rust Reaction and Correlation of Characters in Pentad, Nodak, and Akrona Durum-Wheat Crosses. With J. A. Clark	385	1–28
SMITH, H. D.: *Phaeogenes nigridens* Wesmael, an Important Ichneumonid Parasite of the Pupa of the European Corn Borer	331	1–46
Smoke machine, use in air drying of wood	174	23–24
Smut(s)—		
covered—		
and loose, of oats, resistance of hybrid selections to, field studies. T. B. Stanton, F. A. Coffman, and V. F. Tapke	422	1–10
of barley, control by seed treatment. R. W. Leukel	207	1–23
of barley, development, relation to environment	293	12, 14, 17
effect on ripening of cereals, experiments	266	62
loose—		
and covered, of oats, resistance of hybrid selections to, field studies. T. B. Stanton, F. A. Coffman, and V. F. Tapke	422	1–10
of barley, development, factors affecting and control by dust fungicides. R. W. Leukel	293	1–20
of barley, development, relation to environment	293	10–17, 18
See also under specific host.		
Snake River Valley, irrigation water, rainfall, and crop yields	200	34–43
SNAPP, O. I.:		
Life History and Habits of the Plum Curculio in the Georgia Peach Belt	188	1–91
Life History of the Oriental Peach Moth in Georgia. With H. S. Swingle	152	1–16
Paradichlorobenzene Experiments in the South for Peach-Borer Control. With C. H. Alden	58	1–40
Petroleum Oils and Oil Emulsions as Insecticides, and Their Use against the San Jose Scale on Peach Trees in the South. With H. S. Swingle	253	1–48
Snout beetles. *See* Chestnut curculio; Curculios.		
Snowberry, toxicity to sheep, experiments	93	8–9
Soap(s)—		
emulsifiers, efficacy against San Jose scale	253	14–15
use against fruit-tree mites	25	3, 10, 12, 16–18, 20, 27, 30–33
use as adhesive in lead-arsenate sprays	111	3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13
Sod webworm. *See* Webworm, sod.		
Sodium—		
arsenite, use against Mormon cricket	161	25–26
bisulphate, use against codling moth, experiments	281	21–23
chlorate, toxicity to *Ribes* spp., experiments	240	5,19,22–24
fluoaluminate, efficacy in control of codling moth, experiments	373	4–15, 22
fluoride, toxicity to *Ribes* spp., experiments	240	5–9, 11, 22–24
fluosilicate, efficacy in control of codling moth, experiments	373	3, 5–8, 13

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Sodium—Continued.		
hydroxide, toxicity to *Ribes* spp., experiments	240	5–11, 22–24
sulphate, action upon concrete, comparison with magnesium sulphate	358	11–12
thiocyanate treatment of potatoes, experiments	415	5–18, 29–30
Softwood(s)—		
brashness, causes	342	15–17
consumption in manufacture of boxes and crates	171	129–131
cuttings, production of adventive roots	151	73–76
lumber, specific gravity and related properties. E. C. Peck	343	1–24
shrinkage during air seasoning	174	14–15
structure, description	248	3–4
Soil(s)—		
absorption of oxygen, study	211	3–6
acid(s)—		
combined water, colloids of, comparative data	484	30–31
hydrolysis, study	211	12–13
acidity, effect on decay of white-pine slash	132	13–14
alcohol extraction, methods and results	211	13–14
alfalfa, of Mississippi Delta, description	495	2
analysis—		
by combustion method	317	14–17, 21–23
by hydrogen peroxide method	317	1, 2–13, 21–23
by modified Rather method	317	18–23
in erosion studies, methods	178	2–3
mechanical, pipette method based on improved dispersion procedure. L. B. Olmstead, L. T. Alexander, and H. E. Middleton	170	1–23
Arkansas River Basin	36	6–8
at Fort Hays Branch Station, description	410	4
azophenine formation, discussion	211	20
boron in, study in southern California	448	17–22
California experimental vineyards, description	146	10–15
Canal Zone and contiguous territory, description	94	13–43
carbonates in, determination methods, critical laboratory review. L. T. Alexander and H. G. Byers	317	1–26
chemical—		
and physical characteristics, studies	430	1–61
treatment, effect on field peas	156	15–17
claypan—		
analysis, methods and results	399	9–32, 35
description	399	3–9
hygroscopic relations	399	32–35
study. I. C. Brown, T. D. Rice, and H. G. Byers	399	1–43
colloidal—		
fractionation methods and results	319	3–5, 7–9
material, effect on efficiency of superphosphate. P. L. Gile	371	1–50
material, separation, methods	229	2–4
colloids. *See* Colloids, soil.		
Columbia River Basin, description	200	4–6
composition, mechanical and chemical	228	5–7
conditions—		
absorptive, promotion measures	476	36–39
effect on stripe disease of barley, studies	341	7–14, 36
relation to control of phylloxera on grapevines	146	6, 26–27
Conowingo, chemical study in Maryland	471	1–27
core(s)—		
and laboratory-packed samples, percolation data, study	232	14–21
augur, construction and use	232	3–6
percolation test, experimental data	232	8–12
preparation for percolation test	232	6–7

Soil(s)—Continued.	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
cotton—		
fertilizer requirements, experiments	225	1–21
nitrogen fertilizers on, experiments. J. J. Skinner, R. A. Lineberry, J. E. Adams, C. B. Williams, and H. B. Mann	452	1–28
development, alteration of muscovite and biotite. I. A. Dennison, W. H. Fry, and P. L. Gile	128	1–32
dispersion—		
methods and agents	170	3–12
ratio, determination	178	2–3
ratio, relation to erosion	178	5, 6, 13–14
dryness, effect on development of tomato yellows	189	13
English, air-drying, effect on hydrogen-ion concentration	291	38
erosion-station—		
settling volume and related properties	430	25–30
volume weight and related properties	430	20–24
erosive and nonerosive, properties and composition	178	4–15
factor in spread of potato wart	56	3, 4
fertilizers, mechanical application, factors affecting. A. L. Mehring and G. A. Cumings	182	1–96
fluorescein test, discussion	211	24
forest, effect of slash	259	16
from erosion experiment stations, physical and chemical characteristics. H. E. Middleton, C. S. Slater, and H. G. Byers	316	1–51
	430	1–63
fumigation with—		
carbon disulphide against Japanese beetle, experiments	478	32–74
naphthalene vapor for control of Japanese beetle	427	17–20
group(s)—		
colloids of, composition and constitution. H. G. Byers, L. T. Alexander, and R. S. Holmes	484	1–39
distinctions	484	36–37
great, colloids derived from, fractionation, composition, and hypothetical constitution. I. C. Brown and H. G. Byers	319	1–44
major, profiles of, character of colloidal materials in. M. S. Anderson and H. G. Byers	228	1–24
Hawaiian, effects of air drying	291	38–39
heating by immersion in hot water	274	21–23
hydrogen-ion concentration—		
effect of air drying on, United States and Canada. E. H. Bailey	291	1–44
effect on pupation of *Anastrepha*	444	1–3
influence on superphosphate efficiency	371	23–25
study, apparatus, and method	291	10–15
hydrolysis, and production of colloids, discussion	319	33–40, 41
ignition loss, indication in soil analysis	317	18–23
impervious, relation to stress effects on cotton	392	2–4
improvement, extension methods and practices	106	11, 26
infertile, derived from rocks high in magnesium, chromium, and nickel, chemical studies. W. O. Robinson, Glen Edgington, and H. G. Byers	471	1–29
intermountain brush lands, study	256	18–34, 36–37, 38, 40, 44–49
irrigated—		
areas of Southwest, description	185	3–5
for cotton, types and adaptation	72	3–5, 9–13, 20–24
laboratories, petrographic methods. W. H. Fry	344	1–96
liming for control of clubroot of crucifers	181	17–27, 28
magnesium—		
chemical composition	471	10–14, 18–20
colloids, chemical composition	471	14–18
mechanical composition	471	8–10

Soil(s)—Continued.	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
management for control of tomato yellows	189	10–15
Mandan, N. Dak., description and chemical analysis	496	10–11
mineral content, identification	344	64–71
Missouri River Basin	36	6–8
moisture—		
content, effect of steam pressure	443	12
eastern apple orchards, investigations. J. R. Magness, E. S. Degman, and J. R. Furr	491	1–36
effect on action of dust fungicides on barley seed	207	15, 17
effect on brush leaf characters	256	68–77, 79
effect on clubroot of crucifers	181	9–11
effect on loose smut of barley	293	12–16
intermountain region, records	256	16–18
requirements of yellow poplar	356	15–16
southwestern forests, study	247	63–72, 85, 136
studies, Medford district, Oregon	432	6–7, 8–11
nitrates, effect of paper mulching	75	17
nitrogen—		
distribution, study	211	6–8
forms, study	211	8–12
of Kentucky, Laurel County, description	289	11–12
of Pacific slope basins, description	379	3–6
of United States and Canada, air drying, effect on hydrogen-ion concentration. E. H. Bailey	291	1–44
organic matter—		
amphoteric character	377	19–29, 30
content, determination methods, critical laboratory review. L. T. Alexander and H. G. Byers	317	1–26
differences, detection methods. E. C. Shorey	211	1–28
oxidation with hydrogen peroxide	211	17–18
paper mulching, effects	75	1–19
percolation rates, field, laboratory study. C. S. Slater and H. G. Byers	232	1–24
permeability, relation to erosion	232	21–22
phosphates, mechanical analysis	212	1–23
physical and chemical characteristics—		
study at erosion experiment stations. H. E. Middleton, C. S. Slater, and H. G. Byers	316	1–51
study at erosion experiment stations—second report. H. E. Middleton, C. S. Slater, and H. G. Byers	430	1–63
potted, treatment with naphthalene crystals against Japanese beetle	427	7–15
prairie limestone belt of Alabama and Mississippi, description	419	2
preparation for crop-rotation experiments in Montana	144	5–7
profiles—		
development, mica alteration	128	24–30, 31
muscovite and biotite, proportions, in different horizons	128	28–30
properties—		
studies	430	1–18
	461	1–17
which influence soil erosion. H. E. Middleton	178	16
pulpwood lands in the Northeast, profile and types	223	27–29
reaction in relation to clubroot of crucifers	181	11–17
reconnaissance, Panama Canal Zone and contiguous territory. H. H. Bennett	94	1–47
relation to forest types in Southwest	247	1–140
requirements for—		
eastern apple orchards	491	30–31
forest species in Southwest	247	125
southern pine nurseries	492	40–42, 47–49
run-off and erosion data from erosion experiment stations	430	38–59

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Soil(s)—Continued.		
Russian, air drying, results	291	35–37
saline, effects on cotton-leaf temperatures	91	28
sample, separation into size classes	170	12–14, 16–18
sandy—		
and silt, effect on development of corn husks and ears	120	5
effect on phylloxera	20	13–17
selenium occurrence in, United States, with discussion of related topics. H. G. Byers	482	1–48
solution, boron content, critical concentration	264	3, 9–11
Southwest, geologic origin, chemical composition, and physical characteristics	247	72–80
steam sterilization—		
common methods and physical principles	443	2–3
tests, method and results	443	4–16
sterilization by application of steam. A. H. Senner	443	1–20
survey—		
data, use for land classification	469	27–28
reconnaissance of St. Croix Island, Virgin Islands. James Thorp	315	1–28
temperature(s)—		
and moisture, effects of paper mulching	75	3, 16
effect on action of dust fungicides on barley seed	207	15, 18
effect on loose smut of barley	293	13–16, 18
effect on tobacco resistance to root rot	175	2–3, 4
response of sweet corn to, experiments	312	13–15, 19–21, 37–38
treatment—		
for apple maggot control	66	44
with carbon disulphide for insect control, effects	478	27–31
tubes, laboratory-packed, preparation and percolation rates	232	12–13
types—		
California, relation to phylloxera infestation, study. R. L. Nougaret and M. H. Lapham	20	1–39
erosion ratio, summary	178	14
relation to corn-borer infestation in central Europe	135	43–45
relation to farm economy on marginal lands	303	13–17, 20, 35
used for sweetpotato production, experiments in North Carolina	335	4–17
volatile constituents, isolation	211	18–20
western yellow pine type, study	256	18–28, 36–37, 77–79
zinc-sulphate treatment, danger from	156	23–26
zones—		
Southwest, description	247	82–85
Southwest, relation to climate	247	80–82
See also under name of series.		
Solanaceae—		
hosts of pepper weevil	447	5
repellency to Japanese beetle, list	299	20–21
Solanum triflorum, host of sugar-beet leaf hopper	206	32–33, 35, 37, 111
Solar—		
heat, use in control of mountain pine beetle in lodgepole pine. J. E. Patterson	195	1–20
radiation, records at Twin Falls, Idaho	206	22–23
Soles, leather, for shoes, wearing quality, tests	169	1–17
Sophia—		
filipes, host of sugar-beet leaf hopper	206	32–34, 47–48, 52, 110, 111
sophia, host of sugar-beet leaf hopper	206	32–34, 38–49, 52, 108 110, 111

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Sorghum(s)—		
date-of-seeding tests at Fort Hays Branch Station, Kans.	410	21–25
field experiments at West Point, Miss.	419	15–16
Freed—		
seeding date, effect on yield, experiments	131	32, 33, 34, 40
spacing, experiments and results	131	13, 19, 45
grain(s)—		
characteristics, effect of storage	100	13–14
chemical composition and physical characteristics	100	3–4, 13
classification by varieties, acreage, and size of farm	121	3–4, 6
cracked, respiration	100	11–12
experiments at Hays, Kans., 1912–23	14	39–49, 54–55
harvesting and threshing equipment, costs	121	8–14, 19, 22, 25–30
harvesting and uses, effects on corn borer in Orient	455	32–34
harvesting methods. J. H. Martin, L. A. Reynoldson, B. E. Rothgeb, and W. M. Hurst	121	1–35
harvesting rates by machines of different types	121	21–23
heat-damaged, respiration	100	10–11
hygroscopic moisture	100	4–6, 14–15
insect infestation, prevention	131	21, 43–44
moisture content, relation to respiration rate	100	6–9
production areas	121	2–3
respiration. D. A. Coleman, B. E. Rothgeb, and H. C. Fellows	100	1–16
respiration rate, influence of temperature	100	9–10
seeding date, effect on yield, experiments	131	26–44, 45–46
spacing and date-of-seeding experiments. J. H. Martin, J. B. Sieglinger, A. F. Swanson, D. R. Burnham, H. J. Clemmer, E. H. Coles, F. E. Keating, and W. M. Osborn	131	1–47
spacing experiments	131	7–26, 44–45
grass, growing experiments at Fort Hays Branch Station, Kans.	410	41–53
growing, dry-land experiments	17	25–26
harvested, quality and condition of grain	121	32–34
infestation by corn borer in—		
central Europe	135	29–30
New England	77	7, 9, 19, 21, 24, 38, 39, 44, 52, 53, 54
irrigation in Southwest, water applied and crop yields	185	42, 45, 55, 59–61, 66
nursery experiments at Fort Hays Branch Station, Kans.	410	31–41
spacing experiments at Fort Hays Branch Station, Kans.	410	26–27
value in rotation with cotton, experiments	426	50–51, 57, 58–59
variety tests at Fort Hays Branch Station, Kans.	410	13–21, 28–31
water requirements in Southwest	185	22–25, 29
See also Broomcorn.		
Sorgo—		
fodder, sorgo silage, and cotton-seed hulls, as roughage in rations for fattening calves in the Southwest. W. H. Black, J. M. Jones, and F. E. Keating	43	1–24
grains, respiration in storage	100	5, 7–8, 11–12, 13, 14–15
growing, dry-land experiments	17	26–27, 29
nursery experiments at Fort Hays Branch Station, Kans.	410	31–35
rate-of-seeding for hay production, experiments	410	28

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Sorgo—Continued.		
rotation and tillage experiments in Oklahoma	330	6–7, 15–17, 19–20, 34
silage, sorgo fodder, and cotton-seed hulls, as roughage in rations for fattening calves in the Southwest. W. H. Black, J. M. Jones, and F. E. Keating	43	1–24
See also Sorghums, grain.		
Sour grass. *See* Arrowgrass.		
South—		
agricultural changes, 1879–1924	127	1–8
drainage districts, economic status in 1926. R. D. Marsden and R. P. Teele	194	1–48
livestock raising, possibilities	127	9–18
swine sanitation system, effectiveness. E. M. Nighbert and J. W. Connelly	374	1–15
South Africa, Union of. *See* Union of South Africa.		
South America—		
colonization, effect on shorebirds	26	17–18
southern, shorebirds migrant in. Alexander Wetmore	26	1–24
wheats, production, and milling and baking qualities	197	78–99
South Carolina—		
barley yields—		
1922–26, by varieties	96	41
1927–31	446	42–43, 75
cotton soils, experiments with nitrogen	452	6–10, 17–18
drainage districts, economic status in 1926	194	1–4, 6, 8–9, 22–23, 28, 31–32, 33–34, 36, 37, 41, 44
farm families, 73, food supply and pellagra incidence. H. K. Stiebeling and H. E. Munsell	333	1–36
Florence, cotton boll weevil at, biology. F. A. Fenton and E. W. Dunnam	112	1–76
livestock possibilities, economic study	127	1–94
Pee Dee district—		
boll-weevil studies	112	2–75
climate, records, 1923–26	112	2–5
South Dakota—		
Ardmore, work of United States Dry-Land Field Station, 1912–25. J. S. Cole, F. L. Kelso, E. Z. Russell, J. B. Shepherd, Duncan Stuart, and R. R. Graves	17	1–68
barley yields—		
1922–26, by varieties	96	42–43
1927–31	446	43–46, 75
Belle Fourche Field Station, agricultural investigations, 1926–32. Beyer Aune, L. A. Hurst, and Albert Osenbrug	454	1–53
Black Hills region, timber growing and logging practices	480	1–79
farm taxation and rent, 1919–26	172	25–26
flax cropping in mixture with wheat, experiments	133	40–41
irrigation-district legislation	254	86
land-settlement experiment	357	41–42
soils, selenium content, study	482	4–7, 9–10, 12–18, 20, 21, 28–30, 35–43
Southeastern Coastal Plain—		
agricultural divisions	127	67–71
crops, acreage and production	127	1–8
farm organization	127	71–94
livestock possibilities, economic study. R. D. Jennings and M. A. Crosby	127	1–96

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Southeastern States, winter legumes in, use. A. D. McNair and Roland McKee	367	1–36
Southwest—		
agricultural resources, irrigation practices and crops	185	15–20
climate—		
description	185	5–11
study	247	15–72, 80–86, 134–140
climatic conditions, description	185	5–11
forest types, determination by climate and soil. G. A. Pearson	247	1–144
irrigation requirements of arid and semiarid lands. Samuel Fortier and A. A. Young	185	1–68
ranch organization and livestock production methods. V. V. Parr, G. W. Collier, and G. S. Klemmedson	68	1–104
soils of larger irrigated areas, description	185	3–5
timber growing and logging practice. G. A. Pearson and R. E. March	480	1–80
water—		
application, relation to crop yield	185	20–22
duty as affected by regulations	185	31–33
requirements of crops	185	22–29
resources and discharge of streams	185	11–15
Southwestern States, corn leaf aphid, biology and control. V. L. Wildermuth and E. V. Walter	306	1–22
Sowbugs, hosts, intermediate, of spirurids	227	2, 14, 19–20, 22, 25
Sows, farrowing statistics, 1926–27	359	55
Soybeans—		
field experiments at West Point, Miss	419	12–14
harvesting in Corn Belt with combines and binders. L. A. Reynoldson, W. R. Humphries, and J. H. Martin	244	1–55
irrigation in Southwest, water applied and crop yields	185	53
losses in harvesting and threshing, Illinois and Indiana, 1927	244	21–24
oil content, determination by optical method	71	4–9, 11–12
varietal tests at Fort Hays Branch Station, Kans	410	83–85
Spain—		
corn-borer infestation, areas and control work	59	11, 53–54
cotton marketing, study	78	90–94
wheats, production, and milling and baking qualities	197	161–164, 166
Sparaison pilosum, parasitism on Mormon cricket eggs	161	22–23
SPARHAWK, W. N.: The Economic Aspects of Forest Destruction in Northern Michigan. With W. D. Brush	92	1–120
Sparrows—		
banding returns, 1923–26	32	56–65, 68–73
introduction into United States	61	58–59
SPAULDING, PERLEY:		
Decay of Slash of Northern White Pine in Southern New England	132	1–20
White-Pine Blister Rust: A Comparison of European with North American Conditions	87	1–59
Spearmint oil, production	16	28
Specific gravity, of—		
fertilizers, relation to mechanical application	182	33–35
wood—		
control by application of silviculture. B. H. Paul	168	1–20
effect on strength	171	64, 99
Spectrophotometer, use and construction	310	1–2, 4–8
Spectrophotometry, visual, of dyes. W. C. Holmes, J. T. Scanlan, and A. R. Peterson	310	1–42

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Speculators in wheat futures, market position	79	7–30, 34–35, 37–49
SPEELMAN, S. R.:		
Utilization and Cost of Power on Corn Belt Farms. With L. A. Reynoldson, W. R. Humphries, E. W. McComas, and W. H. Youngman	384	1–60
Utilization and Cost of Power on Mississippi and Arkansas Delta Plantations. With L. A. Reynoldson, W. R. Humphries, E. W. McComas, and W. H. Youngman	497	1–47
Spelt—		
characteristics and key to varieties	459	135
leaves, structure, relation to growth of rust	266	20–21
varieties, descriptions, histories, and distribution	459	135–136
SPENCER, D. A.: Factors That Influence Wool Production with Range Rambouillet Sheep. With J. I. Hardy and M. J. Brandon	85	1–48
Spermatozoa, viability in bees	326	42–43
SPERRY, C. C.: Life History and Habits of Grasshopper Mice, Genus Onychomys. With Vernon Bailey	145	1–20
Sphaeronema pomorum, description and distribution	258	23
Spices, explosibility, studies	490	11, 14–15, 18–22
SPILLMAN, W. J.: Use of the Exponential Yield Curve in Fertilizer Experiments	348	1–67
Spilochalcis—		
pallens, parasitism on fall army worm	138	21, 50–52
torvina, parasitism on *Meteorus laphygmae*	138	52–53
Spinach—		
irrigation in Texas, water applied and crop yields	185	64
shipment by motortruck in various sections	272	31, 38, 41, 42, 47, 51, 59–64, 67–68
Spindle worm—		
biology and morphology. J. C. Silver	345	1–20
control	345	15–18
SPINDLER, L. A.: Field and Laboratory Studies on the Behavior of the Larvae of the Swine Kidney Worm, *Stephanurus dentatus*	405	1–18
Spiraea spp., hot-water treatment for insect pests	274	32
Spiruridae, early stages, morphological data	489	5–32
Spiruroidea—		
intermediate hosts	227	1–2, 3–4, 8–9, 14–15, 19–20, 22–23, 24–25
nematodes of parasitic in poultry and game birds, developmental stages. E. B. Cram	227	1–28
Spontaneous combustion—		
of hay. C. A. Browne	141	1–39
See also Heating.		
Sporonema oxycocci, description and distribution	258	8
SPRAGUE, G. F.:		
Experiments on Hybrid Vigor and Convergent Improvement in Corn. With F. D. Richey	267	1–22
The Inheritance of Colored Scutellums in Maize	292	1–44
SPRAGUE, RODERICK: Cercosporella Foot Rot of Winter Cereals. With Hurley Fellows	428	1–24
Spray(s)—		
adhesives—		
efficacy in gypsy-moth control	111	2–27
injury to foliage, experiments	111	15–16

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Spray(s)—Continued.		
dormant—		
covering power, study	253	38–39, 42
use against fruit-tree mites	25	2–7, 32, 33
effectiveness in control of codling moth, experiments	281	1–28
injury to fruit trees, cause and prevention	25	24–29, 33
lead-arsenate, fish-oil as an adhesive. C. E. Hood	111	1–28
materials—		
accumulation and adherence	373	20–21
mixing with fish oil, method	111	25–26
residue(s)—		
arsenical, on fruits, world minimum tolerance	90	94
fluorine, removal experiments	373	21–22
summer, use against fruit-tree mites	25	8–23, 32–33
toxicity to—		
Ribes spp., experiments	240	5–24
San Jose scale, experiments	253	25–42
use—		
against citrus rust mite effects	176	35–36, 37–39, 41–49
and efficacy against corn borer	53	109–112, 119–121, 123
in control of Mexican bean beetle, experiments	376	27–40
wetting or spreading power, study	253	38–39
zinc-lime, use against *Bacterium pruni* on peach trees	273	49
Spruce—		
and fir, second-growth, yields in Northeast. W. H. Meyer	142	1–52
beetle, eastern, damage and control	166	41
blue, planting experiments in Southwest	247	105–108, 111–113
breast-height development, period determination	142	46–47
bud worm—		
control in Northeast	166	40–41
damage to timber in Northeast	142	38
Colorado, hot-water treatment for insect pests	274	32
Engelmann—		
cutting requirements	480	46, 54
forests, features and natural reproduction in Southwest and Black Hills region	480	31–32
growth in Southwest	247	114
seeds, germination under chemical treatment	156	21–22
tolerance of zinc sulphate	156	21–22, 26–27
zone in Southwest, features	247	12–14
forest(s)—		
management for full crops	250	75–78, 84, 85
southern Appalachian, range and importance	250	22
types in the Northeast	223	3–5
growth in Alaska, comparison with hemlock	412	5–6
hardwood stands, reproduction, effect of exposure	223	29–30
height growth, factors affecting	223	40–43
in Northeast, growth, reproduction, and management	166	29–34
lands, cut-over, competing growth	223	34–37
logging, reproduction, and utilization in the Northeast	166	103
of southern Appalachians, area and improvement	476	3–4
red—		
growth rate, comparison with balsam fir	223	39–40
second-growth, yield in mixed stands	142	30–36
yield tables, application in Northeast	142	4–30
reproduction, factors affecting	223	10–33
sample plots, permanent, statistics	142	47–50

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Spruce—Continued.		
second-growth—		
increment tables	412	18–23
stand tables	412	23–27
yield tables	412	6–18
seed-bed conditions, effect on germination	223	30–33
seedlings—		
height growth, effect of competing hardwoods	223	37–38
survival, effect of slash	223	46–48
Sitka—		
and western hemlock stands, second-growth, yield in southeastern Alaska. R. F. Taylor	412	1–30
gluing for aircraft construction	205	34–35
mine timbers, tests	226	49–54
names, description, production, properties, and uses	226	18–20
specific gravity determinations, results	158	34–35
structural timbers, tests	226	45–49, 60–62, 70–73
wind-thrown, deterioration rate	104	23–24
wind-thrown, losses five years after windfall	104	12–13, 14, 18–23, 27–28
white—		
mine timbers, tests	226	49–54
names, description, growth, properties, and uses	226	20–22
yields per acre in Northeast	166	41–44
Squill—		
red—		
powders as raticides. J. C. Munch, James Silver, and E. E. Horn	134	1–36
powders, preparation methods and results	134	5–9, 19–20, 22–24, 28–29, 33–34
powders, toxicity to animals, tests	134	25–27
toxic principles, extraction experiments	134	32–33
toxicity to rats, investigation results	134	10–22
white, nontoxicity to rats	134	22
Squirrels, gray, destruction of chestnut curculios	130	13–14
Stables—		
humidity, study	187	50–53
temperature maintenance	187	42–44
ventilation, study	187	1–71
Stacks, hay. *See* Haystacks.		
STAKMAN, E. C.: Field Studies on the Rust Resistance of Oat Varieties. With M. N. Levine and T. R. Stanton	143	1–36
Standards, dietary, use in measuring a family's nutritive needs. Edith Hawley	8	1–32
STANTON, T. R.:		
Field Studies on Resistance of Hybrid Selections of Oats to Covered and Loose Smuts. With F. A. Coffman and V. F. Tapke	422	1–10
Field Studies on the Rust Resistance of Oat Varieties. With M. N. Levine and E. C. Stakman	143	1–36
Starch(es)—		
mixtures, production of stiffness in fabrics. E. C. Peterson	108	2–13
paste(s)—		
concentration, effect on stiffness produced	108	12–13
heating time, effect on stiffening power	108	8–9
physical properties affecting stiffening power on fabrics. M. S. Furry	284	1–18
preparation for use as sizing	108	2–6
production of stiffness in fabrics. E. C. Peterson	108	2–13
stiffening powers, comparison	108	10–12
use in laundering, studies	284	2–16

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Starlings—		
banding returns, 1923–26	32	44, 46–48
Chinese—		
and European, food of, comparisons	467	22–24
in Pacific Northwest. T. H. Scheffer and Clarence Cottam	467	1–27
See also Myna, crested.		
introduction into United States	61	54–56
State funds, investment in irrigation-district securities	254	54–59
Steam sterilization of soils. A. H. Senner	443	1–20
Steer(s)—		
beef—		
finishing methods in Virginia	237	7–9, 29–34, 58–59, 62–63
market grades	237	44–47
production costs on grass and grain-and-grass rations, study	217	1–13
fattening—		
methods in Virginia	237	7–9, 29–34, 58–59, 62–63
on dry-land crops of the Southwest. W. H. Black, J. L. Lantow, and D. R. Burnham	30	1–15
feeding—		
for beef production and quality, experiments	217	1–43
on northern Great Plains, winter experiments	192	2–13
gains on various—		
rations	30	5, 7, 10, 12–13
roughages, northern Great Plains, 1923–28	192	11
grade of, effect on beef production and quality, when fed grain supplement on grass. W. H. Black, K. F. Warner, and C. V. Wilson	217	1–44
ranches, operation in Southwest	68	64–72
Virginia, improvement possibilities	237	54–57, 65
wintering in north central Great Plains section. W. H. Black and O. R. Mathews	192	1–14
See also Cattle.		
STEIN, C. D.: Efficacy of Anthrax Biologics in Producing Immunity in Previously Unexposed Animals. With W. S. Gochenour, H. W. Schoening, and W. M. Mohler	468	1–16
Steingeliinae Morrison, characteristics and keys to tribes, genera, and species	52	53–61
Steingeliini Morrison, characteristics and keys to genera	52	54–61
Stem—		
end rot of citrus fruits, control by use of borax, study	488	1–32
injury, by corn borer, description	77	21–24
rot, of sweetpotato—		
dissemination	99	17–18
history, distribution, and importance	99	5–8
symptoms and causal organisms	99	8–10
rust—		
resistance in cereals, morphologic and physiologic studies. Helen Hart	266	1–76
susceptibility and resistance of *Berberis* spp. and related genera	300	1–25
See also under specific hosts.		
Stephanurus dentatus—		
swine kidney worm, behavior of larvae, field and laboratory studies. L. A. Spindler	405	1–18
synonyms, distribution, description of stages, and development	489	73–79
STEPHENS, D. E.: Experiments in Wheat Production on the Dry Lands of Oregon, Washington, and Utah. With H. M. Wanser and A. F. Bracken	329	1–68
Stereum spp., damage to chestnut timber	257	14, 15

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Sterilization—		
cold, of corn ears, experiments in borer control	395	1–13
plants—		
against Japanese beetle and other root pests	274	1–40
use of hot-water treating tank and its construction	274	3–4
steam, of soils. A. H. Senner	443	1–20
Stethorus picipes—		
description	89	65–67
destruction of European red mite	89	60–65
STEVENS, N. E.: Fungous Diseases of the Cultivated Cranberry. With C. L. Shear and H. F. Bain	258	1–58
STICKNEY, F. S.:		
The External Anatomy of the Parlatoria Date Scale, *Parlatoria blanchardi* Targioni Tozzetti, with Studies of the Head Skeleton and Associated Parts	421	1–68
The External Anatomy of the Red Date Scale, *Phoenicococcus marlatti* Cockerell, and Its Allies	404	1–163
Stictocephala—		
festina, feeding on cotton, study	296	5–11
inermis—		
distribution, synonymy, food plants, and injury	402	2–3
stages, life history, and habits	402	4–19, 32
Stictococcus multispinosus, description	404	151
STIEBELING, H. K.: Food Supply and Pellagra Incidence in 73 South Carolina Farm Families. With H. E. Munsell	333	1–36
Stiffness, in fabrics—		
measurement, quantitative method. E. C. Peterson and Tobias Dantzig	108	14–26
physical properties of starch pastes affecting. M. S. Furry	284	1–15
production by different starches and starch mixtures, and quantitative method for evaluation. E. C. Peterson and Tobias Dantzig	108	1–30
Stigmacoccini Morrison, characteristics	52	37–40
Stills, volatile-oil—		
design and construction	16	7–16, 34
operation	16	16–23
Stilpnotia salicis. *See* Satin moth.		
Stipa—		
spp., toxicity to livestock	114	1–4
vaseyi (sleepy grass) as a stock-poisoning plant. C. D. Marsh and A. B. Clawson	114	1–20
STITT, R. S.: The Desert Milkweed (*Asclepias subulata*) as a Possible Source of Rubber. With R. E. Beckett	472	1–20
STOA, T. E.: Experiments in North Dakota: Flax Cropping with Wheat, Oats, and Barley	133	24–36
Stock in mutual irrigation companies, study	82	12–22
Stock-poisoning plant—		
alpine kalmia (*Kalmia microphylla*). A. B. Clawson	391	1–10
arrow grass (*Triglochin maritima*). C. D. Marsh, A. B. Clawson, and G. C. Roe	113	1–14
sleepy grass (*Stipa vaseyi*). C. D. Marsh and A. B. Clawson	114	1–20
Stomata, in wheat, behavior, relation to stem-rust resistance	266	49–58, 69, 71
Stomatitis, vesicular, comparison with foot-and-mouth disease	76	11, 117–137
STONE, W. E.: Biological and Ecological Factors in the Control of the Celery Leaf Tier in Florida. With E. D. Ball, J. A. Reeves, and B. L. Boyden	463	1–56
STONEBERG, H. F.: The Productiveness of Corn as Influenced by the Mosaic Disease	10	1–18
Stonewort, food of wild ducks in North Dakota	221	3, 6–10, 24–27, 39, 41, 43, 47

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Storage—		
apples, arsenical injury and prevention	245	3–8
Bartlett pears from Pacific coast districts, tests and recommendations	140	10–19, 21–23, 26
dates, experiments	193	15–19
dates in California, behavior of fruit, experiments	193	1–2, 4–23
diseases of Bartlett pears from Pacific coast districts	140	14, 16–25
dry lumber, practices	174	55
houses, types, effect on potatoes	117	8–12
mill cane. J. I. Lauritzen and R. T. Balch	449	1–30
peaches—		
before canning, effect on quality	196	33–34
effect on chemical and physical changes	196	15–25
effects on prices and supply	115	9–13, 33
potatoes—		
fusarium rot, inception and development factors. Freeman Weiss, J. I. Lauritzen, and Philip Brierley	62	1–36
methods for rot control	62	31–34
use of fiber boxes	117	8, 9, 10, 11
quality of pears, relation to shipping conditions	140	22–23, 26
seed potatoes, comparative influence of different temperatures on weight losses and vitality. William Stuart, P. M. Lombard, and W. M. Peacock	117	1–18
Strasseria oxycocci, n. comb., technical description and distribution	258	23–24
Straw—		
flax, yield, relation to time of harvesting	236	15, 18–21
oat, value for wintering steers on northern Great Plains	192	2–13
saving in harvesting by combine	244	24
use as strawberry mulch	75	2
Strawberry(ies)—		
acreage, commercial, by States, 1920–26	180	2–3, 6, 9–14, 32–53
carload—		
shipments, by States, 1920–26	180	3, 9, 14–22, 26–32, 53–99
unloads at 69 markets by State of origin, 1920–26	180	63–101
clon development	122	14–17
commercial varieties, distribution	180	22–24
crop—		
commercial, origin and distribution. J. W. Strowbridge	180	1–104
commercial position, 1923–26	180	4–5
distribution of carlot shipments in United States	445	1–29
everbearing, runner and fruit production, investigations. G. F. Waldo	470	1–16
hydrion concentration changes, study	403	33–38, 43–49
photoperiodism, relation to rest period	453	28–29
plants, removal of runners, effect	122	24–26
preservation by frozen-pack method in Pacific Northwest	148	1–37
prices, market, April–May, 1931	445	7
production, 1920–26	180	3, 5–9, 11, 14–15
Progressive, runner and fruit production, investigations	470	2–14
runner(s)—		
and runner plants, development. G. M. Darrow	122	1–28
appearance, time of	122	7–8
plant, age, relation to runner production	122	17–24
removal, effects	122	24–26
seedlings, growth habits	122	2–6
shipment by motortruck in various sections	272	29–33, 39–42, 45–64, 67–68, 71–75

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Strawberry(ies)—Continued.		
species, responses to duration of daily light period. G. M. Darrow and G. F. Waldo	453	1–32
transit diseases, effect of carbon dioxide	318	2, 8–21, 54–57
transportation costs per quart to 10 markets	180	101–103
varieties—		
production of runners and runner-plants	122	10–14
responses to duration of daily light period. G. M. Darrow and G. F. Waldo	453	1–31
yearly average market production	180	12
yield(s)—		
in various sections	180	9–11
relation to age of runner plant	122	20–24
Stream(s)—		
bridge-construction survey	55	14–25
channel(s)—		
movements, determination	55	17–22
obstructions by means of pile trestles	429	1–25
obstructions due to bridge piers	442	1–51
current velocity, determination	55	22–25
gradients, relation to erosion, study	55	26–29
velocity, relation to erosion and silting	184	2–4
Streptococcus mastitidis, cause of mastitis in dairy cows	473	2–3
Stripe disease, of barley, control by dust fungicides, experiments	207	11–12
Strongylidae, early stages, morphological data	489	68–79
Strongyloides ransomi—		
control, suggestions	437	27–28
description of stages, development, and characteristics	489	79–85
development in normal and other hosts	437	16–20
eggs, viability, effects of cold	437	20–21
infective larvae—		
effect of environment	437	21–24
entry into host	437	11–16
pathogenicity to pigs, experiments	437	27
preparasitic development	437	2–11, 19–20
swine nematode, development, and behavior of its infective larvae. J. T. Lucker	437	1–31
Strongyloididae, early stages, morphological data	489	79–85
STROWBRIDGE, J. W.:		
Origin and Distribution of the Commercial Potato Crop	7	1–60
Origin and Distribution of the Commercial Strawberry Crop	180	1–104
Origin, Distribution, and Market Price of the Commercial Watermelon Crop	398	1–60
STUART, DUNCAN:		
Dairy Work at the Huntley Field Station, Huntley, Mont., 1918–1927. With T. W. Moseley and R. R. Graves	116	1–48
Work of the United States Dry-Land Field Station, Ardmore, South Dakota, 1912 to 1925. With J. S. Cole, F. L. Kelso, E. Z. Russell, J. B. Shepherd, and R. R. Graves	17	1–68
STUART, L. S.: Microbiological Studies of Salt in Relation to the Reddening of Salted Hides. With R. W. Frey and L. H. James	383	1–24
STUART, R. Y.:		
Foreword to Selective Logging in the Northern Hardwoods of the Lake States	164	1–2
Introduction to Timber Growing and Logging and Turpentining Practices in the Southern Pine Region	204	1–15
Introduction to Timber Growing and Logging Practice in the Coast Redwood Region of California	283	1–4

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
STUART, William:		
Comparative Influence of Different Storage Temperatures on Weight Losses and Vitality of Seed Potatoes. With P. M. Lombard and W. M. Peacock	117	1–18
Shortening the Rest Period of the Potato. With E. R. Milstead	415	1–32
Source, Character, and Treatment of Potato Sets. With W. C. Edmundson, P. M. Lombard, and S. W. Dewey	5	1–36
Stubble—		
plowing under for control of western grass-stem sawfly	157	21–22
spraying for control of hessian-fly puparia	81	19–20
treatment for control of hessian fly	81	17–20
Stumpage leases, value, trend in southern pine region	204	68–69
Sturmia—		
inconspicua, parasitism on gypsy moth	86	113–114
nidicola—		
introduction and colonization	86	132–133
parasitism on brown-tail moth	86	131, 133–134
scutellata—		
colonization and observation	86	70–76
foreign distribution and abundance	86	67–68
life history and habits	86	68–69
parasitism on gypsy moth	86	63–65, 67, 75–76
Suberization, wound surfaces in *Crambe maritima*	151	11–14
Subsoiling, effect on cotton root rot, experiments	436	16–17
Sudan grass—		
as hay, silage, and pasture for dairy cattle. J. R. Dawson, R. R. Graves, and A. G. Van Horn	352	1–28
field experiments at West Point, Miss	419	17
growing experiments at Fort Hays Branch Station, Kans	410	41–52
irrigation in Southwest, water applied and crop yields	185	45–46, 67
SUDWORTH, G. B.: Poplars, Principal Tree Willows, and Walnuts of the Rocky Mountain Region	420	1–112
Sugar(s)—		
beet, production—		
and consumption in Rumania	126	58–61
and exports in Bulgaria	126	111–112
and foreign trade in Yugoslavia	126	161–164
in Hungary, 1909–28, survey	160	67–72
content of—		
Deglet Noor dates, determination	193	5–7, 17–18
Jerusalem-artichoke	33	23–24
industry—		
Government aid in Union of South Africa	466	302–304
in southern Africa	466	2, 291–312
kinds and sources	33	2–3
reducing, in hay, factor in spontaneous combustion	141	.26–27
Sugar beet(s)—		
acreage, production, and—		
exports in Bulgaria, statistics	126	99–101, 111–112
utilization in Rumania, statistics	126	31, 32, 33, 34, 43, 58–59
utilization in Yugoslavia	126	161–164
curly top—		
causal organism, ecological study	206	1–113
resistance and tests of resistant variety U. S. No. 1. Eubanks Carsner	360	1–68

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Sugar beet(s)—Continued.		
growing—		
as feed crop, experiments	416	4–13
at Belle Fourche station, experiments	454	5, 6, 10–11, 42–43
at Huntley Field Station, experiments, 1927–30	353	5, 8–13, 21–22
industry in Hungary, 1909–28, survey	160	67–72
irrigation in Southwest, water applied and crop yields	185	40, 56
leaf hopper—		
control on tomato plants	189	3–19
control studies	360	3–5
desert environment	206	5–66
distribution and limits of economic spread	206	87–105
ecological studies. Walter Carter	206	1–115
environmental complex, study	206	100–110
host-plants	206	37–38
outbreaks, prediction	206	66–87
preoviposition period, factors affecting	206	23–32
relation to host plants	206	32–52
winter environment and hibernation	206	58–66
production and trade in France	37	91–94
variety U. S. No. 1—		
commercial possibilities	360	64–67
development, strains and hybrids	360	5–10
resistance to curly top, experiments	360	10–59
yield, quality, and imperfections	360	59–64
yields—		
effect of manure and alfalfa on	483	3–12, 23–27, 35–37
in irrigated crop rotations in Montana	144	9–10, 15–16, 20–22, 31
influence of pasturing crops in rotations	483	33–35
irrigated rotation in Nebraska	2	8, 13, 18–19
under irrigation, Pacific slope	379	46, 48, 52
Sugarcane—		
borer, parasites in Argentina and Peru, and their introduction into the United States. H. A. Jaynes	363	1–27
deterioration in storage, study	449	20–26
growing and handling in Argentina and Peru	363	24
injury by moth borer	41	2–7
irrigation in Southwest, water applied and crop yields	185	42, 59, 65
losses from moth-borer infestation	41	2–4
moth borer—		
control	41	37–73
description and history	41	12–37
in the United States. T. E. Holloway, W. E. Haley, U. C. Loftin, and Carl Heinrich	41	1–77
introduction, distribution, and food plants	41	8–10, 11–12
parasites	41	40–44
seed treatment for moth-borer control	41	67–71
storage, experiments	449	1–28
stored, chemical analysis, methods	449	5–7
Sulphate(s)—		
in irrigation water, bacterial reduction	448	122–125
waters, action on concrete, laboratory and field tests. D. G. Miller and P. W. Manson	358	1–80
Sulphides, aliphatic, efficacy as grain fumigants	162	43

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Sulphur—		
compounds—		
aliphatic, efficacy as grain fumigants	162	43–44
effectiveness against citrus rust mite	176	42–49
content of phosphate rock, study	364	19, 48–50
deficiency, tobacco plant, symptoms	340	2, 4–16, 29–31, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41
dust, efficacy against insects, tests	4	11–12
effects on citrus rust mites, experiments	176	39–41, 49–54
use against fruit-tree mites	25	3–10, 15–23, 26–27, 32–33
Sulphuric acid, effect on—		
germination of *Ribes* seeds	261	15–16
waterleaf all-rag bond paper, tests	334	5, 7–8, 12–13, 14, 15
Sun rays, effect on plum-curculio larvae in peach drops	188	33–34
Sunburn, of trees, cause of attack by Pacific flathead borers	83	10–12, 29–30
Sunflower(s)—		
growing—		
dry-land experiments	17	29–30
experiments at Fort Hays Branch Station, Kans	410	90–92
for control of tomato yellows	189	4–5
silage, feeding to dairy cows, effect on milk production	116	22–23
Sunlight—		
effect on—		
Bacterium pruni, experiments	273	33
development of tomato yellows, tests	189	3–9
infective larvae of *Strongyloides ransomi*	437	22–23
larvae of swine kidney worm	405	9–10
reproduction of oriental peach moth	183	5, 25
effectiveness in control of mountain pine beetle, experiments	195	1–19
Superphosphate, efficiency—		
effect of different colloidal soil materials on. P. L. Gile	371	1–50
factors affecting	371	23–28
SUTTON, J. G.:		
Cost of Pumping for Drainage in the Upper Mississippi Valley	327	1–100
Design and Operation of Drainage Pumping Plants in the Upper Mississippi Valley	390	1–60
Swallows, banding returns, 1923–26	32	75–76
Swan, mute, introduction into United States	61	9
SWANSON, A. F.:		
Cereal Experiments at the Fort Hays Branch Station, Hays, Kans., 1912 to 1923	14	1–56
Spacing and Date-of-Seeding Experiments with Grain Sorghums. With J. H. Martin, J. B. Sieglinger, D. R. Burnham, H. J. Clemmer, E. H. Coles, F. E. Keating, and W. M. Osborn	131	1–47
Swaziland, cattle industry	466	96–97
Sweden—		
foot-and-mouth disease, outbreaks and control	76	21–23, 156–157
wheats, production, and milling and baking qualities	197	166–170
Sweetclover—		
farming on Great Plains. M. A. Crosby	380	1–54
field experiments at West Point, Miss	419	17–18
growing experiments at Fort Hays Branch Station, Kans	410	68–79
growing in—		
Great Plains, disadvantages	380	50–51
San Luis Valley, Colorado	380	49–50
inoculation cost and labor required, Great Plains	380	7

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Sweetclover—Continued.		
pasture and hay, Great Plains region	380	15–29, 51–52
pasturing with—		
dairy cows at Belle Fourche station	454	19
sheep, experiments at Belle Fourche station	454	23
poisoning of cattle, study in Great Plains	380	28–29, 52
rotation and tillage experiments in Oklahoma	330	33
seed production and use for soil improvement	380	29–39, 52
seeding methods and cost, Great Plains	380	8–13, 51
stand, factors affecting on Great Plains	380	13–15
use in Great Plains cropping systems	380	39–49, 52
Sweetpotato(es)—		
acreage in United States	99	2
alternaria rot, occurrence	99	73–74
black rot—		
description and causal organism	99	67–68
dissemination	99	27, 66
history, distribution, and importance	99	19–21
charcoal rot, causal organism and lesions	99	70–71
crop-yield estimates, reliability	311	87–88
diseases and their control, monographic study. L. L. Harter and J. L. Weimer	99	1–118
distribution of carlot shipments in United States	445	4–29
dry rot, description and causal organism	99	68–69
fasciation, types and cause	99	83–84
fertilizers for, investigations in North Carolina. J. J. Skinner, C. B. Williams, and H. B. Mann	335	1–47
field diseases—		
cause and control	99	87–104
symptoms, causal organisms, and control	99	5–62, 80–85, 87–104
foot rot—		
causal organism	99	27, 30, 61, 70
history, distribution, and importance	99	27–30, 61, 70
fumigation in storage	99	106–107
growing, farm practices	99	2–4
growth cracking, cause and varietal susceptibility	99	82–83
internal breakdown, pathology and cause	99	86–87
intumescence, causes and histology	99	84–85
irrigation, Texas, water applied and crop yields	185	56
leaf—		
blight, distribution, symptoms, and causal organism	99	56–57
spot—		
description, causal organism, and control	99	60–61
distribution and causal organism	99	57–58
mosaic, symptoms and cause	99	80–82
mottle necrosis, history, symptoms, and causal organism	99	45–47
origin, theories	99	2
paper-mulched, yields	75	5–6, 14
rhizoctonia rot, occurrence, symptoms, and causal organism	99	50–53
ring rot, causes, symptoms, and infection	99	63–66
root rot—		
cause, control, and host varieties	99	79–80, 87
history, symptoms, and causal organism	99	33–35, 87, 100, 104
rootlet rot, cause and varietal susceptibility	99	47–48
rust, distribution, stages, and parasite fungus	99	59
sclerotial blight—		
geographical distribution and importance	99	48–49
symptoms and causal organism	99	49–50
sclerotinia rot, causes	99	76
scurf, history, symptoms, and causal organism	99	36–38, 71

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Sweetpotato(es)—Continued.		
seed—		
bed, preparation and management for disease control	99	92–94
treatment for disease control	99	90–92
shipment by motortruck in various sections	272	29–33, 38, 47–53, 57, 60–68, 72, 75
slip seeding, use in disease control	99	94–95
soft rot, causes, symptoms, and infection	99	63–66
soil rot—		
history, distribution, and importance	99	40–42
symptoms, causal organism, and dissemination	99	42–44
stem rot. *See* Stem rot of sweetpotatoes.		
storage—		
diseases, description, causes, and control	99	62–77, 86–87, 104–107
house, management and fumigation	99	105–107
sun scald, occurrence and effects	99	85
surface rot, occurrence and causal organism	99	72
transportation and marketing diseases, causes and control	99	78–79
varietal resistance to disease	99	97–103
white rust, distribution, symptoms, and causal organism	99	53–56
Swifts, chimney, banding returns, 1923–26	32	40–41
Swine—		
kidney worms—		
control, recommendations	405	15–16
eggs and larvae of, desiccation effects	405	10–11
infective larvae, longevity	405	4–8
infective larvae, migrations through and on soil and grass	405	12–14
Stephanurus dentatus, behavior of larvae, field and laboratory studies. L. A. Spindler	405	1–18
lungworm(s)—		
infestations, symptoms and lesions	456	35–38
parasitic in, life history. Benjamin Schwartz and J. E. Alicata	456	1–42
nematode(s)—		
eggs, morphology, comparison with third-stage larvae	489	85–86
in, early developmental stages. J. E. Alicata	489	1–96
Strongyloides ransomi, development, and behavior of its infective larvae. J. T. Lucker	437	1–31
third-stage larvae, morphology, comparison with eggs	489	85–86
sanitation system—		
as developed by the Bureau of Animal Industry in McLean County, Ill. H. B. Raffensperger and J. W. Connelly	44	1–20
in the South, effectiveness. E. M. Nighbert and J. W. Connelly	374	1–15
Swingle, C. F.: Vegetative Propagation from the Standpoint of Plant Anatomy. With J. H. Priestley	151	1–99
Swingle, H. S.:		
Life History of the Oriental Peach Moth in Georgia. With O. I. Snapp	152	1–16
Petroleum Oils and Oil Emulsions as Insecticides, and Their Use against the San Jose Scale on Peach Trees in the South. With O. I. Snapp	253	1–48
Swinson, C. R.:		
Factors Influencing the Yield of Apples in the Cumberland-Shenandoah Region of Pennsylvania, Virginia, and West Virginia. With F. P. Weaver, A. J. Dadisman, J. J. Vernon, H. P. Gould, and J. B. Kincer	54	1–26
Marketing Apples Grown in the Cumberland-Shenandoah Region of Pennsylvania, Virginia, and West Virginia. With J. J. Vernon, F. F. Lininger, F. P. Weaver, and A. J. Dadisman	234	1–51

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Swiss Peasants' Union, growth, activities, and organization	101	45–56
Switzerland—		
agricultural—		
publications issued by cooperatives	101	60
survey. Asher Hobson	101	1–64
agriculture, cost of production and net returns per acre	101	19
cooperatives, kinds, organization, and activities	101	29–60
dairy industry, data	101	21–29, 38–47, 58–62
federations, numbers and membership	101	56–57
foot-and-mouth disease, outbreaks and control	76	24–26, 157–161
population, agricultural, classification	101	3–4
trade, foreign, 1906–26	101	20–21, 27–29, 61
wheats, production, and milling and baking qualities	197	170–173
Symphoricarpos vaccinioides, toxicity to sheep, experiments	93	8–9
Synchytrium—		
endobioticum—		
cause of potato wart	56	1
control experiments	56	8–12
infection of tomato	56	6–8
viability in dormant state	56	4–5
vaccinii, description, hosts, and distribution	258	12
Tachina larvarum—		
foreign distribution and abundance	86	111
introduction and colonization	86	112
life history and habits	86	112
parasitism on brown-tail moth and gypsy moth	86	111, 112
Tachinids, parasites of gypsy moth, handling at laboratory	86	18–21
Taiwan, corn-borer districts and larvae shipments	455	1–6, 11, 31
Tanbark oak, growing and value in California	283	7
Tanganyika—		
cotton industry	466	278–282
livestock industry	466	120–121
tobacco industry	466	254–255
Tangerine(s)—		
industry in southern Africa	466	186–187, 189, 211–213
stem-end rot, control by use of borax, study	488	1–32
Tank(s)—		
bulk-grain, types and costs	287	11–14
construction of western larch, advantages	285	80–81
milk—		
transporting and handling. R. P. Hotis	243	1–24
washing and treatment to kill bacteria	243	11–13, 20–22
railroad milk, description, use, and advantages	243	16–24
water, size and shape, effect on evaporation	271	43–80, 93–94
Tankage, hardening effect on peanut-fed pigs, experiments	110	3–12
Tanning—		
extracts, repellency to Japanese beetle, experiments	299	9–10
sole leather, effect on wearing quality and other properties. R. W. Frey and I. D. Clarke	169	1–17
TAPKE, V. F.: Field Studies on Resistance of Hybrid Selections of Oats to Covered and Loose Smuts. With T. R. Stanton and F. A. Coffman	422	1–10
TAPP, J. W.: Types of Farming in North Dakota. With F. F. Elliott and R. E. Willard	102	1–55
Tardus migratorius. *See* Myna, crested.		
Tare, cotton, determination in European markets	78	26, 61, 83–84

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Tarnished bug, description, habits and control	4	1–14
Tasmania, sheep industry, history and practices	124	16–19, 23
Taxation—		
agricultural, trends	172	4–7
farm—		
property. Whitney Coombs	172	1–75
readjustment, possibilities	172	67–73
Federal and State, of mutual irrigation companies	82	5
in Michigan, relation to forests	92	44–55, 62–66
land, classification for assessments	357	70–71
southern pinelands, discussion	204	69–71
Taxes—		
agricultural, kinds paid	172	1–3
cash-rented farms, relation to income, by States	172	7–12
farm—		
1927, estimate by States	172	3–4
index numbers, 1880, 1890, 1900, and 1910–27	172	5
land, relation to rent, by States	172	12–31
relation to value of land	172	51–60
shifting of burden, discussion	172	61–65
on owner-operated farms, relation to income	172	34–43
revision, suggestions	172	67–74
TAYLOR, C. C.: Agriculture in Southern Africa	466	1–342
TAYLOR, J. W.: Rate and Date of Seeding and Seed-Bed Preparation for Winter Wheat at Arlington Experiment Farm. With C. E. Leighty	38	1–20
TAYLOR, R. F.: Yield of Second-Growth Western Hemlock-Sitka Spruce Stands in Southeastern Alaska	412	1–30
Teals. *See* Duck(s).		
Tedera, growing, experiments at Fort Hays Branch Station, Kans	410	90
TEELE, R. P.: Economic Status of Drainage Districts in the South in 1926. With R. D. Marsden	194	1–48
TEESDALE, L. V.: The Kiln Drying of Southern Yellow Pine Lumber	165	1–67
Telenomus alecto, parasitism on sugarcane borer, and range	363	19–20
Temperature(s)—		
bark of lodgepole pine, fatal to mountain pine beetle	195	4–19
California experimental vineyards, record	146	16
cotton leaf—		
measurement, methods and apparatus	91	3–8
relation to transpiration, varietal differences, and yields. F. M. Eaton and G. O. Belden	91	1–40
effect on—		
Anastrepha ludens, experiments	400	1–17
bacterial wilt of corn, study	362	12–21
Bacterium pruni, study	273	34, 46
brashness of wood	342	33–34
citrus fruit in borax bath	488	12–13, 26–31
citrus oils, study	241	11–12
cranberry rot fungi	258	25–26
decay of white-pine slash	132	7–13, 14
development and dispersal of boll weevil	112	41, 53
development of Angoumois grain moth	351	28–30
development of sugar-beet leaf hopper	206	5, 6–31, 63–66
development of *Trichogramma minutum*	215	12–16
drillability of fertilizers	182	21–22, 88
effectiveness of calcium-arsenate treatment of cotton	487	21–22
eggs of *Strongyloides ransomi*	437	20–21
emergence of boll weevils from hibernation	486	21–22, 25

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Temperature(s)—Continued.		
effect on—continued.		
evaporation equipment	271	11–14, 27–28
fusarium rot of potatoes	62	9–10, 26–29
germination of *Ribes*, experiments	261	12–15, 30, 38–39
growth of grain sorghums	131	36
growth of yellow poplar	356	14–15
incidence of duck sickness	411	66
infective larvae of *Strongyloides ransomi*	437	21–22, 25
natural phosphates	212	12–14
spore germination in *Plasmodiophora brassicae*	181	7–8
viscosity of cream	249	6–7, 9, 10–11, 14–15, 18
effective for development of oriental peach moth in New Jersey	183	27–35, 36
factor in—		
cold-pack preservation of fruit	148	9, 11–17, 19, 20–29, 30, 31–34, 36–37
germination of lodgepole pine seed, study	191	61–68
for extracting pine seed, effect on quality of seed	191	39–42, 50
in central Europe, effect on corn-borer infestation, 1878–1927	135	46–51
in lumber-drying kilns, control devices	165	50–52
in stables, maintenance	187	42–44
influence on—		
absorption spectra of dyes	310	12–13
respiration rate of grains in storage	100	9–10
intermountain region, records	256	6–8
ironing effects upon fabrics made from American upland cotton. K. M. Downey and R. E. Elmquist	406	48–64
milk—		
comparison with temperature of foam	18	1–7, 11
measurement during pasteurization	18	2–4
New York City, effect on prices of fowl	107	44–46, 67–68
of Madison, Wisconsin, summer months, 1853–1928	175	4
out-of-door, effect on barn ventilation	187	48–50
pasteurizing, effect on viscosity of cream	249	6–7, 18
records—		
Florence, South Carolina, 1923–26	112	4–5
for Twin Falls, Idaho, 1925–28	206	10–19
refrigerator cars, experiments with Bartlett pears	434	13–26
relation to—		
infection of barberries by *Puccinia graminis*, experiments	314	13–15, 24–25, 34, 35
keeping of fruit in transit, experiments	318	1–57
ripening of tomatoes, experiments	268	8–11, 33–34
yields of Acala cotton	91	30–35
requirements, forest species in the Southwest	247	123–124
response of sweet corn from planting time to canning maturity. C. A. Magoon and C. W. Culpepper	312	1–40
ripening-room, effect on canning quality of Bartlett pears	450	20–22
Southwest, study	247	21–43, 116–120, 122–124, 134

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Temperature(s)—Continued.		
storage—		
comparative influence on weight losses and vitality of seed potatoes. William Stuart, P. M. Lombard, and W. M. Peacock	117	1–18
effect on Deglet Noor dates	193	15–19
effect on subsequent yields of cut seed potatoes. R. C. Wright, W. M. Peacock, and T. M. Whiteman	394	1–20
influence on keeping qualities of onions and onion sets. R. C. Wright, J. I. Lauritzen, and T. M. Whiteman	475	1–38
influence on rest period and dormancy of potatoes. R. C. Wright and W. M. Peacock	424	1–22
influence on yield of potatoes	117	12–16
subfreezing, lethal to European corn borer infesting green ears of sweet corn. C. H. Batchelder and D. D. Questel	395	1–14
transit and storage, effect on ripening of pears	290	13–27
various, effect on storage and ripening of tomatoes. R. C. Wright, W. T. Pentzer, T. M. Whiteman, and D. H. Rose	268	1–35
Tenancy, farm, in Switzerland	101	8
Tenebrio—		
molitor, mature larva, technical description	95	25–33
obscurus, mature larva, technical description	95	33–35
Tennessee—		
barley yields—		
1922–26, by varieties	96	43–44
1927–31	446	46–47, 76
drainage channels, erosion and silting, study	184	29–41
strawberry industry, 1920–26	180	2–16, 18, 20, 31, 50–51, 69–103
Tents, muslin, construction and use in control of tomato yellows	189	6–7
Tephritoides, new subgenus, type, description, and species	401	58–59
Terminal associations, cooperative marketing of livestock in the United States. C. G. Randell	57	1–111
Termites, damage to fire-scarred hardwoods	494	29, 30
Terns, banding returns, 1923–26	32	11–12
Tetrameres americana, description and development	227	3–7
Tetranychus bimaculatus. *See* Mite, two-spotted.		
Tetrastichus sp., parasitism on pandora-moth eggs	137	17
Texas—		
barley yields—		
1922–26, by varieties	96	44–46
1927–31	446	47–48, 76
Cisco Reservoir, silt deposits, survey	382	39–40
cotton—		
ginning, legislation	13	10, 55–59
root-rot control, relation of fertilizers to. H. V. Jordan, P. R. Dawson, J. J. Skinner, and J. H. Hunter	426	1–76
Gulf coast district, fall army worm in, studies. R. A. Vickery	138	1–64
irrigation-district development	254	2, 5, 69, 74, 75–76, 86–87
Lake Kemp, silt deposits, survey	382	37–39
Lake Worth, silt deposits, survey	382	30–37
logging in shortleaf and loblolly pine forests, study	375	1–52
Medina Reservoir, silt deposits, survey	382	20–30, 47–48
north-central, cotton-gin operation, practices and costs, 1924–25. J. S. Hathcock	13	1–60
Rio Grande River, irrigation water, return flow	439	15–16
San Antonio, cotton root rot as affected by crop rotation and tillage. G. T. Ratliff	436	1–31

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Texas—Continued.		
San Antonio Field Station, soil and climate	436	4–5
soil types, response to fertilizer treatments	426	13–51
streams, silt load. O. A. Faris	382	1–71
Textiles. *See* Fabrics.		
Thallium—		
determination, qualitative and quantitative methods	238	3–4
medicinal uses and antidotes	238	10–12
occurrence and properties	238	2–3
pharmacology and use in rodent control. J. C. Munch and James Silver	238	1–28
toxicity to bacteria, animals, and man	238	4–10, 18–21
use in control of rodents, experiments	238	1–2, 12–21
Thelyotoky, occurrence and importance among hymenopterous parasites	233	22–24
Thermal death points of *Anastrepha ludens*, observations. H. H. Darby and M. M. Kapp	400	1–19
Thermocouple, use in study of pasteurization of milk	18	2–4
THIBODEAUX, B. H.: An Economic Study of the Pecan Industry. With S. A. Jones, C. V. Childs, R. S. Washburn, J. W. Park, and H. E. Rutland	324	1–91
Thielavia—		
basicola, cause of tobacco root rot	175	1–2
root rot—		
breeding tobacco for resistance to. James Johnson	175	1–20
infection of tobacco	175	2–3
Thladiantha dubia, roots, branching and adventive buds	151	49
Thomomys spp., list and geographic range	224	4–5
THOMPSON, W. R.: The European Corn Borer and Its Controlling Factors in Europe. With H. L. Parker	59	1–63
THORP, JAMES: Soil Survey (Reconnaissance) of St. Croix Island, Virgin Islands	315	1–28
Thrasher(s)—		
banding returns, 1923–26	32	79–80
brown, banding returns, 1923–26	32	79–80
Three-square, food of wild ducks in North Dakota	221	3, 14–16, 18–20, 22–24, 26, 29, 39–40, 43, 46, 51
Threshing—		
costs in the Corn Belt, study	244	24–40
methods in the Corn Belt, comparison	244	12–24
Throscoryssa citri—		
infestations, comparison with that of *Phyllochistis citrella*	252	11
occurrence, life history, and parasites	252	5–10
Thrushes—		
banding returns, 1923–26	32	85–86
European, introduction into United States	61	52
Thyridopteryx ephemeraeformis, use as host of *Trichogramma minutum*	215	20
Thysanococcus—		
calami, n. sp., description of stages	404	139–143
chinensis, n. sp., description of stages	404	120–127
new genus, description of stages and key to species	404	116–120
pandani, n. sp., description	404	127–135
spp., characteristics	404	26
squamulatus, n. sp., description of stages	404	135–139
THYSELL, J. C.: Crested Wheatgrass as Compared with Bromegrass, Slender Wheatgrass, and Other Hay and Pasture Crops for the Northern Great Plains. With H. L. Westover, J. T. Sarvis, Leroy Moomaw, G. W. Morgan, and M. A. Bell	307	1–36

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Ticks—		
cattle, carriers of foot-and-mouth disease	76	10
poultry, control, tests, by internal medication	60	4–9, 11, 12–13, 17–18
rearing, improved methods	418	5
various species, transmission of anaplasmosis. C. W. Rees	418	1–18
Tile—		
drainage—		
costs, comparison with open-ditch drainage	269	9–17, 24
installation and maintenance, costs	269	2–9
large, economical use for land drainage. R. D. Marsden	269	1–24
Tillage—		
effect on cotton root rot at San Antonio, Tex. G. T. Ratliffe	436	1–31
experiments, Lawton (Okla.) Field Station, 1917–30. W. M. Osborn	330	1–35
factors influencing yields and quality of dry-land wheat	329	42–44, 67–68
Timber(s)—		
air seasoning	174	47
Alaska, production, export, and yield	226	5
breast-height development, period determination	142	46–47
columns, large, tests, and presentation of the Forest Products Laboratory column formula. J. A. Newlin and J. M. Gahagan	167	1–44
consumption in Michigan, 1910–20	92	23–26, 107–120
costs and returns to owners in Southwest and Black Hills region	480	75–78
crops—		
full, production, necessary measures	480	49–78
production on southern pinelands, measures necessary	204	73–111
cutting—		
effect on forest cover	303	25–26, 28, 29–30
limits, computation	164	42–43
methods in the Northeast	166	35–38, 46–49, 53–54, 58–62, 78–79, 84–88, 96–97
policies in West Virginia marginal lands	303	58–59
Douglas fir—		
decay indications	286	52
growth and yield tables	201	10–41
production in Oregon and Washington	201	1–3
yield tables, preparation technic	201	60–64
growing—		
and logging practice in Northeast. S. T. Dana	166	1–112
and logging practice in southern Appalachian region. E. H. Frothingham	250	1–93
for industrial needs, southern Appalachian forests	250	7–17
in coast redwood region of California. S. B. Show	283	1–22
in Southwest and Black Hills region. G. A. Pearson and R. E. Marsh	480	1–80
logging, and turpentining practices in southern pine region. R. D. Forbes	204	1–115
growth—		
in stands cut selectively, prediction	164	44
rates and volume, marginal lands of West Virginia	303	41–43
improvement—		
by selective logging	164	34–39
measures for southern Appalachians	476	1–45

Timber(s)—Continued.	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
injury by western cedar pole borer	48	1, 3–6, 13–14
joints, bolted, strength tests	332	1–32
loblolly pine, cutting, returns from different diameter limits	337	11–14, 21–23
mine, from Alaska, tests	226	49–54
pine, cutting limits in the Gulf States	375	43–45, 49–51, 52
ponderosa pine, selectively cut, volume tables	407	51–64
production—		
continuous, factors affecting	250	20–57
in Northeast, problems involved	166	26–55
redwood, production requirements in California	283	12–20
removal in Michigan, quantity and value, prior to 1926	92	9–11
saw, yields, West Virginia marginal lands	303	43–47
sawing output data, analysis	355	7–21
second-growth, yield, stand, and volume tables	323	1–66
species, southern Appalachians—		
list	250	87–89
relative value	250	25–30
stand(s)—		
and volume tables, computation	142	41–44
characteristics, statistical analysis	142	44–46
establishment and development	250	40–46, 86–87
standing—		
decay following fire in Mississippi Delta	494	1–31
pine-beetle infestation, relation to highway slash. J. E. Patterson	3	1–10
strength—		
and related properties, studies	479	1–99
variation, study	226	41–45
structural—		
classification according to grade	226	64–73
from Alaska, tests	226	45–49, 54–63
use of white fir	408	66–67
supplies and needs in Michigan	92	21–29, 105–106
tests, glossary of terms	226	73–75
types—		
in the Southwest, determination by climate and soil	247	1–140
use in naval stores industry	298	1–57
utilization in North Carolina	337	23–28
volume-table preparation by alinement-chart method	304	1–28
western—		
hemlock, cut, supply, and value	139	4–6
larch, grades and values	285	57–58, 71, 78
wind-thrown—		
decay, causes	104	2–7, 24–27
deterioration on Olympic Peninsula, Wash. J. S. Boyce	104	1–28
fungi causing decay	104	24–27
losses, sources, and amount	104	6–23
working stresses—		
for structural material	158	23–28
in pounds per square inch	226	75–77
yield tables—		
application to spruce and fir	142	4–38
construction method and limitations	142	38–44
preliminary, for second-growth stands, California	354	1–23

See also Pulpwood.

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Timberland(s)—		
handling by selective logging, recommendations	375	42–52
holding costs in West Virginia marginal lands	303	51–53
ownership in West Virginia, Nicholas and Webster Counties	303	36–37, 40
southern Appalachians, distribution and condition	250	6–7
Tinamous, introduction into United States	61	7
Tiphia—		
agilis, importation for use as parasite	366	43, 44–45
asericae, importation for use as parasite	366	43, 45–46
assamensis, parasitism upon *Popillia* in India	366	2, 43
bicarinata, parasitism, habits, description, and breeding	366	43–44
biseculata, parasitism upon Japanese beetle in Japan	366	5, 38–39
brevilineata, parasitism upon Japanese beetle in Chosen	366	5, 41
clauseni, parasitism upon *Popillia* in Japan	366	2, 43
communis, parasitism upon *Popillia* in China	366	2, 42
koreana, parasitism upon Japanese beetle in Chosen	366	5, 43
malayana—		
importation for use as parasite	366	43, 46–47
parasitism in China and Chosen	366	43, 46–47
matura, parasitism upon *Popillia* in India	366	2, 34–38, 56
notopolita—		
alleni, importation for use as parasite	366	43, 46
parasitism upon *Popillia* in Far East	366	2, 41–42
ovidorsalis, importation for use as parasite	366	43, 45
popilliavora, parasitism upon Japanese beetle in Far East	366	2, 31–33, 56
pullivora, parasitism upon Japanese beetle in India	366	5, 39–41
spp., Japanese and Chosenese forms, biology	308	1–25
totopunctata, importation for use as parasite	366	43, 44
vernalis, parasitism upon *Popillia* in Far East	366	2, 33–34, 56
Titmice, banding returns, 1923–26	32	82
Tits—		
banding returns, 1923–26	32	85
European, introduction into United States	61	53
TITUS, H. W.: Comparison of Scabbed Barley, Normal Barley, and Yellow Corn in Diets for Laying Chickens. With A. B. Godfrey	435	1–10
Tobacco(s)—		
breeding for resistance to Thielavia root rot. James Johnson	175	1–20
cooperative associations, 1925	40	61–62
crop-yield estimates, reliability	311	80–83, 99–100, 126–128
cross-breeding, for resistance to Thielavia root rot	175	7–14, 16–20
cured, composition, effect of nitrogen supply on	414	56–61, 71–72
cutworms—		
S. E. Crumb	88	1–180
breeding methods	88	33–37
descriptive keys	88	26–29, 30–31, 32–33
distribution	88	3–6
eggs and first-instar larvae	88	29–31
larvae, anatomy	88	7–26
larvae, coloration	88	6–7
list of species and groups	88	2–3
natural control	88	38–52
parasites, classified list	88	40–41
predators, classification and effectiveness	88	46–50
environmental conditions, effect on resistance to root rot	175	2–6, 19

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Tobacco(s)—Continued.		
flue-cured, fertilizer tests. E. G. Moss, J. E. McMurtrey, Jr., W. M. Lunn, and J. M. Carr	12	1–59
growth, rate and type, relation of nitrogen supply to	414	24–33, 65–66
industry in southern Africa	466	2, 215–258
leaf—		
catalase activity, study	414	51–53
color and burning qualities, effect of nitrogen supply on	414	32–33
market value, effect of nitrogen supply on	414	22–24, 61–64
nitrogen—		
nutrition. W. W. Garner, C. W. Bacon, J. D. Bowling, and D. E. Brown	414	1–78
recovery and distribution	414	37–39
plant(s)—		
deficiency of certain essential elements, effects	340	1–41
growth in solution cultures, distinctive effect of deficiency of certain essential elements on. J. E. McMurtrey, Jr	340	1–43
nutrition and metabolism, effect of nitrogen supply on	414	33–56, 66–71
topping, high and low, effects on growth and metabolism	414	53–56
water and nitrogen relations	414	40–43
production—		
and exports of Bulgaria	126	95–96, 112–117
and trade in France	37	96–99
and trade in Hungary, 1909–27, survey	160	72–75
consumption, and exports of Rumania	126	61–64
in east and south African countries	466	215–258
manufacture, and trade in Yugoslavia	126	164–167
root-rot-resistant character, genetic behavior	175	7–14
seasonal resistance to Thielavia root rot	175	5–7
sprays, effectiveness against citrus rust mite	176	35–36
toxicity to corn borer	77	45–48
Turkish, production in Union of South Africa	466	227–231
varietal resistance to Thielavia root rot	175	3–6
wild—		
(*Nicotiana trigonophylla* Dunal and *Nicotiana attenuata* Torrey) as stock-poisoning plants. C. D. Marsh, A. B. Clawson, and G. C. Roe	22	1–23
description and distribution	22	3–6
poisoning of livestock	22	1–22
Tomato(es)—		
canned, value in prevention of pellagra, experiments	333	19–20, 25, 34
distribution of carlot shipments in United States	445	4–29
fertilization for control of yellows	189	12–13, 14–15
growing on Newlands project	464	25
hydrion concentration changes, study	403	42–49
irrigation for control of yellows	189	11–12, 13
irrigation in Southwest, water applied and crop yields	185	46, 56, 59
planting time, effect on yellows infection	189	16–17
plants—		
shading for control of yellows, experiments	189	3–9
spraying, for control of yellows	189	9–10
ripe, storage at various temperatures, effects	268	15, 21–22, 34
ripening—		
and storage, effect of various temperatures. R. C. Wright, W. T. Pentzer, T. M. Whiteman, and D. H. Rose	268	1–35
in storage, rates at various temperatures	268	13–15, 20, 23–24, 34

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Tomato(es)—Continued.		
seedlings, handling for control of yellows	189	17–19
shipment by motortruck in various sections	272	30–31, 38–44, 47–53, 59–68, 71–75
shipped, ripening at various temperatures	268	29–32, 34
soils, pre-irrigation, effect on development of yellows	189	13
storage—		
and ripening, effect of various temperatures. R. C. Wright, W. T. Pentzer, T. M. Whiteman, and D. H. Rose	268	1–35
temperatures, effects on subsequent ripening	268	15–18, 24–27, 33–34
susceptibility to *Synchytrium endobioticum*	56	6–8
water received and crop yields in Columbia River Basin	200	52
yellows—		
control experiments. Michael Shapovalov and F. S. Beecher	189	1–24
resistant varieties, development	189	19–20
Tomoplagia—		
description and history	401	32–33
obliqua, history, description, hosts, and distribution	401	33–34
Tongass National Forest, description and species of timber	226	2–4
Topography, relation to farm economy on marginal lands	303	17–20
Towhees, banding returns, 1923–26	32	73–74
Toxins, production by fungi, and effect on bees	149	23–27
Toxotrypana—		
curvicauda, description, host, and distribution	401	11–12
description and history	401	10–11
Tractor(s)—		
accomplishment on different operations, Corn Belt farms	384	18–22
numbers in Union of South Africa, 1918–32	466	79
use—		
in harvesting grain sorghums	121	8, 18, 19, 20–21, 23, 24, 26, 28, 35
on Mississippi and Arkansas Delta plantations	497	3–15, 17–25, 26–29, 34–43
with combines and binders in Corn Belt	244	7–8, 29–31
with combines on Great Plains	70	3, 13–15, 18, 21–29, 30, 52
Traders, speculative, in grain futures, market position	79	7–30, 34–35, 37–49
Traffic, highway bridges, survey	55	66–67
Trametes pini, infection of Douglas fir, effects	286	23–26
Transpiration—		
cotton leaves, effect on temperature	91	11–30, 34–35, 36
leaf, factor in drought resistance	256	74, 79
of potatoes, losses in storage	117	3–5, 11–12
Transportation—		
conditions, effect on shipping containers	171	4–5
factor in livestock marketing	237	17–19
fruits and vegetables, by motortruck, study	272	1–88
motortruck—		
classification	272	2–3
comparison with railroad and boat	272	3–6, 28
in various regions, survey	272	28–58
relation to cold-storage plants and canneries	272	84–86

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Trapping, beavers, for fur and propagation	21	15–16, 23–28
Traps—		
beaver, construction and use	21	15–16, 23–28
light, use to collect moths of celery leaf tier	463	50
TRAUM, JACOB: Report of the Foot-and-Mouth-Disease Commission of the United States Department of Agriculture. With P. K. Olitsky and H. W. Schoening	76	1–172
TRAYER, G. W.: The Bearing Strength of Wood under Bolts	332	1–40
Tree(s)—		
damage by Pacific flathead borer	83	3–12, 28, 29, 33, 34
deciduous, growth and survival in shelterbelt experiments at Mandan, N. Dak., 1915–34. E. J. George	496	1–48
forest—		
diseases, Southwest and Black Hills region	480	35–36, 69–70
habits and requirements in Southwest and Black Hills region	480	11–36
native to southern Appalachians, lists	476	41–43, 44
growth in North Dakota, factors affecting	496	4
hoppers—		
dissemination	402	35
eggs and nymphs, spraying experiments	402	38–42
injurious to fruit trees in Pacific Northwest, biology and control. M. A. Yothers	402	1–46
parasites and other enemies	402	36–37
preventive and control measures	402	38–42
ornamental, growing at Huntley Field Station	353	47–49
rubber. *See* Rubbertrees.		
shade, pruning, time for, experiments	246	3–27
volume tables, preparation by alinement-chart method	304	1–28
water requirements in Columbia River Basin	200	23–25
wood formation, strength relations	479	40–47
wounds, callus formation, relation to season of wounding and shellacking. R. P. Marshall	246	1–29
Trestles, pile, as channel obstructions. D. L. Yarnell	429	1–26
Triaspis curculionis, emergence from plum-curculio larvae in Georgia	188	77–80
Tribolium—		
as a predator	498	46–47
beetles, enemies	498	44–46
castaneum—		
life history, comparison with *T. confusum*	498	23–43
synonymy and technical description	498	4–8
confusum—		
life history, comparison with *T. castaneum*	498	23–43
synonymy and technical description	498	8–10
destructor, technical description and habitat	498	11–12
genus, flour beetles of. N. E. Good	498	1–58
history and economic importance	498	12–23
interrelation with other animals	498	44–47
madens, synonymy and technical description	498	10–11
materials infested by	498	20–23
spp.—		
key to	498	4
synonymies and technical descriptions	498	2–12
synonymy and technical description	498	2–4
Trichoderma köningi, infection of sweetpotatoes	99	75–76

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Trichogramma—		
evanescens, parasitism on corn-borer egg	59	17–18, 43, 47, 49, 55
minutum—		
life history in an open insectary	215	4–12, 20
life-history study, method and apparatus	215	2–4
parasite on sugarcane moth borer	41	41–43, 44
parasitism on celery leaf-tier eggs	463	40–41, 54
parasitism on pandora-moth eggs	137	17
parasitism on southwestern corn borer	388	44–45
parasitism on sugarcane borer	363	21
Riley as an egg parasite of the oriental fruit moth, biological study. Alvah Peterson	215	1–22
two strains, comparison	215	1–2
Tricholyga segregata, parasitism on brown-tail moth	86	114
Trichomma cnaphalocrocis, parasitism on corn borer in Orient	455	25
Trichostrongylidae, early stages, morphological data	489	51–67
Trichuridae, early stages, morphological data	489	47–51
Trichuris suis, synonyms, description of stages, and development	489	47–51
Triglochin maritima (arrowgrass) as a stock-poisoning plant. C. D. Marsh, A. B. Clawson, and G. C. Roe	113	1–15
TRIMBLE, C. S.: Keeping Quality of Butter Made from Cream of Various Acidities. With William White and H. L. Wilson	159	1–8
Triphleps insidiosus, destruction of European red mite, and description	89	58–60
Triticum—		
classification	459	37–147
dicoccum. *See* Emmer.		
durum. *See* Wheat, durum.		
monococcum. *See* Einkorn.		
species and subspecies, key	459	38
spp. *See* Wheat(s).		
spelta. *See* Spelt.		
vulgare. *See* Wheat, common.		
Trophops clauseni, parasitism upon Japanese beetle in Japan	366	2, 11–13, 56
TROWBRIDGE, E. A.:		
Beef from Calves Fed Grain before and after Weaning. With W. H. Black	208	1–24
Comparison of Grain Rations for Beef Calves before and after Weaning. With W. H. Black	397	1–16
TRUAX, T. R.: Gluing Wood in Aircraft Manufacture	205	1–58
Truck crops, adaptability to motortruck transportation	272	26–28
Truckmen—		
carriers, practices and problems	272	1–14
trade and operating practices	272	8–18, 87
Trucks—		
for hauling bulk grain, costs and construction	287	14–15
milk-tank—		
kinds, capacity, and cost	243	2–3
use, advantages, and costs	243	3–16, 23–24
use in milk delivery, efficiency	153	26, 27, 28–29, 34–35
See also Motortrucks.		
Trupanea—		
(*Euarestoides*) *abstersa*, history, description, host, and distribution	401	58
description and history	401	52–53
(*Trupanea*) spp., history, description, hosts, and distribution	401	54–57
subgenera of, description, hosts, and distribution	401	53–59
(*Tephritoides*) *subpura*, description, host, and distribution	401	59

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Trypetid flies—		
economic importance	401	7
native, description and habits. F. H. Benjamin	401	1–96
Trypetidae, genera and subgenera found in Florida, key	401	8–10
Tsuga spp. *See* Hemlock.		
Tuberculina maxima, parasitism upon blister-rust fungi	87	39–40, 41
Tunis, wheats, production, and milling and baking qualities	197	179–182
Turkeys—		
infestation by—		
nematodes	49	1–2, 3
Spiruroidea, study	227	3, 8, 9, 18, 21
investigations on Newlands project	464	33–34
wild, introduction into United States	61	10–11
Turnips, growing as feed crop, experiments	416	3–10, 13–14
Turpentine—		
American gum spirits of, fractionation, and evaluation of its pinene content by optical means. S. Palkin	276	1–14
borer—		
damage, control by low chipping	262	20
damage to southern pines, and control	204	104
habits and damage	298	45–46, 50
gum spirits—		
fractionation equipment, procedure and results	276	2–11
pinene content, evaluation by optical means	276	1–2, 5, 6–7, 10, 11–12
leases, value, trend in southern pine region	204	68–69
production, improvement through lower chipping	262	2–23
woods, fire(s)—		
causes and damage	204	26
protection, recommendations	204	35–38
Turpentining—		
dry facing, nature and results	298	9–11, 50, 51
low method, advantages, study	262	2–23
practice(s)—		
effect on southern pinelands	204	58–64
experiments	298	1–57
improved, description	204	96–100
logging, and timber growing in southern pine region. R. D. Forbes	204	1–115
work, relation to stand and tree conditions	298	32–45, 49–50
Typhlocyba pomaria, pest of apple in the Ozarks, study	263	3, 4, 6, 15–17, 24–27, 29, 33–34, 36
Typhlodromus oleivorus. *See* Citrus rust mite.		
Typhoid fever, infection from oysters, and control	64	13–14, 16–17, 35, 43, 68
Udder troubles, dairy cows, relation to heavy cottonseed meal feeding. R. P. Hotis and T. E. Woodward	473	1–16
Uganda—		
cattle industry	466	122
cotton industry	466	284–291
sugar industry	466	311–312
Ultramicroscopes, description and use	344	84–85

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Union of South Africa—		
agricultural characteristics	466	72–73
agriculture, studies	466	2–12, 21–95, 122–129, 132–205, 215–239, 258–265, 291–304, 312–320, 329–333, 336–338
citrus fruit industry	466	186–205
corn industry	466	314–320
cotton industry	466	258–265, 291–304
deciduous fruit industry	466	135–163
tobacco production	466	219–239
topography and climate, effect on wool production	124	56–58
wheat(s)—		
industry	466	330–333
production, and milling and baking qualities	197	182–187
wool production	124	55–68
	466	26–37
United States—		
soils, hydrogen-ion concentration, effect of air drying on	291	9–16, 19, 26, 28, 40–41
wheat varieties, description and characteristics	197	49–51
United States Dry-Land Field Station, Ardmore, South Dakota, work, 1912 to 1925. J. S. Cole, F. L. Kelso, E. Z. Russell, J. B. Shepherd, Duncan Stuart, and R. R. Graves	17	1–68
Urea, mechanical distribution to soil	182	11–25, 31, 34–40, 72–73
Urosigalphus armatus, parasitism on chestnut curculios	130	15
Uruguay, wheats, production, and milling and baking qualities	197	97–99
Ustilago—		
hordei. *See* Smut(s), covered, of barley.		
nuda. *See* Smut(s), loose, of barley.		
spp., effect on ripening of cereals, experiments	266	62
zeae. *See* Smut(s).		
Utah—		
barley yields—		
1922–26, by varieties	96	46
1927–31	446	48–49, 76
dry lands, wheat production, experiments. D. E. Stephens, H. M. Wanser, and A. F. Bracken	329	1–68
irrigation—		
companies, mutual, discussion	82	33–34
district development	254	5, 54, 69, 70, 74, 87–88
Provo River, irrigation water, return flow	439	11–12
quaking aspen, pathology, study	155	4–33
soils, selenium content, study	482	21, 34–35
southern, timber growing and logging practices	480	1–79
Wasatch Plateau, herbaceous plant cover, influence on surface run-off and soil erosion in relation to grazing. C. L. Forsling	220	1–72
Vaccination, of livestock, with anthrax serums, experiments	468	1–15
Valsa delicatula, taxonomy and distribution	258	18–19

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
VANCE, A. M.:		
Apanteles thompsoni Lyle, a Braconid Parasite of the European Corn Borer	233	1–28
The Biology and Morphology of the Braconid *Chelonus annulipes* Wesm., a Parasite of the European Corn Borer	294	1–48
The Corn Borer in Central Europe: A Review of Investigations from 1924 to 1927. With K. W. Babcock	135	1–55
VAN HORN, A. G.: Sudan Grass as Hay, Silage, and Pasture for Dairy Cattle. With J. R. Dawson and R. R. Graves	352	1–28
VAN LEEUWEN, E. R.:		
Life History of the Codling Moth in Northern Georgia	90	1–95
Life History of the Codling Moth in the Rogue River Valley of Oregon. With M. A. Yothers	255	1–35
Veal, kosher, prices, effect on prices of fowl	107	44, 67–68
Vegetable(s)—		
carlot—		
distribution, variations from year to year	445	21–25
shipments, by States, 1930	445	3
unloads, by markets, specified years	445	10–11, 16–17, 22–23, 26–27
cooperative associations, 1925	40	40–44
growing—		
on Newlands project	464	24–28
under irrigation, experiments	454	37–38
hosts of corn borer in New England	77	3–8, 10, 19, 24, 29, 31, 32, 36, 38, 39, 44–45, 47, 53, 55–59, 61
inspection for corn-borer control	53	22–26
irrigation—		
in Southwest, water applied and crop yields	185	38, 40, 46, 52, 53, 56, 58, 59, 62–64
tank experiments, Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta	379	23–25, 58
market—		
distribution of carlot shipments in United States. J. W. Park	445	1–30
supplies, fluctuations as measured by price	445	6–9
supplies, variations in composition	445	25–28
unloads per 100,000 population	445	14–20
marketing and distribution by motortruck. Brice Edwards and J. W. Park	272	1–88
oils. *See* Oils, vegetable.		
paper mulching, experiments	75	5–7, 10–15
production, effect of motortruck transportation	272	20–21
tolerance of boron	264	15
transit diseases, effect of solid and gaseous carbon dioxide upon. Charles Brooks, E. V. Miller, C. O. Bratley, J. S. Cooley, P. V. Mook, and H. B. Johnson	318	1–60
transportation by motortruck, study	272	1–88
water requirements in the Southwest	185	28, 29
Vegetation—		
herbaceous, restoration on watersheds, methods	220	67–68
on watersheds, influence on run-off and erosion	220	53–67
Vegetative propagation from the standpoint of plant anatomy. J. H. Priestley and C. F. Swingle	151	1–99
VEITCH, F. P.: The Effect of Inorganic Acids on the Physical Properties of Waterleaf Rag Bond Paper. With T. D. Jarrell and J. M. Hankins	334	1–16
Velvetbeans—		
field experiments at West Point, Miss	419	17
growing in Canal Zone	94	10, 13, 30

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Veneer—		
piling for air seasoning	174	48–49
use in aircraft, preparation for gluing	205	20–22
Ventilation—		
barns, representative test	187	32–42
farm barns. M. A. R. Kelley	187	1–75
system, for barns—		
efficiency, factors affecting	187	53–63
operation, factors affecting	187	42–53
Ventilators, grain, construction	6	29, 30
VERNON, J. J.:		
Factors Influencing the Yield of Apples in the Cumberland-Shenandoah Region of Pennsylvania, Virginia, and West Virginia. With C. R. Swinson, F. P. Weaver, A. J. Dadisman, H. P. Gould, and J. B. Kincer	54	1–26
Marketing Apples Grown in the Cumberland-Shenandoah Region of Pennsylvania, Virginia, and West Virginia. With C. R. Swinson, F. F. Lininger, F. P. Weaver, and A. J. Dadisman	234	1–51
Vesicular stomatitis, comparison with foot-and-mouth disease	76	11, 117–137
Vetch, hairy—		
growing experiments at Fort Hays Branch Station, Kans	410	87–88
turning methods in Southeastern States	367	22–26, 35
use in the Southeastern States	367	1–36
Veterans, disabled, settlements, establishment and records	357	45–48
VICKERY, R. A.: Studies on the Fall Army Worm in the Gulf Coast District of Texas	138	1–64
Vine weevil, black, biology and control. F. F. Smith	325	1–46
Vineyards—		
California, phylloxera infestation as related to soil types	20	1–38
cooperative-experiment—		
in California, location, soils, and climatological data	146	2, 10–17
phylloxera-resistance work	146	17–25
reconstruction in California, early attempts	146	3–5
Virgin Islands, St. Croix Island, soil survey, reconnaissance. James Thorp	315	1–28
Virginia—		
barley yields—		
1922–26, by varieties	96	47–48
1927–31	446	50, 76
beef-cattle industry, economic factors affecting. C. A. Burmeister, H. M. Conway, and A. P. Brodell	237	1–66
Cumberland-Shenandoah region, apples grown in, marketing. C. R. Swinson, J. J. Vernon, F. F. Lininger, F. P. Weaver, and A. J. Dadisman	234	1–51
farm taxation and rent, 1926	172	26–27
strawberry industry, 1920–26	180	2–16, 18, 21, 23–24, 29, 51–55, 69–81, 86–94
Virus. *See* under specific kinds.		
Viscosity of cream, factors affecting. C. J. Babcock	249	1–20
Vitis spp. *See* Grape(s).		
Volume tables—		
forest-tree, preparation by alinement-chart method. L. H. Reineke and Donald Bruce	304	1–28
western white pine	323	9–11, 19, 21, 23, 24, 30–53, 63–66
Wages—		
and perquisites of hired farm laborers. J. C. Folsom	213	1–58
farm—		
labor, comparison with other industries	213	32
laborers, average by States, 1925	213	3–6

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
WAHLENBERG, W. G.: Investigations in Weed Control by Zinc Sulphate and Other Chemicals at the Savenac Forest Nursery	156	1–36
WAKELEY, P. C.: Artificial Reforestation in the Southern Pine Region	492	1–115
WALDO, G. F.:		
Investigations on Runner and Fruit Production of Everbearing Strawberries	470	1–16
Responses of Strawberry Varieties and Species to Duration of the Daily Light Period. With G. M. Darrow	453	1–32
WALKER, J. F.: Some Factors Affecting the Marketing of Wool in Australia, New Zealand, the Union of South Africa, England, and France	124	1–94
Walnut(s)—		
black, gluing for aircraft construction, experiments	205	35–37
dichogamy, study	387	24–41
English—		
boron injury, symptoms	264	5–6
See also Walnut, Persian.		
family relationships and generic characteristics	420	97–105
irrigation in California, data	379	27–28, 65–69
leaves, boron content, determination	264	17–19
little, history, characteristics, occurrence, and longevity	420	98–102
of Rocky Mountain region	420	97–105
Persian—		
abnormal, occurrence in California	387	49–50
blooming habits in California	387	2–5
boron injury, symptoms	264	5–6
fertility and sterility in California	387	5–24
pollination and blooming habits in California. M. N. Wood	387	1–56
setting, miscellaneous pollination, factors affecting	387	42–50
varieties grown in California, annotated list	387	50–53
varieties, interplanting for pollination purposes	387	38–41
See also Walnut, English.		
Rocky Mountain, key	420	98
yields under irrigation, southern California, 1927–31	379	65–69
WALTER, E. V.:		
Biology and Control of the Corn Leaf Aphid with Special Reference to the Southwestern States. With V. L. Wildermuth	306	1–22
The Southwestern Corn Borer. With E. G. Davis, J. R. Horton, C. H. Gable, R. A. Blanchard, and Carl Heinrich	388	1–62
WANSER, H. M.: Experiments in Wheat Production on the Dry Lands of Oregon, Washington, and Utah. With D. E. Stephens and A. F. Bracken	329	1–68
Wapato, western, food of wild ducks in North Dakota	221	3, 29–32, 34, 42, 45, 49
Warblers, banding returns, 1923–26	32	77
Warehouses, grain, effect on bulk handling	287	32–36
WARNER, K. F.: Beef Production and Quality as Affected by Grade of Steer and Feeding Grain Supplement on Grass. With W. H. Black and C. V. Wilson	217	1–44
Wasatch Plateau, Utah, herbaceous plant cover, influence on surface run-off and soil erosion in relation to grazing. C. L. Forsling	220	1–72
WASHBURN, R. S.:		
An Economic Study of Broomcorn Production. With J. H. Martin	347	1–42
An Economic Study of the Pecan Industry. With S. A. Jones, V. C. Childs, B. H. Thibodeaux, J. W. Park, and H. E. Rutland	324	1–91
Organization and Management of Apiaries Producing Extracted Honey in the White Clover Region. With G. E. Marvin	481	1–44

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Washington—		
barley yields—		
1922–26, by varieties	96	49–50
1927–31	446	50–51, 76
Douglas fir forests, location and yield	201	1–63
dry lands, wheat production, experiments. D. E. Stephens, H. M. Wanser, and A. F. Bracken	329	1–68
farm taxation and rent, 1924–26	172	27–29
forests, western yellow pine, slash disposal. T. T. Munger and R. H. Westveld	259	1–58
irrigation-district development	254	5, 55–56, 63–64, 66–67, 69, 72, 74, 88–89, 91, 92
land-settlement, the White Bluffs-Hanford project	357	39–41
strawberry industry, 1920–26	180	2–16, 19, 24, 52
timber, wind-thrown, deterioration on Olympic Peninsula. J. S. Boyce	104	1–28
western, Douglas fir decay and other losses. J. S. Boyce	286	1–60
Yakima River, irrigation water, return flow	439	4–5
Water—		
Brazos River, chemical composition, tests	382	52, 53
companies, domestic, interlocking, operation	82	32
delivery for irrigation—		
costs	47	46–48
methods	47	7–24
organization	47	24–33
rules and regulations	47	33–35
development, cost on ranges in Southwest	68	27–29, 76, 97
duty as affected by regulations in Southwest	185	31–33
flow—		
in drainage channels: Roughness coefficient n in Kutter's formula, determination, results of experiments. C. E. Ramser	129	1–102
in flumes. F. C. Scobey	393	1–99
in metal pipe, formulas for	150	8–11, 15–19, 23–56, 97–99
in riveted steel and analogous pipes. F. C. Scobey	150	1–136
obstruction of pile trestles to, study	429	1–25
obstructive effect of bridge piers, study	442	1–51
hot—		
insecticidal value for Japanese beetle and its effect on roots of nursery plants. W. E. Fleming and F. E. Baker	274	1–42
use in sterilizing nursery plants, recommendations	274	39–40
irrigation. *See* Irrigation, water.		
navigable, bridge-construction law	55	74–75
relation to crop yield in the Southwest	185	20–22
requirements—		
for irrigating cotton	72	26–37
in irrigation, conditions influencing	200	25–31
of crops in arid and semiarid lands	36	21–30
of crops in Southwest	185	22–29
resources of Southwest	185	11–15
return from irrigation, ownership, policies governing. W. A. Hutchins	439	1–48
rights—		
in commercial irrigation companies, regulations	177	16–17, 18–22, 30–31
mutual irrigation companies, adjudication effects	82	21–22
valuation in commercial irrigation companies	177	30–31
selenium content, examination	482	9–10
stress, effects on cotton plants, study in Arizona	392	8–10, 17, 22–23, 25–30, 32

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Water—Continued.		
supply—		
Arkansas and Missouri River Basins	36	14–15
influence of herbaceous vegetation	220	65–67
San Joaquin Valley, study	448	23–27
surfaces, free, evaporation from. Carl Rohwer	271	1–96
tolls, mutual irrigation companies, payment and values	82	26–27
Waterfowl—		
species affected by western duck sickness, list	411	35–42
treatment for western duck sickness	411	68–73
See also Shorebirds.		
Watermelon(s)—		
acreage, yield, and production, 1922–31	398	1, 2–5
consumption, 1926–30	398	41–42
crop, commercial, origin, distribution, and market price. J. W. Strowbridge	398	1–60
distribution of—		
carlot shipments in United States	445	4–29
30,106 cars, 1931	398	29–34
market distribution, by months, 1926–30	398	8–28
shipment(s)—		
1922–31	398	5–8
by motortruck in various sections	272	29–33, 38, 47–53, 60–64, 67–72
supply—		
and price, 1926–31	398	42–58
of seven markets, analysis	398	34–41
Waterways, bridge-construction survey	55	14–25
Waxes, powdered, explosibility, studies	490	12, 15, 17–18, 21, 22, 23
Weather—		
conditions, effect on blowflies	80	13
data for Belle Fourche, S. Dak., 1908–32	454	2–5
effect on—		
activity of European red mite	89	14–15
activity of tobacco cutworms	88	50–52
citrus fruit in borax bath	488	26–31
drillability of fertilizers	182	17–22
growth of Acala cotton	302	46–48
gum yields in naval stores, experiments	298	8–9
reforestation of southern pines	492	76–77
resistance of Japanese beetle to hot water	274	16–18
survival and emergence of boll weevils from hibernation	486	20–21, 25
tobacco growing	12	6–10
growing season, relation to keeping quality of cranberries	258	38–40
in southern Great Plains, records for 1912–26	131	4–6
Weathering, effect on chemical composition of muscovite and biotite	128	1–31
WEAVER, F. P:		
Factors Influencing the Yield of Apples in the Cumberland-Shenandoah Region of Pennsylvania, Virginia, and West Virginia. With C. R. Swinson, A. J. Dadisman, J. J. Vernon, H. P. Gould, and J. B. Kincer	54	1–26
Marketing Apples Grown in the Cumberland-Shenandoah Region of Pennsylvania, Virginia, and West Virginia. With C. R. Swinson, J. J. Vernon, F. F. Lininger, and A. J. Dadisman	234	1–51
WEBB, R. W.:		
Introduction to A Study of the Raw Cotton and the Yarn and Sheeting Manufactured from Three Grades of American Upland Cotton	406	1–2
The Manufacturing Procedure and Some Properties of the Raw Cotton, Intermediate Products, Yarns, and Fabrics. With H. H. Willis	406	2–24

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Webworm—		
bluegrass. *See* Bluegrass webworm.		
sod—		
food plants and damage to crops	31	3–5, 8
larger. G. G. Ainslie	31	1–18
larger, enemies and control	31	14–16
larger, life history	31	5–13
larger, systematic history and relationships	31	1–3, 13–14
Weed(s)—		
control—		
by paper mulch	75	2, 3, 14, 19
by zinc sulphate and other chemicals at the Savenac Forest Nursery, investigations. W. G. Wahlenberg	156	1–36
in forest nursery, investigations	156	1–33
eradication by growing Jerusalem-artichoke	33	9
growth, effects of mixed cropping	133	2, 18, 23, 26–27, 30–33, 36, 46,
hosts of European corn borer in New England	77	4, 17–19, 24, 37–39, 42, 44, 47–54, 57–61
infestation by corn borer in central Europe	135	31–32
killing and treating, for corn-borer control	53	38–50
Weeding, forest seed beds, by chemicals, cost reduction	156	28–31
Weevils, resembling pepper weevil, list	447	16
Weigela, pink, hot-water treatment for insect pests	274	33–34
WEIMER, J. L.: A Monographic Study of Sweet-Potato Diseases and Their Control. With L. L. Harter	99	1–118
WEISS, FREEMAN:		
Factors in the Inception and Development of Fusarium Rot in Stored Potatoes. With J. I. Lauritzen and Philip Brierley	62	1–36
Factors of Spread and Repression in Potato Wart. With Philip Brierley	56	1–14
WELLMAN, F. L.: Clubroot of Crucifers	181	1–32
WELLS, O. V.: Farmers' Response to Price in Hog Production and Marketing	359	1–56
West Virginia—		
barley yields—		
1922–26, by varieties	96	50–51
1927–31	446	52, 76
Cumberland-Shenandoah region, apples grown in, marketing. C. R. Swinson, J. J. Vernon, F. F. Lininger, F. P. Weaver, and A. J. Dadisman	234	1–51
Nicholas and Webster Counties—		
geographical characteristics and economic development	303	4–7
marginal lands, economic utilization. Millard Peck, Bernard Frank, and P. A. Eke	303	1–64
WESTOVER, H. L.:		
Alfalfa Experiments at Stoneville, Miss. With P. R. Henson	495	1–14
Crested Wheatgrass as Compared with Bromegrass, Slender Wheatgrass, and Other Hay and Pasture Crops for the Northern Great Plains. With J. T. Sarvis, Leroy Moomaw, G. W. Morgan, J. C. Thysell, and M. A. Bell	307	1–36
Experiments in Growing Roots as Feed Crops. With H. A. Schoth	416	1–15
Forage-Crop Field Experiments at West Point, Miss. With T. F. Akers	419	1–20
WESTVELD, MARINUS: Reproduction on Pulpwood Lands in the Northeast	223	1–52
WESTVELD, R. H.: Slash Disposal in the Western Yellow Pine Forests of Oregon and Washington. With T. T. Munger	259	1–58
WETMORE, ALEXANDER: Our Migrant Shorebirds in Southern South America	26	1–24

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Wheat(s)—		
absorptive factor in tests of fumigants	162	2, 47–48
acreage—		
production, and exports of Bulgaria, statistics	126	99–105
production, and exports of Rumania, statistics	126	24–34, 43–46, 48
production, and exports of Yugoslavia, statistics	126	147–152
production and trade, in Hungary, 1904–29	160	24–43
yield, and production in specified countries, 1909–13, 1921–28	197	3–5
African, milling and baking qualities	197	174–187
Asiatic, milling and baking qualities	197	187–203
Australian, production, and milling and baking qualities	197	203–213
awnedness, inheritance study	39	1–38
	218	39–41, 43
bin-burned, study	6	3–9, 20–21
breeding—		
experiments at Davis, California	39	1–38
for resistance to hessian fly	81	22–24
for stem-rust reaction, experiments	385	1–26
for winter hardiness and high yields. K. S. Quisenberry and J. A. Clark	136	1–28
for winter hardiness and rust resistance, experiments	218	1–37, 41–43
Canadian, milling and baking qualities	197	23–43
classification nurseries, location and work	459	9–11
club—		
description and key to varieties	459	128–129
varieties, description, history, distribution, and synonymy	459	129–134
coleoptile, color inheritance, study	218	37–38, 43
collenchyma strands, relation to rust resistance, study	266	8–19, 26–27, 30–43, 45–48, 64–72
combine-harvested, quality and condition	70	52–56
common—		
description and key to varieties	459	39–44
varieties, description, history, distribution, and synonymy	459	45–128
cooperative marketing in western Canada	63	1–114
crop-yield—		
estimates, reliability	311	43–44, 46–60, 99–100, 117–120
under irrigation, Pacific slope, 1912–14	379	19, 49, 53
cross-breeding, Minhardi winter and H–44 spring for winter hardiness and stem-rust resistance	218	6–7
crosses, awnedness, inheritance study	39	4–16, 21–22, 29–30, 37
durum—		
characteristics and key to varieties	459	137–138
crosses—		
correlation of characters	385	20–26
Pentad, Nodak, and Akrona, inheritance of stem-rust reaction and correlation of characters. G. S. Smith and J. A. Clark	385	1–28
segregation of characters	385	6–20, 25–26
infestation by western grass-stem sawfly	157	22
varieties, descriptions, histories, distribution, and synonymy	459	139–144
epidermis, structure and resistance to rupture by rust	266	35–42, 65
European, milling and baking qualities	197	99–173
exports from United States, by classes, 1920–28	197	57

Wheat(s)—Continued.	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
feeding to hogs—		
comparison of gains and feed consumption	413	16–18
effects on physical and chemical composition of carcasses	413	22
freezing, studies with Minhardi × H–44 hybrids	218	8–21, 25–27, 41, 42
futures—		
1926 December, major transactions. J. W. T. Duvel and G. W. Hoffman	79	1–52
price movements, comparison with transactions	79	4–17, 50–52
trading—		
comparison with price, 1925–26	199	37
extent, 1923–28	199	2–5
germ, value in prevention of pellagra, experiments	333	19, 24, 33
germination, effects of aliphatic fumigants, tests	162	47–48, 52
growing—		
and harvesting, labor and power, use and cost	384	53–54, 56–57
at Belle Fourche station, experiments	454	6, 16, 24–25, 45–52
at Huntley Field Station, experiments, 1927–30	353	5–9, 16–17, 26–27, 30–31
dry-land experiments	17	9–20, 22–25
of numerous varieties, effect on bulk-handling problem	287	30–31, 32, 40
on soybean land	38	3–19
under irrigation	36	52–53, 77–78, 92–95, 98, 101, 106
growth habit, inheritance in crosses between Minhardi winter and H–44 spring	218	1–43
hard red winter, breeding for winter hardiness and high yield. K. S. Quisenberry and J. A. Clark	136	1–28
harvesting with combines—		
and binders in the Corn Belt	244	1–54
on Great Plains	70	1–60
heading time, experiments	218	35–37, 43
heat damage, prevention	6	25–31
heat-damaged. D. A. Coleman and B. E. Rothgeb	6	1–32
hybrids—		
inheritance studies	218	6–43
reaction to black-stem rust, study	218	27–35, 42–43
winter survival in northern Great Plains, experiments	136	8–28
yield and winter survival, correlation	136	19–20, 21–22, 24–26, 27–28
importance as crop in far West	329	1–7, 66
industry in southern Africa	466	329–336
infestation by—		
Angoumois grain moth, study in Maryland	351	2–12, 20–23, 26–27, 32–33
hessian fly in Pacific Northwest	361	12–14, 21
inheritance of awnedness, yield, and quality in crosses between Bobs, Hard Federation, and Propo at Davis, Calif. J. A. Clark, V. H. Florell, and J. R. Hooker	39	1–40
injury by hessian fly in California, extent and character	81	2–3, 7–10
irrigation in Southwest, water applied and crop yields	185	38, 39, 42, 47, 53, 61
kernel, texture, study in crosses	39	22–25, 30–32

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Wheat(s)—Continued.		
land for, preparation, experiments	329	11–42
leaf-rust—		
infection, types and reaction classes	313	7–10
physiologic specialization, study	313	1–21
losses in harvesting and threshing, Illinois and Indiana, 1927	244	21–24
marketing—		
cultural methods, and utilization in Rumania	126	38–39, 41–42, 43–48
transactions in 1926 December future	79	1–52
Mexican, production and milling and baking qualities	197	43–47
milling—		
and baking qualities, factors, determining	197	9–11
experimental methods and apparatus	197	12–16
in Hungary, extent	160	28–32
Minhardi winter and H–44 spring crosses, inheritance of winter hardiness, growth habit, and stem-rust reaction. K. S. Quisenberry	218	1–46
New Zealand, production, and milling and baking qualities	197	213–216
North American, milling and baking qualities	197	20–78
plant—		
structure and susceptibility to rust	266	6–30, 59–60, 63–64, 71
taxonomic and other characters, description	459	15–37
Polish, description, history, distribution, and synonymy	459	146
pools, western Canada	63	37–91, 97–114
Poulard, characteristics and key to varieties	459	136–137
preparation for seed bed	38	1–5, 10–14, 17–19
price(s)—		
changes and large net trade, 1926, important days	79	31–33, 37–45
changes in 1926, study	79	4–34, 50–52
fluctuations, June to December, 1926	79	4–7
in five States, 1923–27	133	5
in Hungary, 1922–28	160	26
production—		
and export, by countries, 1922–25	63	2–3
and trade in France, historical survey	37	47–70
by classes, United States, 1920–28	197	44, 48–51
on dry lands of Oregon, Washington, and Utah, experiments. D. E. Stephens, H. M. Wanser, and A. F. Bracken	329	1–68
protein—		
content in crosses, study	39	26–32, 36, 38
relation to awnedness and kernel texture	39	29–32
resistance to—		
heat damage	6	24–25
stem rust, effect of other diseases	266	60–62
stem rust, morphologic and physiologic studies	266	1–72
respiration in storage	100	6, 9
ripening, delay due to smut infection, experiment	266	62
rotation and tillage experiments in Oklahoma	330	6–7, 25–27, 29–30, 34
seeding—		
depth, experiments on dry lands of far West	329	58–60, 67, 68
rate and date, experiments on dry lands of far West	329	47–57, 68
spacing and furrow, experiments on dry lands	329	60–66, 68
time recommended for hessian-fly control	361	20

Wheat(s)—Continued.	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
shattering, resistance to, study in crosses	39	16–18
South American, milling and baking qualities	197	78–99
spring—		
cropping with flax, experiments	133	2–47
experiments at Hays, Kans., 1912–23	14	30–32, 54, 55
sprouting, effect of varying concentrations of salts	346	37–39
stack-stained, study	6	12–24, 31
starch—		
paste, physical properties, investigations	284	1–16
preparation and use as sizing	108	3, 9–13, 27
stem rust—		
control by mixed cropping	133	2, 47
pustule formation	266	23, 30–35, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70
reaction and correlation of characters, inheritance in Pentad, Nodak, and Akrona durum-wheat crosses. G. S. Smith and J. A. Clark	385	1–28
reaction, inheritance in crosses between Minhardi winter and H–44 spring	218	1–43
stomatal behavior, relation to stem-rust resistance	266	49–58, 69, 71
storage on the farm	6	28, 29
structure, effect of fertilizers	266	43–49, 71–72
trading, transactions in 1926 December future	79	4–52
United States, milling and baking qualities	197	52–78
varietal tests on Newlands project	464	19
varieties—		
classifications, foreign and domestic	459	2–9
descriptions, histories, and distributions	459	11–12
grown in United States, classification. J. A. Clark	459	1–164
nomenclature, code, changes, and registration	459	13–15
resistant to hessian fly, study	81	20–24
rust resistance, causes	266	58, 69–72
water—		
received and crop yields in Columbia River Basin	200	35–36, 40–41, 50, 51
requirements in Columbia River Basin	200	22–23
winter—		
cercosporella foot rot, study	428	1–23
experiments at Hays, Kans., 1912–23	14	12–30, 55, 56
hardiness, relation to growth habit, tests	218	25–27, 41, 42
seed-bed preparation	38	1–19
seeding, experimental results	38	1–19
seeding rate and date, and seed-bed preparation at Arlington Experiment Farm. C. E. Leighty and J. W. Taylor	38	1–20
world, milling and baking qualities. D. A. Coleman, O. L. Dawson, Alfred Christie, H. B. Dixon, H. C. Fellows, J. F. Hayes, Elwood Hoffecker, J. H. Shollenberger, and W. K. Marshall	197	1–224
yield(s)—		
in irrigated crop rotations in Montana	144	11–12, 14–15, 26–27, 31
northern Great Plains	45	11–12
under different seeding conditions	38	6–19
under irrigated rotation in Nebraska	2	9, 13, 20–21

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Wheatgrass—		
crested—		
adaptation and culture	307	5–13
comparison with other hay and pasture crops for the northern Great Plains. H. L. Westover, J. T. Sarvis, Leroy Moomaw, G. W. Morgan, J. C. Thysell, and M. A. Bell	307	1–36
composition and utilization experiments	307	13–29
diseases and weed control	307	32–34
history, description, and characteristics	307	2–5
seed, production and viability	307	30–34
slender, comparison with other hay and pasture crops for the northern Great Plains. H. L. Westover, J. T. Sarvis, Leroy Moomaw, G. W. Morgan, J. C. Thysell, and M. A. Bell	307	1–36
WHITE, L. M.: Effects of Particle Size on the Properties and Efficiency of Fertilizers. With A. L. Mehring, W. H. Ross, and J. E. Adams	485	1–27
WHITE, WILLIAM: Keeping Quality of Butter Made from Cream of Various Acidities. With C. S. Trimble and H. L. Wilson	159	1–8
WHITEMAN, T. M.:		
Effect of Various Temperatures on the Storage and Ripening of Tomatoes. With R. C. Wright, W. T. Pentzer, and D. H. Rose	268	1–35
Effect on Subsequent Yields of Storing Cut Seed Potatoes at Different Temperatures and Humidities. With R. C. Wright and W. M. Peacock	394	1–20
Influence of Storage Temperature and Humidity on Keeping Qualities of Onions and Onion Sets. With R. C. Wright and J. I. Lauritzen	475	1–38
Whitetop, food of wild ducks in North Dakota	221	3, 30, 32–40, 42, 44, 45, 50
Whitewash, use against Pacific flathead borer, results	83	30
WHITTAKER, H. A.: A Comparison of the Temperature and Bacterial Count of Milk and Foam during Certain Stages of the Pasteurization Process. With R. W. Archibald, C. S. Leete, and L. F. Miller	18	1–12
WICKENS, D. L.: Farm-Mortgage Credit	288	1–102
WICKERHAM, W. R.: Electrical Equipment on Movable Bridges. With C. B. McCullough and A. L. Gemeny	265	1–114
Widgeongrass, food of wild ducks in North Dakota	221	3, 5–11, 14–17, 24, 26, 29, 41, 48
WILCOX, L. V.: Boron in Irrigation Waters. With C. S. Scofield	264	1–66
WILCOX, R. H.:		
A Study of Ranch Organization and Methods of Range-Cattle Production in the Northern Great Plains Region. With M. L. Wilson, G. S. Klemmedson, and V. V. Parr	45	1–92
Costs and Methods of Fattening Beef Cattle in the Corn Belt, 1919–1923. With R. D. Jennings, G. W. Collier, W. H. Black, and E. W. McComas	23	1–114
WILDERMUTH, V. L.: Biology and Control of the Corn Leaf Aphid with Special Reference to the Southwestern States. With E. V. Walter	306	1–22
WILLARD, H. F.: Parasites of the Pink Bollworm in Hawaii	19	1–16
WILLARD, R. E.: Types of Farming in North Dakota. With F. F. Elliott and J. W. Tapp	102	1–55
WILLIAMS, C. B.:		
Experiments with Nitrogen Fertilizers on Cotton Soils. With J. J. Skinner, R. A. Lineberry, J. E. Adams, and H. B. Mann	452	1–28
Fertilizers for Sweetpotatoes Based on Investigations in North Carolina. With J. J. Skinner and H. B. Mann	335	1–47
WILLIAMS, F. M.: Comparison of Schedule and Account Methods of Collecting Data on Family Living. With C. G. Woodhouse	386	1–43

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Williams-Hazen formula, application to water flow in metal pipes	150	9–10, 15, 16, 23–63, 97–99
WILLIS, H. H.: The Manufacturing Procedure and Some Properties of the Raw Cotton, Intermediate Products, Yarns, and Fabrics. With R. W. Webb	406	2–24
Willow(s)—		
Bebb, history, characteristics, occurrence, and habits	420	90–93
black, nomenclature, characteristics, occurrence, and habits	420	53–56
Dudley, nomenclature, characteristics, occurrence, and habits	420	56–59
generic characteristics	420	48–97
Mackenzie, nomenclature, characteristics, and occurrence	420	87–90
peachleaf, nomenclature, characteristics, occurrence, and habits	420	59–63
red, nomenclature, characteristics, occurrence, and habits	420	63–65
Rocky Mountain, key	420	50–52
sandbar, nomenclature, characteristics, occurrence, and habits	420	74–80
Scouler, nomenclature, characteristics, occurrence, and habits	420	93–97
species found in North Dakota, annotated list	221	52–53
Toumey, nomenclature, characteristics, and occurrence	420	66–68
tree, principal, of Rocky Mountain region	420	3–4, 48–97
western black, nomenclature, characteristics, occurrence, and habits	420	69–74
white, nomenclature, characteristics, and occurrence	420	84–87
yewleaf, history, characteristics, occurrence, and habits	420	81–84
WILSON, C. V.: Beef Production and Quality as Affected by Grade of Steer and Feeding Grain Supplement on Grass. With W. H. Black and K. F. Warner	217	1–44
WILSON, H. L.: Keeping Quality of Butter Made from Cream of Various Acidities. With William White and C. S. Trimble	159	1–8
WILSON, M. C.:		
Extension Methods and Their Relative Effectiveness	106	1–48
Relative Costs of Extension Methods Which Influence Changes in Farm and Home Practices. With H. J. Baker	125	1–31
WILSON, M. L.: A Study of Ranch Organization and Methods of Range-Cattle Production in the Northern Great Plains Region. With R. H. Wilcox, G. S. Klemmedson, and V. V. Parr	45	1–92
WILSON, T. R. C.:		
Strength and Related Properties of Woods Grown in the United States. With L. J. Markwardt	479	1–99
Strength-Moisture Relations for Wood	282	1–88
Wilt, bacterial, of corn. F. V. Rand and L. C. Cash	362	1–31
Wilting, cotton leaves, relation to climatic conditions	91	11–18, 19, 24–26, 34, 36
Wind—		
effect on—		
barn ventilation	187	40–41, 60–61
boll-weevil flight	112	52
evaporation, laboratory and out-of-door studies	271	14–27
movement, effect on activities of sugar-beet leaf hopper	206	31
Southwest, records for 1909–21	247	58–60, 135
Windbreak plantings, tests at Belle Fourche Experiment Station	454	31–35
Windfalls, timber, deterioration in Washington	104	1–28
Windows, barn, location, effect on ventilation	187	56–59
Windstorms, effect on germination of *Ribes* seeds	261	22–31
Wine, industry in Union of South Africa	466	139, 140, 157–162

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
WINSLOW, CARLILE, foreword to Comparative Strength Properties of Woods Grown in the United States	158	1–2
WINSTON, J. R.: Reducing Decay in Citrus Fruits with Borax	488	1–32
Wintergreen oil, production and use	16	24–25
Wisconsin—		
barley yields—		
1922–26, by varieties	96	51–52
1927–31	446	52–53, 76
flax cropping in mixtures with wheat, oats, and barley, experiments	133	41–42
land resources, inventory and study	357	73–75
Witch-hazel extract, production	16	26
WOOD, M. N.: Pollination and Blooming Habits of the Persian Walnut in California	387	1–56
Wood (s)—		
absorption of water and other liquids, study	248	6–15
air-drying rates and final moisture content, factors affecting	174	49–52
air seasoning. J. S. Mathewson	174	1–56
aircraft, effect of moisture content and variability	205	17–19
Alaska—		
distribution and mechanical properties. L. J. Markwardt	226	1–80
mechanical properties, studies	226	22–77
American species, properties, comparison	158	5–13
bearing strength under bolts. G. W. Trayer	332	1–40
box and crate, description and nail-holding power	171	72–79
brashness, causes. Arthur Koehler	342	1–40
chemical composition	342	35
commercial, nomenclature	479	94–97
comparative strength and shrinkage, computation method	158	28–33
compression failures	342	27–31
consumption in—		
manufacture of boxes and crates, 1928	171	129–131
Michigan, 1910–20	92	23–26, 107–120
container, distribution and classification	171	69–79
defects, effect on strength	479	64–74
drying, general principles	174	16–17
dust, explosibility, studies	490	11–12, 15, 18, 21, 22
electrical properties, effect of moisture content	248	10–12
farm—		
in Michigan, loss of revenues and supplies, discussion	92	31–33
management in southern Appalachians	250	78–82, 85
fir, white, properties	408	24–32, 40–41
gluing in aircraft manufacture. T. R. Truax	205	1–58
grain, effect on strength	171	64, 66
grown in United States—		
comparative strength properties. L. J. Markwardt	158	1–39
strength and related properties. L. J. Markwardt and T. R. C. Wilson	479	1–99
impregnation by pressure, study	248	15–22
kiln drying, advantages over air seasoning	174	3
liquid(s)—		
in, dynamic relationships	248	15–31
in, movement, study	248	24–31
relations. L. F. Hawley	248	1–35
systems, static relationships	248	5–15
lots, farm, value, and area in Michigan, 1920	92	32–33
moisture—		
adjustment formulas	282	9–13
behavior, discussion	165	3–4

Wood(s)—Continued.

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
moisture—continued.		
content—		
determination	171	86
	174	4–6
effect on nail-holding power	171	13–14, 64
effect on strength	171	64
effect on weight	158	19–20
for aircraft construction, effects and variability	205	17–19
study	282	1–87
variation	158	19–20
variation during air seasoning	174	12–16
variation, effects	248	22–24
movement	174	16–17
strength adjustment	479	50–57
nail-holding power, study	171	13–14, 45–52, 64
properties—		
descriptive terms	226	6
miscellaneous, tests	479	26–31
quality, relation to specific gravity	168	3–5
requirements, annual, in Michigan, by kinds	92	105–106
screw-holding power, study	171	52–55
shrinkage—		
during air seasoning, study	174	11–16, 24–27
tests, results	158	6–13, 20–21, 28–33
southern white cedar, economic importance, physical characteristics, and utilization. W. D. Brush	251	36–74
species, use in aircraft, gluing surfaces, recommendations	205	34–39
specific gravity—		
and weight, tests, results	158	6–13, 19–20
control by application of silviculture. B. H. Paul	168	1–20
determination and relationships	479	8–9, 18, 30–31
relation to—		
strength	168	3–5
various properties	343	17–22
strength relations, computation	158	29–30
stiffness, hardness, and shock resistance, tests	158	6–13, 22–23
strength—		
factors affecting	171	64–69
	479	31–74
meaning and importance	479	3
meaning of term	158	5
moisture relations. T. R. C. Wilson	282	1–88
properties, comparison	158	1–38
properties, study	171	55–69, 98–103
tests, results	479	4–17, 78–94, 97–99
variation study	226	41–45
structure, relation to properties	479	32–36
tests for moisture-content values	282	13–45
toughness, determination	479	24–26
use in aircraft, preparation for gluing	205	17–22
utilization, history and outlook	158	2–3
variability—		
and variation, studies	479	17–21
nature and extent	158	34–37
weakness, factors affecting	342	8–9
weight(s)—		
factor in box and crate construction	171	61–64, 99–101
factors influencing	343	2–5
per square foot at various thicknesses	171	61–64

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Wood(s)—Continued.		
western hemlock, comparison with other woods	139	7–8, 17–19
western larch, uses, relation to properties of wood	285	62–89
white fir—		
distinction from other woods	408	12–13
susceptibility to decay and insects, and treatment	408	32–33
Woodenware, cedar, manufacture	251	47
Woodhouse, C. G.: Comparison of Schedule and Account Methods of Collecting Data on Family Living. With F. M. Williams	386	1–43
Woodlands(s)—		
farm, consolidation and management, West Virginia	303	49–51, 56–57
types in the Southwest	247	5–6
utilization in Kentucky mountains	289	47–59, 92, 97–98
Woodpeckers, banding returns, 1923–26	32	38–39
Woodward, T. E.:		
Heavy Cottonseed Meal Feeding in Relation to Udder Troubles in Dairy Cows. With R. P. Hotis	473	1–16
Relation of the Method of Watering Dairy Cows to Their Water Consumption and Milk Production. With J. B. McNulty	278	1–14
Seasonal Variations in Carrying Capacity of Pastures for Dairy Cows in Milk. With R. R. Graves	465	1–20
Some Results of Inbreeding Grade Guernsey and Grade Holstein-Friesian Cattle. With R. R. Graves	339	1–32
Woodward, Okla., Dry-Land Field Station, broomcorn experiments. J. B. Sieglinger	51	1–32
Wool—		
Australian, classification	124	25–29
brokerage houses in Australia, functions	124	30–32
cooperative—		
associations	40	62–64
marketing in—		
Australia and New Zealand	124	32–40, 42–45, 55
England and France	124	70–72, 77, 78–80
France, methods and conditions	124	77–80, 82
New Zealand	124	52–55
South Africa	124	66–68
foreign, market sales in England	124	72–73
growers, South African, governmental assistance	466	60–62
industry in southern Africa	466	2, 25–62
marketing in—		
Australia, methods and costs	124	29–45, 82
Australia, New Zealand, Union of South Africa, England, and France, some factors affecting. J. F. Walker	124	1–94
England, factors and sales forms	124	68–73, 82, 86, 92
New Zealand, factors and sales forms	124	52–55, 80, 83, 85–91
Southwest	68	90
prices in Union of South Africa	466	55–57
production—		
and export trade of Hungary	160	95–96
and foreign trade in—		
Bulgaria	126	126–127
Rumania	126	65, 72–74
and industrial development in France	37	151–153
and marketing in South Africa	124	55–68
factors, correlation	85	42–47
factors influencing, discussion	85	10–47
in Australia, history and factors affecting	124	3–29

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Wool—Continued.		
production—continued.		
with range Rambouillet sheep, factors influencing. D. A. Spencer, J. I. Hardy, and M. J. Brandon	85	1–48
South African, characteristics and marketing data	466	46–55
Wooton, E. O.: The Public Domain of Nevada and Factors Affecting Its Use	301	1–52
Work, R. A.: Studies of the Irrigation of Pear Orchards on Heavy Soil Near Medford, Oreg. With M. R. Lewis and W. W. Aldrich	432	1–34
Worms—		
intestinal, in hogs, control by sanitation	44	1–18
meal. *See* Meal worms.		
Wormseed oil—		
American, production and use	16	28–30
production and use	16	30
Worthley, L. H.: Scouting, Quarantine, and Control for the European Corn Borer, 1917–26. With D. J. Caffrey	53	1–143
Wounds, healing, in *Crambe maritima*	151	11–18
Wrens, banding returns, 1923–26	32	80–81
Wright, R. C.:		
Effect of Various Temperatures on the Storage and Ripening of Tomatoes. With W. T. Pentzer, T. M. Whiteman, and D. H. Rose	268	1–35
Effect on Subsequent Yields of Storing Cut Seed Potatoes at Different Temperatures and Humidities. With W. M. Peacock and T. M. Whiteman	394	1–20
Freezing Injury to Potatoes. With H. C. Diehl	27	1–24
Influence of Freezing of Seed Potatoes on Viability and Yield. With W. M. Peacock and P. M. Lombard	119	1–11
Influence of Storage Temperature and Humidity on Keeping Qualities of Onions and Onion Sets. With J. I. Lauritzen and T. M. Whiteman	475	1–38
Influence of Storage Temperatures on the Rest Period and Dormancy of Potatoes. With W. M. Peacock	424	1–22
Preservation of Peaches for Use in the Manufacture of Ice Cream. With C. W. Culpepper and J. S. Caldwell	84	1–14
Wright, Sewall: The Persistence of Differentiation among Inbred Families of Guinea Pigs. With O. N. Eaton	103	1–46
Wright Act, purpose, provisions, and influence	254	70–73, 90
Wyethia amplexicaulis, toxicity to cattle and sheep, disproval	93	1–3
Wyman, Lenthall: Experiments in Naval Stores Practice	298	1–60
Wyoming—		
barley yields—		
1922–26, by varieties	96	52–54
1927–31	446	53–54, 76
Black Hills region, timber growing and logging practices	480	1–79
irrigation-district development	254	5, 58–59, 74, 89, 91
Medicine Bow area, temperature and precipitation	191	7
North Platte River, irrigation water, return flow	439	12–13
soils, selenium content, study	482	7, 21–27
Xanthaciura—		
description and history	401	43–44
spp., description, host, and distribution	401	44–46
Xanthophthalma concinnum, description of stages	404	157
Xanthopimpla stemmator, parasitism on corn borer in Orient	455	24–25
Xylococcinae, characteristics and keys to tribes, genera, and species	52	35–53
Xylococcini Cockerell, characteristics and keys to genera, and species	52	40–48
Xylodrepa quadripunctata, predator on gypsy moth	86	119

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
Yarn(s), cotton—		
English markets, location and operation	69	6–8
imperfections, study	396	1–17
manufacture, procedure and equipment	406	4–6
YARNELL, D. L.:		
Bridge Piers as Channel Obstructions	442	1–52
Pile Trestles as Channel Obstructions	429	1–26
Yeast(s)—		
dried, pure, efficacy in prevention of pellagra, experiment	333	20, 25, 34
pathogenicity to honeybees, experimental results	149	6, 32–33, 37, 39, 40
Yellow poplar. *See* Poplar, yellow.		
Yellowlegs, migrants in South America	26	11–12, 24
Yellows, tomato. *See* Tomato yellows.		
YOTHERS, M. A.:		
Biology and Control of Tree Hoppers Injurious to Fruit Trees in the Pacific Northwest	402	1–46
Biology of the European Red Mite in the Pacific Northwest. With E. J. Newcomer	89	1–70
Experiments for the Control of the European Red Mite and Other Fruit-Tree Mites. With E. J. Newcomer	25	1–34
Experiments with Insecticides for Codling-Moth Control. With E. J. Newcomer	281	1–29
Life History of the Codling Moth in the Rogue River Valley of Oregon. With E. R. Van Leeuwen	255	1–35
YOTHERS, W. W.:		
Effect of Lead Arsenate Insecticides on Orange Trees in Florida. With R. L. Miller and I. P. Bassett	350	1–20
The Citrus Rust Mite and Its Control. With A. C. Mason	176	1–56
YOUNG, A. A.:		
Irrigation Requirements of the Arid and Semiarid Lands of the Columbia River Basin. With Samuel Fortier	200	1–56
Irrigation Requirements of the Arid and Semiarid Lands of the Pacific Slope Basins. With Samuel Fortier	379	1–70
Irrigation Requirements of the Arid and Semiarid Lands of the Southwest. With Samuel Fortier	185	1–68
YOUNG, M. T.: Bollweevil Control with Calcium Arsenate on Field Plots in Madison Parish, La., from 1920 to 1934	487	1–24
YOUNGMAN, W. H.:		
Utilization and Cost of Power on Corn Belt Farms. With L. A. Reynoldson, W. R. Humphries, S. R. Speelman, and E. W. McComas	384	1–60
Utilization and Cost of Power on Mississippi and Arkansas Delta Plantations. With L. A. Reynoldson, W. R. Humphries, S. R. Speelman, and E. W. McComas	497	1–47
Yucca, use in protection of trees against Pacific flathead borer	83	30–31, 35
Yugoslavia—		
agricultural situation	126	130–182
area and physical conditions	126	133–135
crops and corn-borer infestation	135	5–6, 10, 13, 19–32
land, utilization, tenure, and reform	126	135–136, 137–141
population, characteristics, and racial strains	126	136–137
transportation facilities and marketing	126	143–145
Yuma Field Station—		
Bard, Calif., Pima Egyptian cotton in irrigated rotations. S. H. Hastings and E. G. Noble	369	1–31
Calif., climate, 1910–30	369	4–5, 28
ZAUMEYER, W. J.: The Bacterial Blight of Beans Caused by *Bacterium phaseoli*	186	1–36
Zele melleus, parasitism on fall army worm	138	16, 17, 20, 21, 36

	Technical Bulletins No.	Page
ZELLER, J. H.:		
Correcting the Inefficiency of Peanuts for Growth in Pigs. With O. G. Hankins	110	1–12
Effect of Quantity and Kinds of Feed on Economy of Gains and Body Composition of Hogs. With N. R. Ellis	413	1–31
Zenillia—		
libatrix, parasitism on brown-tail moth and gypsy moth	86	115
roseanae—		
parasitism on corn borer	98	3, 24–26
parasitism on corn-borer larva	59	21–23, 43–45, 47, 55–56
Zinc—		
chloride, efficacy in weed control, experiments in Savenac Forest Nursery	156	6–12
sulphate, efficacy in weed control, experiments in Savenac Forest Nursery	156	6–33
ZON, RAPHAEL: Selective Logging in the Northern Hardwoods of the Lake States. With R. D. Garver	164	1–47
Zonosemata—		
electa, description, hosts, and distribution	401	19–20
new genus, technical description and history	401	17–18

○